

# FIRE BY NIGHT

## [Volume 1]

....*"You, in Your great compassion, did not forsake them in the wilderness; The pillar of cloud did not leave them by day, to guide them on their way, nor the pillar of fire by night, to light for them the way in which they were to go".... Nehemiah 9:19 NASB*

## JANUARY 1ST

### DESTINY [OUR DESTINATION IN CHRIST]

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Truly I say to you, the destiny of each one of My children is squarely in their own hands - their only requirement being to love Me with ALL of their heart and, thus, acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. For as one places an absolute trust in Me it is certain that their faithfulness and love can NEVER fail to accomplish ALL that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth"....*

\* *If Joseph had not continued to exercise faith in spite of the hopeless circumstances that he faced while held captive in prison [and through the false accusations that led to his imprisonment] he would have died there and, thus, fallen short of his destiny. In just the same way, my "elect" [those whose hearts are wholly given to Me] must be found exercising an absolute faith in this hour. They must be found "holding fast the vision" [revelation] [Habakkuk 2:2-4] through a perfect love and patience. For truly I say to you, the vision [My perfect plan] will not tarry nor will it disappoint as it moves rapidly towards its perfect fulfillment in the lives of My faithful ones in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, faith and patience will SURELY inherit the fullness of the promise[s], and bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - from now until the end of the age, and on into Eternity.*

When the Father speaks of "the destiny of each one of My children is in their "own" hands in the above word He was in NO way referring that we, in ourselves, apart from Christ are responsible for the unfolding of our destiny. The fact is that every righteous work that we have been called to [Ephesians 2:10] has already been prepared from before the foundations of the earth and we - through a steadfast faith and obedience - walk it through in His power [Grace], alone. The essence of this word is that it is ONLY love that NEVER fails. It is certain that the Father will indeed work all things together for our good [greatest eternal benefit] but the rest of the scripture says, "**TO THOSE WHO LOVE [OBEY] HIM**" [Romans 8:28]. One cannot just travel through this earth continually doing their "own" thing and expect not to reap [in the fullness of time] what THEY have sown to in their "own" strength [Galatians 6:7-8]. If a thorough repentance is not forthcoming then, ultimately, they will fall far short of the fullness of the Father's plan for their life and ministry. In His mercy, He will see to it that they experience

His greatest eternal benefit but it is most certain that [because of their continued adherence to the "lower life" through fear and pride] they will not fulfil the FULLNESS of His purpose for their life and ministry - - unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part.

## **WE ARE CALLED TO AN ABSOLUTE FAITH AND TRUST**

The story of Joseph again makes very clear what the Father is saying to those who truly love Him in this most critical hour. We are called to an absolute faith and trust in Him - this absolute faith and trust being the catalyst for our entrance into [unfolding of] the fullness of our precious destiny and Kingdom-position, in Christ. Moses, Mary, Joseph, Abraham, David - and, indeed, all of the precious saints of the past [and present] were called to faith [patience], love and obedience. It is written in Deuteronomy 28 that obedience brings divine blessing and protection, while disobedience releases the curse. We know that we have been redeemed from the curse [Galatians 3:13] but we still need to continually access the grace of God [which is summed up entirely in Jesus Christ] by faith [total trust and dependence upon Him]. The thing that must be clearly understood by anyone who calls themselves a true son/daughter of God is that faith, love and obedience can ONLY work through divine empowerment. For instance: our faith is to trust in [hold fast to] a "revelation" of the Father's will - a revelation gained through our love for Him [which manifests in our desire to fellowship with Him in the "inner chamber"], and this faith and love then manifests in a perfect obedience - through the empowerment of the Holy Spirit abiding within. This truly is a time like no other, and it is certain that those who have laid their lives down to follow the "narrow path" [Matthew 7:13-14] will now enter fully into a spiritual sphere and dimension that will position them to fulfil ALL that they were created for from before the foundations of the earth. It is a time of great rejoicing for the true servants [sons and daughters] of God for Jesus is coming TO His Church in this hour, and He is bringing great reward with Him to all those who have been faithful.

**Jeremiah 1:5 NASB** ....*"Before I formed you in the womb I knew you"....*

## **JANUARY 2ND**

### **THE SCOPE OF WHAT JESUS DID [ACCOMPLISHED] FOR US AT CALVARY IS "UNFATHOMABLE" TO THE NATURAL MIND**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *You have given your life to Me, My beloved and faithful servant. Could I give any less than My life [love, light, wisdom] to you?*

\* *The responsibility I have given you is great, but you have placed your life in My hand - thus enabling Me to make you what I will. Therefore I have given My life to you - in order that My purpose might be carried out. They shall see that you are Mine and they shall see that My hand is upon you. In all that you do in My name I shall be glorified exceedingly, and in this I am well pleased. I shall surround you with those who seek only My face, and you shall become as one.*

...."So Jesus said to them again, "Truly, truly, I say to you, I am the door of the sheep. "All who came before Me are thieves and robbers, but the sheep did not hear them. "I am the door; if anyone enters through Me, he will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture. "The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I came that they may have life, and have it abundantly. I am the good shepherd; the good shepherd lays down His life for the sheep".... John 10:7-11 NASB

It is an amazing thing to meditate on the words of God [both the written Word of God and the true prophetic words that are simply an extension of it]! As the believer is faithful to give the Word of God preeminence daily [Joshua 1:8] the Spirit of wisdom and revelation is THEN able to "flood" their inner man with a revelation of the reality of both the Lord Jesus Christ [and who we are IN Him] [Ephesians 1:17-23], and the true heart and character of our loving Father. In these days, it is of the utmost importance that one be found "fixing" their eyes on spiritual reality - spiritual reality defined as being the absolute truth of who we are, in Christ. A man of God once said that as he moved further and further into a revelation of what the Word of God has clearly stated concerning the true Christian life [the life of the Kingdom] - and who we really are in the eyes of the Father - that it all "seemed" too good to be true. The wonderful thing is that what is written in the Word IS true - and it is certain that we will spend Eternity learning about the wonderful Creator that we serve. The scope of what Jesus did [accomplished] for us at Calvary is unfathomable to the natural mind but as one truly lays down their life - thus becoming a partaker of His sufferings [by firmly resisting in a steadfast faith ALL that they have been redeemed from] [Romans 8:1-2] THEN they will begin to understand what Love is really all about [for there is NO such thing as Love apart from God because He IS Love - and there is NO love in "self"] [1 John 4:8; Romans 7:18]. Many, in refusing to lay down their lives "entirely" [Luke 10:27] and, thus, take up the "cross" [obedience unto the denial of the self-life], have missed the mark and, because of this, they have little or no revelation of the Father's great love for them or what it means to be a true [faithful] son or daughter [pleasing child] in His sight [Hebrews 11:6]. In these days, many will come to a realization that they are sorely lacking - for the ONLY thing that will cause one to overcome the torment that is encompassing the "world" in this hour is a burning revelation of the love of God - and the reality of Jesus as Lord. In these days, a remnant Church [a holy people] is being raised up - a Church that is filled to overflowing with the unlimited life [zoe] of God. Because of these things, the power will be there to accomplish mighty exploits for the Kingdom and many, many captives [even those cases that appear totally hopeless] will be set free and provide a glorious testimony to a world that is sinking fast [Isaiah 60:2]. The Father has already prepared the way for all those whose heart is wholly given to Him to both enter into and accomplish all that He created them for from before the foundations of the earth [Ephesians 2:10]. Our task, then, is to simply enter into a perfect rest [Isaiah 58:1-14] through a steadfast faith and obedience, maintaining a "fasted" life daily - for it is certain that as we do the power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] will flow through us continually to accomplish the Father's will at every turn.

**"unfathomable"** - difficult or impossible to understand; incomprehensible;

## JANUARY 3RD

### THE FATHER ORCHESTRATES ALL THINGS ACCORDING TO HIS ETERNAL PERSPECTIVE

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Do not be dismayed or staggered at what you are experiencing circumstantially in your life, My child. For I say to you this day, what you see is only the manifestation of those things which you have sought from Me in prayer. And truly, truly I say to you, the effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much. Rejoice My beloved one for what you have sown in tears you shall surely reap in joy.*

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; then they said among the nations, "The LORD has done great things for them." The LORD has done great things for us; we are glad. Restore our captivity, O LORD, as the streams in the South. Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying his bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves with him" .... Psalm 126:1-6 NASB

Many times, we find ourselves in circumstances that could best be described as "overwhelming". In the course of a life that is "wholly" given to the highest will and purpose of the Father there needs to be a complete separation from the "world" [and its selfish and prideful ways] as well as a "detachment" from every mind-set and pattern in our lives that was formed in the strength of our own selfish desire and understanding [Romans 12:1-2]. Because of these things [and because the Father orchestrates ALL things according to His eternal perspective], we are often "confronted" [as we go forth in obedience to the command of the Lord] with situations in our sphere of existence that defy any sort of logic or natural reasoning [Isaiah 55:8-12]. Oftentimes, we are misunderstood and, thus, are falsely accused and suffer much reproach for doing the very thing that we were instructed to do. It is in these times, particularly, that we must [consciously] remain rooted and grounded in the Word of God - KNOWING that "everything is right on schedule" concerning the Father's highest purpose for us. In the early days of our commitment to serve God with ALL of our heart we prayed many fervent [passionate] prayers [prayers that were the spontaneous fruit of His love {the Spirit of Love} beginning to be shed abroad in our heart] [Romans 5:5]. These prayers were heard on high, and set in motion the perfect unfolding of all things concerning the fulfillment of all that we were created for, in Christ. Many times in my life throughout the years I have been in the midst of a tumultuous situation - wondering [almost to the point of "dismay"] what was going on - and EVERY time the Holy Spirit would bring to my remembrance [John 14:26] a prayer that I had prayed before the Father, and He gave me a deep assurance in my heart that the situation at hand was simply part of the divine process for entrance into the fullness of Kingdom-position and destiny.

**THERE ARE TIMES WHEN THE SPIRITUAL PRESSURE IS SO GREAT THAT WE**

## **ARE TEMPTED SORELY TO LASH OUT AGAINST THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN USED AGAINST US**

I am not speaking here of the times when we have situations arise that are the result of sin in our lives - in those times we must, of course, repent and receive forgiveness - and then, simply, go on in the will of God [having been cleansed from ALL unrighteousness] [1 John 1:9]. I am speaking of the times when the Enemy is working overtime to provoke us [in any way he can] to depart from the love walk. There are times when the spiritual pressure is so great that we are tempted sorely to lash out against those who have been used against us, and this is why it is very important for those who are truly seeking God to have a deep revelation in their heart of the spiritual reality that their "battle" is NEVER against "flesh and blood" [Ephesians 6:11-12]. Having a revelation of this will keep the child of God in the "high place" [Ephesians 2:6] - the place wherein one is not ignorant of Satan's schemes [2 Corinthians 2:11-12]. These are the days wherein all will reap the harvest that they have sown to [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. Those who have sown in faith, love and obedience will SURELY enter into the fullness of God's will for their life and ministry in this hour. The Father has seen every tear throughout the years that was shed in the course of one laying their life down for righteousness' sake [1 Peter 4:12-14] and, now, those tears shall turn into joyful shouting - a joyful shouting that will not only empower one to enter into the place that the Father has prepared for them but, also, cause those who cross their path to say, "The Lord has done great things for them"!

**"dismay"** - to break down the courage of completely, as by sudden danger or trouble; dishearten thoroughly; to surprise in such a manner as to disillusion; to alarm; perturb;

### **JANUARY 4TH**

**AS ONE DILIGENTLY MAINTAINS INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD A NUMBER OF THINGS BEGIN TO SPONTANEOUSLY MANIFEST IN THEIR LIFE - NOT THE LEAST OF WHICH IS A SPIRITUAL SENSITIVITY [A "KNOWING"] THAT RISES UP DEEP WITHIN THEIR HEART AND ALERTS THEM ANY TIME THE ENEMY ATTEMPTS TO MISLEAD [DECEIVE] THEM**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Maintaining close and intimate contact and fellowship with Me is the "safeguard" against self-exaltation in the ministry - and to the maintenance of being a pure channel and vessel of My love and power.*

...."all of you, clothe yourselves with humility toward one another, for GOD IS OPPOSED TO THE PROUD, BUT GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time".... 1 Peter 5:5-6 NASB

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [know, gain a revelation of] God" ....

## Matthew 5:8 NASB

The ONLY way for one to properly guard against slipping into [or - even worse - dwelling in] the area of leaning upon one's own understanding [strength] [Proverbs 3:5-6] is for them to "maintain" close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word, on a daily basis. Satan's first and foremost scheme against the child of God is to lure them from the place of fellowship in the "inner chamber" [secret place of God's Presence] through "busyness" for he is well aware that if he is successful in moving one away from the Word of God [and, thus, the diligent study and meditation of it] then he will have continual inroads into their thought processes. From this place, he and his forces are then able to control [through fear and pride] the heart and mind that has allowed itself to wander away from the "narrow path" of perfect obedience. On the other hand, as one diligently maintains intimate fellowship with God [Proverbs 4:23] a number of things begin to spontaneously manifest in their life - not the least of which is a spiritual sensitivity [a "knowing"] that rises up deep within their heart and alerts them ANY time the Enemy attempts to mislead [deceive] them. The entire foundation of the true Christian life [and the true {righteous} ministry that is its fruit] is based on one making a "quality decision" [a decision from which there is NO turning back] [Luke 9:61-62] to love God with ALL of their being [Luke 10:27]. If one's life and ministry departs from that true foundation then it is certain that it will lead to all manner of unrighteous activity on their part, and their words and actions will be found bearing the fruit of unrighteousness in the midst of God's people - a fruit of unrighteousness that continually allows Satan open doors in their midst to afflict them and keep them bound. This is the hour wherein the Father is raising up a holy people - a remnant Church that refuses to remain bound to ANYTHING that they have been redeemed from, in Christ [Romans 8:1-2; Galatians 3:13]. There is an "explosion" of revelation knowledge taking place in the hearts that are truly reverencing the Father and His Word [Jesus] in these days - and, true to His Word - the Father is making them to "know" [gain a revelation of] the "fullness" of their precious Covenant with Him, in Christ [Psalm 25:14] and, also, gain a deep revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus [which is so great that it is almost incomprehensible!].

### **THERE ARE NO WORDS TO ADEQUATELY DESCRIBE THE DAYS THAT ARE NOW BEGINNING TO OVERTAKE ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD**

Because of these things, we are seeing a people who are truly entering into the perfect liberty [and "righteousness-consciousness"] [1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 5:21] that was purchased for them at Calvary - a perfect liberty that is necessary for one to experience if they are going to be found effective in setting the captives free [Acts 10:38] in this final hour. It is written, "where the Spirit of the Lord is there is liberty" [2 Corinthians 3:17] and, now, in this most critical hour, we are beginning to see the first fruits of a people who are continually filled to overflowing with the Holy Spirit. Because these holy ones have remained in constant fellowship with God they have become partakers of His nature [2 Peter 1:2-4] and, as well as abiding in the Mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16], they have come to know intimately the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart. There are NO words to adequately describe the days that are now beginning to overtake all those who truly love God - those who have laid down their lives completely to do and say only that which they are commanded [instructed] to do or say. As

individuals move forth from the place of intimate fellowship - in the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit - the Father is now going to supernaturally establish true corporate unity and one accord in the midst of His people. This true unity and one accord will immediately begin to produce an exponential increase in the presence and power of God in our midst - the spontaneous result being that there will be a divine overflow [holy fire] that will be poured forth through a holy people upon all that crosses their path [Joel 2:1-11]. This will produce great healing and restoration in the lives of those whose hearts are towards God and bring great devastation [judgement] upon ALL that has been established apart from Christ [Malachi 3:16-4:3; 1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. Let us keep our hearts pure in this hour [through constant fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber"] for, as He spoke, it is the ONLY way for us to safe-guard against slipping into the self-exaltive [unrighteous] words and practices that are about to be exposed in our midst [Matthew 12:36-37] - and, also, the only way for us to be "fit" vessels of His unlimited love and power to a generation that is perishing to a greater degree with each passing day.

## **JANUARY 5TH**

### **EVERY GROUND OF FEAR AND SELF-DESIRE MUST BE DEALT WITH IF WE ARE TO DO THE TRUE KINGDOM WORK OF THIS FINAL HOUR**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The "comfort zones" that many of My children have established are about to become "mine fields" [stumbling blocks], and those things [tactics] that appeared to "get one by" [in their fear and own understanding] will no longer be found sufficient. For, ultimately, it will only be a pure [absolute] faith and trust in Me that will empower one to stand victoriously in this final hour.*

...."Woe to those who are at ease in Zion, and to those who feel secure in the mountain of Samaria" .... Amos 6:1 NASB

...."Rouse yourselves and keep awake, and strengthen and invigorate what remains and is on the point of dying; for I have not found a thing that you have done [*any work of yours*] meeting the requirements of My God or perfect in His sight. So call to mind the lessons you received and heard; continually lay them to heart and obey them, and repent. In case you will not rouse yourselves and keep awake and watch, I will come upon you like a thief, and you will not know or suspect at what hour I will come".... Revelation 3:2-3 The Amplified Translation

The remnant Church is not only in a very intense time of refining and transition but also under very severe attack from the Enemy. Everything that can still be shaken [flesh] will be shaken - as every ground of fear and self-desire must be dealt with if we are to do the true Kingdom work of this final hour. It is the Father's deepest heart-desire for each and every one of us to enter into a perfect trust and complete dependence on Him in this most critical hour. We are on the very threshold of an amazing breakthrough but faith [and patience] alone will bring us to

where we need to be - both spiritually and locationally in the Body of Christ. All things are possible for the one who truly believes [trusts]. As in the case of every last child of God in this hour it will take faith and obedience - but the CERTAIN result will be to inherit the fullness of the promise [Hebrews 6:11-12]. In these days, in His great mercy, the Father is confronting head on the "comfort zones" that many have continued to "maintain" in their own desire and strength - even though the hour is extremely late, and the call to holiness is clear. It is the deepest heart desire of the Father for the Glorious Church [Ephesians 5:27] to come forth in these days - a Church that will truly impact the world [and also confront the "religious" church] in order that the fullness of all that He had planned through a holy people might manifest in the earth.

## **LET EACH AND EVERY CHILD OF GOD AWAKEN TO AN ABSOLUTE FAITH AND TRUST IN THIS HOUR FOR THESE TRULY ARE THE DAYS OF "HARVEST"**

When the Father used the term "mine fields" in the word above He was referring to the fact that in these days those things that have been established through fear [pride] and one's "own" understanding will now become evident, and the very things that one had put their trust in [strategies and mind-sets that had "appeared" to sustain them] will now no longer work at all. The very things that one had placed their security in will now lead to great "insecurity" [and torment - if held to], BUT if one's heart is truly faithful then they will forsake all dependence upon themselves or others [soulish attachments], and they will turn their heart "wholly" back towards the will of God - and, thus, enter into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. It is no secret that God has ALWAYS required an absolute faith and perfect trust in Himself [His Word] [Luke 10:27], and now it will clearly be seen that those who enter into that place of an "abiding" faith and love will experience great victory [and, again, the manifestation of the fullness of the vision {revelation} for their life and ministry that He has given them], while those who continue to maintain their life and ministry through fear and self-effort will slip deeper into darkness - all things becoming evident through the fruit of that one's life. Let each and every child of God awaken to an absolute faith and trust in this hour for these truly are the days of "harvest", and each one shall reap exactly as they have sown: those who have sown to the flesh shall reap corruption and darkness while those who have sown to the Spirit - the superabundant life and love of God [Galatians 6:7-8].

### **JANUARY 6TH**

#### **THE IMPORTANCE OF PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT**

##### **Words of prophecy:**

*\* Praying in the s[S]pirit [with other tongues] is of the utmost importance for My children in this hour. For it is in this way that one will continually "draw up" [as a bucket in a well] [Proverbs 20:27] the necessary wisdom pertaining to My divine strategies for My remnant Church - and their perfect part in it. It is also in this way that the "mysteries" of the Kingdom will be continually unfolded before them [1 Corinthians 14:2] as they diligently seek with a pin-point accuracy the "fullness" of My Will and destiny for them, in Christ.*



...."So too the [*Holy*] Spirit comes to our aid and bears us up in our weakness; for we do not know what prayer to offer nor how to offer it worthily as we ought, but the Spirit Himself goes to meet our supplication and pleads in our behalf with unspeakable yearnings and groanings too deep for utterance. And He Who searches the hearts of men knows what is in the mind of the [*Holy*] Spirit [*what His intent is*], because the Spirit intercedes and pleads [*before God*] in behalf of the saints according to and in harmony with God's will. [*Ps. 139:1, 2*]".... Romans 8:26-27 The Amplified Translation

Every believer who has received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit has been given the ability of speaking with other tongues as the Holy Spirit gives them utterance. This prayer language we have been given is a most valuable tool in our prayer life - for we are often ignorant of both our own needs, and the needs of those around us. Since this prayer language we have been given causes great harm to the Evil One and his strongholds it should not be surprising to the believer to find that Satan will go to any lengths in an attempt to sidetrack the child of God from regular fellowship with the Father and His Word - through their time in the "inner chamber", and through praying in the Spirit. When the believer prays in the Spirit they are, in reality, speaking out of their spirit by the Holy Spirit to Heaven on high, and their petitions are heard in the very Throne room of God - without exception.

### **PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT HAS MANY BENEFITS - AND IS AN ABSOLUTE NECESSITY FOR THE CARRYING OUT OF THE FATHER'S WILL**

Every believer must have the Baptism of the Holy Spirit [and His continual "infilling"] in order to be empowered for true Kingdom-service ["clothed with power from on high"] [Luke 24:49]. Praying in "other tongues" [which again is a spontaneous fruit of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit] will both edify the believer, and allow them to continually pray the perfect will of the Father for both their lives and the lives of their brothers and sisters in Christ [as well as all those who are led "cross their path"]. Every child of God must NEVER settle for anything less than the "full provision" they have been given, in Christ, to defeat Satan with in this earth [Psalm 25:14; Ephesians 6:18]. Praying in the Spirit has many benefits - and is an absolute necessity for the carrying out the will of God for one's life and ministry. With all of these things that have just been written in mind, here are five important reasons for praying in the Spirit.

#### **FIVE IMPORTANT REASONS FOR PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT**

1. To edify and build oneself up spiritually. *1 Corinthians 14:4; Jude 1:20;*
2. To pray for all the saints [intercession]. *Ephesians 6:18; Romans 8:26-27;*
3. To allow the Holy Spirit to aid our prayers [praying to the perfect will of God]. *Romans 8:26-27*

4. To speak mysteries [Divine secrets] with the Heavenly Father. *1 Corinthians 14:2*
5. To draw from the well of God's Wisdom - *[from the Holy Spirit through our spirit]*. *Proverbs 20:27*;

## JANUARY 7TH

### JESUS IS COMING TO HIS CHURCH TO JUDGE EVERY LAST "SHEPHERD" OF HIS FLOCK

#### Words of prophecy:

#### JESUS:

+ *In this hour, I shall now remove the "unholy" [unrighteous] shepherds from their position. For because of their unholy words and unholy actions they have led many away from Me instead of to Me. And, through an ardent pursuit of the praises [approval] of men, they have sought to conform a people to "themselves" [and to their own way of thinking for their own selfish purposes] rather than to My Image - and the highest purposes of the Father. Because of these things, I will strip them of their position, and I will lead all those that were entrusted to them to My righteous servants - those whose deepest heart-desire is to see My sheep "flourish".*

**"flourish"** - thrive; to be successful; prosper; to grow luxuriantly, as a plant;

...."Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: "You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds," declares the LORD. "Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. "I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing," declares the LORD. "Behold, the days are coming," declares the LORD, "When I will raise up for David a righteous Branch; And He will reign as king and act wisely And do justice and righteousness in the land. In His days Judah will be saved, And Israel will dwell securely; And this is His name by which He will be called, 'The LORD our righteousness'.... Jeremiah 23:1-6 NASB

In these days, Jesus is coming TO His Church to judge every last "shepherd" of HIS flock. On the one hand, He shall bring with Him great promotion and reward - and the fulfillment of EVERY vision that has been held to in faith and obedience [Habakkuk 2:2-4]. And, on the other hand, He will SURELY expose the deepest "thoughts and intentions" of the hearts of those who have exalted themselves over [above] His people in ANY way - those who have sought for a position of honour and respect for who "they" are rather than for Who He is - in them. These are serious times, and all of Heaven awaits with great joy the advent of a Glorious Church

[Ephesians 5:27]. So, again, let each one examine themselves in the secret place of God's Presence [the "inner chamber"] in this most critical and glorious hour [on a continual basis] that they might be "found" making the necessary adjustments that will empower them to step into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position. For it is certain that in this final hour, NOTHING except that which has "come forth as gold" [Job 23:10-12] - that which has been the spontaneous by-product and fruit of the deepest work of the Cross in/by the power of the Holy Spirit will stand in the path of the great Glory [holy fire] that is about to be poured forth in the midst of God's people.

## JANUARY 8TH

**IT IS FROM THE PLACE OF A "BURNING" [ACTIVE] REVELATION OF THE CROSS [AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD THAT WAS SHED THERE] THAT THE "RESURRECTION LIFE" AND THE "ASCENSION LIFE" [THAT IS, THE LIFE THAT MANIFESTS THE FULLNESS OF OUR AUTHORITY, IN CHRIST] FLOWS FORTH THROUGH THE ONE ABIDING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS - IN "TORRENTS"**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The "spirit of envy" [and jealousy] that seeks to manifest itself against you in this hour is continually foiled as you walk in the power of the "Cross". For in living the life of the Cross there is no ground for this spirit to operate from - and truly I say to you, those who allow themselves to be held captive by the Evil One to do his will shall reap exactly as they have sown to. Love those who come against you, and pray for all those who persecute you - that they might be led into a deep and thorough repentance, and a full knowledge [revelation] of the truth.*

...."Therefore, since we have so great a cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also lay aside every encumbrance and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God. For consider Him who has endured such hostility by sinners against Himself, so that you will not grow weary and lose heart".... Hebrews 12:1-3 NASB

As one spends time in intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word each day in the "inner chamber" they shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross, and the precious Blood of Jesus. This will cause a deep, and eternal, perspective to be "maintained" within them - a deep and eternal perspective that will empower them to keep their priorities straight and, also, preclude the hardness of heart and self-exaltation that is ALWAYS the spontaneous by-product of a heart that has lost sight of the reality of the Cross - and the life of the Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life] that each and every one of God's children is called to. For it is from this place of a "burning" [active] revelation of the Cross [and the precious Blood that was shed there] that the "resurrection life" and the "ascension life" [that is, the life that manifests the fullness of our Authority, in Christ] [Ephesians 2:6] flows forth through the one abiding in righteousness - in "torrents" [John 7:38].

## **PERSECUTION FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS' SAKE WILL BE A STRONG CATALYST FOR THE GLORY OF GOD TO BE RELEASED THROUGH A HOLY CHURCH IN THIS HOUR**

Tragically, many forsake the life of the Cross [obedience unto the denial of the self-life] in order to gain the approval [acceptance] and praises of men [flesh and blood] - in their pursuit of self-glory. For if one will simply "compromise" the life of the Cross with a view to being a "men-pleaser" [Galatians 1:10] it is certain that they will gain a wide acceptance throughout the church at large. On the other hand, if one holds fast to the narrow path of perfect obedience [the life of the Cross] at all cost to themselves then it is certain that they will be reviled [forsaken] by many, and suffer great reproach [persecution] for righteousness' sake. But it is written in 1 Peter 4:14 that, "If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you." It is also written, "Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you" [Matthew 5:10-12]. In light of these spiritual realities, it is clear that this persecution for righteousness' sake will be a strong catalyst for the Glory of God to be released through a holy Church in this hour. As one continues to hold fast the vision [revelation] that the Father has placed in their heart and, thus, they continually go forth at all cost to themselves facing every adversity in faith, perfect love and obedience the Glory that is released through them will surely cause them to bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom right through to the end of the age. Great is the reward of the faithful and true servants of God [true sons and daughters] - both in their remaining time in this dispensation, and in the ages to come [Romans 8:14-19]!

### **JANUARY 9TH**

## **THE SPIRIT OF DEATH - THE FINAL FOE - SHALL LITERALLY BE PUT TO FLIGHT BEFORE THE "CONTINUOUS ONSLAUGHT" OF GOD'S CHILDREN IN THIS LAST HOUR**

### **Words of prophecy:**

*\* With each passing day the outpouring of My Spirit on all flesh shall not decrease, but increase. Signs and wonders shall manifest themselves to a degree which human eyes have never seen. Draw nigh to Me, My children, and allow your hearts to be open vessels of My love and power. For as I have said in My Word, out of your spirits shall flow rivers [torrents] of living water; for it is indeed the time of the great outpouring of My Holy Spirit. I say to you this day, rely not on your physical senses in these last days, but rather keep the revelation of My Word first and foremost in all things. Satan has retreated in fear and I say to you, go forth and tear down those strongholds he has left behind. Behold, I have heard the persistent and faithful prayers of My children and I shall answer those prayers in ways that no flesh could have foreseen. For the days in which it "seemed" My people prospered in their sin are at an end, and I*

*have prepared a mighty army that will go forth in My name, to take back those things the thief has stolen from those who are faithful to Me. Be not influenced in any way by the spirit of the world, for the consuming fire of My Spirit shall manifest mightily in these last days - and "all" the works of My children that are not Mine shall be consumed. Consecrate yourselves, for tomorrow I shall do great wonders among you. Rejoice, for the fullness of your destiny draws near!*

...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble, for the day of the LORD is coming; Surely it is near, a day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and thick darkness. As the dawn is spread over the mountains, So there is a great and mighty people; There has never been anything like it, nor will there be again after it to the years of many generations. A fire consumes before them And behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them but a desolate wilderness behind them, and nothing at all escapes them. Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; And like war horses, so they run. With a noise as of chariots they leap on the tops of the mountains, like the crackling of a flame of fire consuming the stubble, like a mighty people arranged for battle. Before them the people are in anguish; all faces turn pale. They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; and they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defences, they do not break ranks. They rush on the city, They run on the wall; They climb into the houses, they enter through the windows like a thief. Before them the earth quakes, the heavens tremble, the sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD utters His voice before His army; surely His camp is very great, for strong is he who carries out His word. The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it? "Yet even now, declares the LORD, return to Me with all your heart, and with fasting, weeping and mourning; and rend your heart and not your garments." Now return to the LORD your God, for He is gracious and compassionate, slow to anger, abounding in lovingkindness and relenting of evil" .... Joel 2:1-13 NASB

In the past nearly two thousand years, we have seen certain individuals, and even small remnants [groups] of God's people abide in a perfect obedience and we have seen the impact of their lives upon both the church and the "world" throughout the centuries. But it is certain that compared to what we are about to see these lives [as glorious as they were] were just a "glimpse" compared to the "soon manifestation" of a Glorious Church through which the entire earth shall be filled with the knowledge [experience] of the glory of God [Habakkuk 2:14] - a holy remnant of God's people through whom the "former and the latter rain" shall be poured out as a "flood" [Joel 2:23-32]. There is no possible way for any one of us to fully comprehend at this time the "magnitude" of the "impact" that this outpouring shall have in one way or another on "every facet" of human existence before we leave here. Recalling a word that the Father spoke to me some time ago, He said:

*"There is no limit to what I can accomplish through one who will diligently keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body".*

One then can begin to imagine what will happen in this earth when thousands upon thousands of God's children begin to guard their hearts with "all" diligence [Proverbs 4:23], and enter into an abiding fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber"! Certain hospitals shall "supernaturally" be emptied as the power of God flows down every hall way and throughout every room - driving out every sickness and disease and the "spirits" behind them. And the "spirit of death" - the final foe - shall literally be put to flight before the "continuous onslaught" of God's children in this last hour! Even this slight glimpse into the time of the Glorious Church is "mind-boggling"! And, thus, our only recourse as the sons and daughters of God is to abide moment to moment in the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" so that each of us individually [as we are diligent to obey] can bring about the divinely ordained, corporate, glorious manifestation of the Body of Christ in this last hour. For us to walk in anything less than "revelation" - moment to moment, day to day, would serve only to impede this most glorious outpouring.

### **"THERE IS NO FORCE IN THIS EARTH THAT WILL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST US IN THIS LAST HOUR"**

Again, what is going to happen in [and through] the Glorious Church in the time we have remaining in this dispensation is far beyond all that even the most sanctified and consecrated saint could begin to imagine. Sometimes, we have to pinch ourselves and awaken from the drowsiness that causes us to "underestimate", in ANY way, the All-Powerful, All-Knowing and Ever Present God that we serve. There is NO force in this earth that will be able to stand against us in this last hour - as we go forth as "vessels" filled to overflowing with the Holy Spirit. By the power of the Holy Spirit, those whose hearts are wholly given to God have been made "fit" vessels that have been perfectly prepared through many long years [in some cases] of trial, testing and tribulation [remember Joseph]. These divinely ordained "trials and tests" have refined and purified them even to the innermost core of their very being. The Army that the Father has raised up for this hour will be [and already is] the most powerful, corporate force this earth has ever known, and this shall clearly be seen in a very short time. The persecutions that Satan has attempted to stop the advent of a holy people with have failed, and the only thing that remains for him is to experience the terror and devastation [annihilation] that shall be released in great power and light [revelation] from the Throne Room of God through a "spotless and unblemished" Church [Ephesians 5:27] in this final hour - leading, ultimately, to his ETERNAL destiny ["tormented day and night forever and ever"] [Revelation 20:10]! Glory to God!

### **JANUARY 10TH**

**THIS SEASON THAT ALL THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING GOD ARE ABOUT TO ENTER INTO IS MUCH, MUCH DIFFERENT THAN THE SEASONS OF THE PAST**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The "deceitfulness" of sin causes all those of My children who have "allowed" themselves*

*to be entangled in it to "ignore" certain "instructions" that I have given to them by My Spirit - as if I had never spoken them in the first place. When they first receive these instructions they are quick to say, "yes" and "amen" but their failure to "act" quickly upon them "allows" a spirit of procrastination to move them to a place wherein they become "unconscious" of their failure to obey and, thus, they enter into a "wilderness cycle" until such a time as they come to the realization that all is not right. As they "cry out" to Me THEN "every" time - without fail - I shall take them back to the very "instruction" they "ignored" [in some cases many years have passed], and if they are truly willing to do "all" of My will then I shall surely bring to their remembrance, by My Spirit, the clear and concise instruction that had been given previously. And, if, they are truly repentant they shall act quickly to carry it out - and, thus, they shall "move on" [rise higher] from the [soulish] "plateau" that they were "bound" to.*

*\* The maintenance of a "sin-consciousness" [leaning upon one's own understanding and strength] - to any degree - shall cause the [a] "cycle of failure" to be repeated. In the same way, the diligent and continual maintenance of a "righteousness-consciousness" [abiding in the revelation of who one truly is IN Christ][2 Corinthians 5:17,21] shall cause the "Kingdom cycle" of faith, love and obedience to continually manifest in that one's life and ministry.*

...."Take care, brethren, that there not be in any one of you an evil, unbelieving heart that falls away from the living God. But encourage one another day after day, as long as it is still called "Today," so that none of you will be hardened by the deceitfulness of sin. For we have become partakers of Christ, if we hold fast the beginning of our assurance firm until the end, while it is said, "TODAY IF YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS, AS WHEN THEY PROVOKED ME." For who provoked Him when they had heard? Indeed, did not all those who came out of Egypt led by Moses? And with whom was He angry for forty years? Was it not with those who sinned, whose bodies fell in the wilderness? And to whom did He swear that they would not enter His rest, but to those who were disobedient? So we see that they were not able to enter because of unbelief".... Hebrews 3:12-19 NASB

...."Then you will call upon Me and come and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. 'You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart'.... Jeremiah 29:12-13 NASB

Many have stood by over a period of many years and watched prophecy after prophecy after prophecy come forth and pass them by because of a lack of understanding - a "lack" due to an improper heart-position. They have watched season after season after season pass them by without them truly understanding and recognizing the significance of that which the Father was seeking to carry out in that hour - for them individually, and concerning their part in His corporate plan. As simply as I can explain it, this season that all those who are truly seeking God are about to enter into is much, much different than the seasons of the past. In this season before us there will be a distinct call to an absolute accountability for ALL that which the Father has revealed to the individual believer's heart. Many have lost sight of the divine "vision", and many have let go of the wondrous revelation that at one time "consumed" their heart - and, thus, consumed their EVERY thought and desire. Because of these things, it is very important for every last Christian to seek the Holy Spirit daily in this hour, asking Him to refresh their heart

and restore the vision [if necessary], and also for accurate direction for the very season they have entered into - for, indeed, the "fullness" of time has overtaken us.

**THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEREIN THE BODY OF CHRIST SHALL BE FOUND ACCOUNTABLE FOR EVERY LAST BIT OF REVELATION KNOWLEDGE THAT HAS BEEN RELEASED INTO THE HEARTS OF GOD'S PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE AGES**

Again, these are the days wherein the Body of Christ shall be found accountable for EVERY last bit of revelation knowledge that has been released into the hearts of God's people throughout the ages. Rather than this being a confusing thing it is exactly the opposite! Why? Because each and every pure-hearted Christian [Matthew 5:8] has the Holy Spirit continually working in them and revealing to them that which they "need" to know to bring their individual part to the corporate Body - and, thus, [in their obedience] bring to manifestation the corporate plan of the Father for the Church [Ephesians 1:17-23]. There is only one thing that can complicate the life of a Christian - that is, "holding fast" to anything [or anyone] that is apart from Christ. If the child of God will keep their eyes "fixed" upon Jesus [Hebrews 12:1-2] - the Word of God - [Who, I might add, is sitting at the right hand of the Father in the heavenly places] [Ephesians 2:6], THEN not only shall their life remain a life built entirely upon a simple obedience, but they will also be found gaining a continually deeper revelation of the "absoluteness" of God. In gaining this continually deeper revelation of His holiness they shall enter into [and remain steadfast in] a glorious cycle of true "Kingdom-living" [faith -> love -> obedience; faith -> love -> obedience etc.] right through to the end of the age.

**JANUARY 11TH**

**FOR THOSE WHO HAVE FAITHFULLY BEEN SEEKING THE WILL OF THE FATHER - BOTH INDIVIDUALLY AND CORPORATELY - THERE SHALL COME A RELEASE [REVELATION] OF HIS "PERSON" AND HIS GLORY IN THIS HOUR**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *My people must be found "maintaining" a "spirit of readiness" [diligence] in this hour!*

\* *"Religious" spirits "warp" My Word [Will] in order to carry out Satan's highest purpose in the life of the one that they are seeking to "control"!*

*"warp" - to turn from a correct course; to give a twist or bias to; to corrupt; distort;*

\* *The reason that, up until this time, the "religious spirits" and the "self-exaltive" spirits have been "allowed" to walk in the midst of My people "virtually unchallenged" is because - for the most part - My children have not been "consistent" in their obedience to My command to guard their heart with "all" diligence - in order that they might be found abiding in a perfect love! And thus, their discernment has been impaired and their eyes have been blinded to a certain degree*



*by a "spirit of darkness". But truly I say to you, as they come into the place of abiding in the "inner chamber" that I "require" of them they shall soon "see" what has been going on in their midst, and they shall immediately turn on Satan and his forces and drive them out from the midst of their congregations! If those in "leadership" do not "challenge" - and thus drive out - "all" Satanic activity in the midst of their congregation then truly I say to you, that "activity" shall increase in this hour! But as they are faithful and diligent in their "gatekeeping" truly I say to you there shall be great victory and the corporate anointing in their midst will reach proportions that they would not have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself!*

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."Prepare war, wake up the mighty men, let all the men of war draw near; let them come up".... Joel 3:9 KJV

...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision. [Zech. 14:1-9.] The sun and the moon are darkened and the stars withdraw their shining. The Lord will thunder and roar from Zion and utter His voice from Jerusalem, and the heavens and the earth shall shake; but the Lord will be a refuge for His people and a stronghold to the children of Israel. [Amos 9:11-15; Mic. 4:1-3; 5:2; Zeph. 3:13-20; Zech. 6:12, 13; 12:8, 9.] So shall you know, understand, and realize that I am the Lord your God, dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain. Then shall Jerusalem be holy, and strangers and foreigners [not born into the family of God] shall no more pass through it".... Joel 3:14-17 The Amplified Translation

This is a very interesting time. It almost seems like a lull in the spirit realm but, in reality, we are truly on the threshold of the "next phase" of the outpouring of God's Spirit - an outpouring that will both accelerate time and change every aspect of physical existence - as we have "known" it. For those who have faithfully been seeking the will of the Father - both individually and corporately - there shall come a release [revelation] of His "Person" and His Glory heretofore not experienced by the Body of Christ. To all those of His children who have "held to" the arm of the flesh [Proverbs 3:5-6] there shall come a great exposure - both through their "actions" and through the actions of others towards them that shall "lay them bare" as to the deepest motivations of their heart. All of those who continue to hold to stubbornness and rebelliousness shall bow their knee to the spirits of antichrist and begin to seek their acceptance in the "world" and its "religion" [false spirituality] - and, because of these things, those whom Satan deems dangerous to his plans he shall cause to "perish". BUT there will be those who truly repent and, even though they ["their" plans] may be devastated [temporarily], when the "smoke clears" they will be some of the most thankful people on the face of the earth just simply because they were

"woken up" in time - and, in the great mercy and lovingkindness of our loving Father, they will take their "proper position" in the Body of Christ, and fulfil all that they were created for from before the foundations of the earth. Such is the great and awesome love and mercy of our God. It is certain that EVERYONE will receive just exactly what they have "sown to" in this hour [Galatians 6:7-8], and it is our distinct task to intercede on the behalf of ALL those we know to be "out of position".

### A "CLARION" CALL

The "clarion" [clear and resounding] call of God to holiness now being released from the Throne Room through the holy apostles and prophets will first wake up the "sleeping giants" [those with the call of the Father upon their lives for this last of the last hour] and then, as these handmaidens and bondservants take the necessary steps of repentance in obedience to the voice of the Holy Spirit, they shall move forth powerfully to take their "proper position" [Kingdom-position] for battle. Those who refuse to depart from their complacency and rebellious attitudes shall surely suffer great harm at the hands of the Enemy as the demonic spirits that he has held back for this final hour are released - their only assignment: to steal, kill and destroy ALL that CAN be "touched" in the midst of God's people by them [those who are not standing in the fullness of their Covenant and, thus, have open doors, and no ready defence] [Psalm 25:12-15]. It is truly time for all those who would call themselves "Christians" to GET READY - and those who have already taken the necessary steps in obedience to the Father and His Word MUST stay ready! The time is short so, again, we would do well to pray both fervently and compassionately for all those with whom we have to do who are not in their proper place or mind-set concerning the will of God for their lives and ministries [the Holy Spirit will reveal it to our heart]. While our loving Father is most certainly merciful, and has ALWAYS shown great patience and longsuffering towards His beloved children we are rapidly reaching the point [and, indeed, may already be there] wherein there no longer remains a "seed of repentance" in the hearts of some and, thus, they have been found "unfit" for the onslaught that the Army of the Lord is about to embark on against Satan and his forces. These ones shall surely retain their eternal reward - whatever that may be - according to that which they have sown to the Spirit of God but they will not take part in the fullness of the work of the Glorious Church in this hour for their hearts have failed them [their love has grown cold]; and for them to enter into this "fray" would only serve to hinder those who are wholly given to the highest purposes of the Father. This is serious, serious business - and ONLY those who are found faithful will enter in!

### THE "ONSLAUGHT" AGAINST THE "RELIGIOUS SPIRITS"

**"onslaught"** - a violent, often hostile assault;

**"violent"** - excessive force [in this case the forces of the Kingdom: love, faith, wisdom, righteousness etc.]

Again, the time for the "onslaught" to begin is nearly upon us, and it is SURELY a time of perfect preparation for what is about to take place. "Religious spirits" are very unpleasant entities

to deal with and, in the past, many times it almost seemed like the best one could do was enter into some form of "stalemate" with them [in many cases this was true because it was not yet the Father's time]. But now! there is coming a "take no prisoners" warfare through a holy remnant against these foul and deluding [self-exaltive and controlling] spirits, and once again we will be able to distinguish between those who truly love God and desire to serve Him - and those who do not [Malachi 3:16-4:3]. Because of these things, those who have a heart that is "towards" God [both in the church and in the world] shall see clearly that Jesus truly IS Lord. For every last ounce of activity [words and actions] apart from Christ [John 15:5] shall be consumed and/or corrected by holy fire and, thus, Satan and his lies will no longer be "glorified" [magnified] to ANY degree [through fear, pride and unbelief] in the midst of "God's" children. These are the days wherein "Spiritual Reality" is about to enter into the midst of God's people, and it truly is a time to "ready" ourselves - whatever that may mean to each one of us.

## JANUARY 12TH

### PERFECT "RESTORATION" IN FAMILIES

#### Words of prophecy:

*...."Children love the discipline and reproof that proceeds forth from My Spirit. As parents [natural and spiritual] walk in, and depend upon, the anointing which abides within them, their children shall grow in wisdom and in truth, and they shall come to have no fear of anyone or anything. For indeed it is a "critical spirit" that so often hardens the hearts of little children - and all that is "critical" [condemning] issues forth from a heart that is "filled" with selfishness. Therefore, as parents abide in My Word and My Word abides in them, My love - which has been shed abroad in their hearts - shall be poured forth upon their children. As it is with all of My children, it is of key importance that no "unwholesome" [unrighteously motivated] word proceed forth from the mouths of parents, but only such a word as is good for the edification [building up and encouraging] of the child, that the family might be built up in love. Most certainly there is a "direct correlation" between My Church and the family - for the principles that cause them both to flourish in the earth are identical. It is certain that all those things that are truly successful in this earth, have their source in My wisdom; but to those who would lean upon their own understanding and upon the darkened wisdom of the world, even what seems to be temporarily successful shall surely end in "absolute failure". For this is the time of My great separation, a separation and judgement that shall cause "all" to either stand with Me or against Me - in all things. The key, then, for parents [natural and spiritual] is to continually place their children in My Presence through abiding in that holy place themselves. For it is My desire to raise up "glorious" families in this hour - families [environments] that will be great signs and wonders to all who cross their path of true unity and one accord [agreement], and the great release of My power [Love] that is its spontaneous fruit....*

...."Now this is the commandment, the statutes and the judgments which the LORD your God has commanded me to teach you, that you might do them in the land where you are going over to possess it, so that you and your son and your grandson might fear the LORD your God, to

keep all His statutes and His commandments which I command you, all the days of your life, and that your days may be prolonged. O Israel, you should listen and be careful to do it, that it may be well with you and that you may multiply greatly, just as the LORD, the God of your fathers, has promised you, in a land flowing with milk and honey. Hear, O Israel! The LORD is our God, the LORD is one! You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might. These words, which I am commanding you today, shall be on your heart. You shall teach them diligently to your sons and shall talk of them when you sit in your house and when you walk by the way and when you lie down and when you rise up".... Deuteronomy 6:1-7 NASB

....And all your children shall be disciples [*taught by the Lord and obedient to His will*], and great shall be the peace and undisturbed composure of your children [*John 6:45*].... Isaiah 54:13 The Amplified Translation

There are many precious children of God who are so close [and I do mean close] to entering into that place that will truly meet the deepest desires of their heart: to be one with the Father and the Son [John 14:21,23]. It is from this most holy place and position that a perfect "restoration" in their families will take place - a restoration and blessing that shall be both a continual sign and wonder to the Body of Christ - and a continual blessing to them in the deepest recesses of their being. This is most certainly no time to let go of the vision [dream]. This is a time of holding fast to the revelation of one's Covenant abiding within - KNOWING that the "time" is very short concerning the physical manifestation of ALL that is nearest and dearest to their heart. As one is faithful to continue on the "narrow path" - somewhere along the line [if not on a continual basis] they shall have the "perfect opportunity" to speak and impart into their parent's or children's lives the anointing that shall set them free from their fear. Take no "preconceived notions" concerning these things - regardless of the way things may appear - for the end result of the Father's plan concerning our entire families is far, far greater than any of us can even begin to comprehend at this time. We must simply enter fully into the rest of God [Isaiah 58:13-14] and seek Him diligently - asking Him to develop within our hearts a deep "compassion" for our "entire" family and for them entering into all that the Father created them for from before the foundations of the earth.

### **THE RELEASE OF THE ANOINTING IS THE PERFECT RESULT OF "TRUE COMPASSION"**

Even if our "relatives" simply experienced the fullness of the "freedom" that was purchased for them - freedom from fear etc. - this in itself would be a tremendous blessing; but this "freedom" that they shall experience in answer to our prayers and, the release of the anointing [the perfect result of true compassion] through us, will also cause them to live useful [fruitful] lives in the remainder of our time here ["Where the Spirit of the Lord is there is liberty"] [2 Corinthians 3:17]. Seek the Father for a revelation of the fulness of His purpose and plan for all those with whom you have to do - taking NO "preconceived notions". Guarding against taking preconceived notions can be difficult at times in light of the fact of our "life-long" experience[s] with those close to us [emotional attachments] BUT, nonetheless, we must be found depending

upon [and persevering in] the wisdom and power of God, alone - for it is an absolute faith [love] and perfect patience that will bring about His highest purpose every time.

**Always remember:**

NEVER give up! With the outpouring of the Holy Spirit increasing daily in the earth, the things that "are now" shall soon be changed forever - and this includes every detail concerning our "families". The fullness of God's Covenant concerning the "family" is about to be revealed in the midst of [and through] His people [Psalm 25:12-14]. ALWAYS look upon those the Father directs across your path as "in Christ" [2 Corinthians 5:14-17] because that is precisely the way that He sees them as He looks upon their "heart". It is in this coming into agreement with the heart-attitude of the Father concerning those He directs us to that allows the anointing abiding within us to flow forth in great power to break the "chains" [strongholds and mind-sets] that have held vast multitudes captive for so long.

**JANUARY 13TH**

**THE SEVERE CONSEQUENCES OF REBELLION**

**[Part 1 of 3]**

**Words of prophecy:**

*...."Tell My people that this is a most dangerous time to be found "maligning" those whom I have sent as gifts to My Church in this last hour. For truly I say to you, My wrath shall know no bounds to those rebellious ones who have forsaken "intimate" fellowship with Me in order to "secure" the praises of men. There are those of My children who still consider their most important relationships those which have been established with "flesh and blood" and thus their relationship with Me which was once so glorious now lies in darkness. As My apostles and prophets move swiftly to the forefront of the local churches, by My great and awesome power, everything now covered up shall be uncovered and everything now hidden shall be made clear. Indeed each man's work shall become evident and those who have refused to repent of their "constant" disobedience and selfishness - those who have continued to build their houses upon the sand despite the rapidly approaching "storm clouds", shall find themselves exposed, and they shall surely be ashamed before all men; for in rejecting My "sent ones" they have rejected Me and the life and light which were needful for them to walk in victory; but instead of receiving My "gifts" they hardened their hearts against Me, and they both persecuted and slandered My precious bondservants and handmaidens, but I, through My great and awesome power have sustained all those who were turned away and as surely as I live, I shall show "them" that it was I who have loved and kept those who were sent to them, and with an "unbearable torment of soul" they shall acknowledge all those whom I have placed in the local Church as "delegated authorities", those that have been given the anointing to both establish and build My "spotless and unblemished Church".... (see word below)*

....*"There will be only two reactions to the above word, My beloved ones. One of extreme anger or one of a deep, "sorrowful" repentance. Truly I say to you for one to still retain their prideful arrogance in the face of the "anointing" which is upon My words, will mean that that one shall surely reap My judgement which is reserved for the "sons of disobedience" and they shall perish in their rebellion; for they have "blasphemed the glory" and I shall make them a sign which shall shake violently the hearts of the prideful and the rebellious. But to those who allow the entrance of My words and who thus experience a deep and "sorrowful" repentance, I shall restore them to their "rightful" place in My Body and they shall "affix" (append) themselves to those whom I have sent and they shall be taught and they shall be blessed; for they shall indeed know the full measure of My mercy and My longsuffering. Let there be no misunderstanding of the fact that I love dearly all of My children, but I will not for one moment tolerate wilful rebellion against My anointing! Indeed the time which I have spoken of previously has now arrived. Guard your hearts well and with all diligence, My beloved ones, for My glory shall abound in the midst of the congregation"....*

...."Then the LORD spoke to Moses and Aaron, saying, "Separate yourselves from among this congregation, that I may consume them instantly." But they fell on their faces and said, "O God, God of the spirits of all flesh, when one man sins, will You be angry with the entire congregation?".... Numbers 16:20-22 NASB

**ALL THOSE WHO HAVE TRULY HUMBLLED THEMSELVES BEFORE GOD WILL HAVE, ABIDING IN THEIR HEARTS, A DEEP AND EXPERIENTIAL LOVE [OF GOD] FOR MANKIND**

In Numbers 16:20-22 we see the men of God falling on their face before the Lord to intercede on behalf of a people who are about to be judged severely by God. All those who have truly humbled themselves before God will have, abiding in their hearts, a deep and experiential love [of God] for mankind [without exception] - regardless of their sin. So now, summarizing that which has happened up until this time in this story of Korah's rebellion, we see that Moses first delivered the Word of the Lord to his people [concerning the call to holiness] [Numbers 15:37-16:3] and unto their leaders. Then Korah, along with Dathan and Abiram took offense and they rose up together with 250 other leaders of the congregation against Moses and Aaron, and falsely accused them of exalting themselves above the people. Moses on hearing these words, and because he knew God so well, foresaw immediately the consequences of their rebellion and interceded on their behalf before God, and God's immediate word to Korah and all his company was for them to gather together the following morning. The next morning the glory of the Lord appeared to all the congregation and the Lord spoke to Moses and Aaron, telling them to separate themselves from among the congregation because His intention was to consume them instantly. But once again Moses and Aaron interceded on behalf of the people before the Lord and God gave Moses instructions to tell the congregation to get back from around the dwellings of Korah, Dathan and Abiram.

And now we shall go on to see the "absoluteness" of God's judgement upon the rebellion of His people in Numbers 16:23-33:

...."Then Moses arose and went to Dathan and Abiram, with the elders of Israel following him, and he spoke to the congregation, saying, "Depart now from the tents of these wicked men, and touch nothing that belongs to them, lest you be swept away in all their sin." So they got back from around the dwellings of Korah, Dathan and Abiram: and Dathan and Abiram came out and stood at the doorway of their tents, along with their wives and their sons and their little ones. And Moses said, "By this you shall know that the Lord has sent me to do all these deeds; for this is not my doing. If these men die the death of all men, or if they suffer the fate of all men, then the Lord has not sent me. But if the Lord brings about an entirely new thing and the ground opens its mouth and swallows them up with all that is theirs, and they descend alive into Sheol, then you will understand that these men have spurned the Lord. Then it came about as he finished speaking all these words, that the ground that was under them split open, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed them up, and their households, and all the men who belonged to Korah, with their possessions. So they and all that belonged to them went down alive to Sheol; and the earth closed over them, and they perished from the midst of the assembly".....

As we move into the final stages of this last hour we must come to understand the absolute purposes and plans of the Father for His Church. His number one desire is to remove "all" rebellion from His church, and with it all sin and death - in order that Satan might no longer have any foothold [ground] whatsoever to work from in the midst of His people. This story of Korah's rebellion becomes for us in the Church a bold type and symbol of the fact that it is man's "rebellion" that forces the judicial hand of God. In His dealings with the Israelites, they tempted God ten times and five other times they refused to believe Him and yet, in His mercy and lovingkindness He forgave them. But in this time of Korah's rebellion He came out to judge, and although God answered the prayer of Moses, His judgement consumed all the leaders of the rebellion - and all who had "aligned" themselves with them.

### **EACH MAN'S WORK SHALL BECOME EVIDENT IN THIS HOUR - WITHOUT EXCEPTION!**

So too, in this last hour, shall the Judgement of God [1 Peter 4:17] befall "all" that is not in Christ for it is written that each man's work shall become evident [1 Corinthians 3:10-15], and we must "know" that God has said that every so-called "good work" and "labour", which has its origin apart from Him, shall be consumed by Him. Time and time again God, through the apostles and prophets, has given a severe admonition and warning for us to disassociate our "affections" from the world and its ways because He knows that "fellowship" [agreement] with the world and its ways will open up a man's heart for Satan to plant seeds of pride and rebellion and, thus, allow him to hold captive those children of God who choose carnality [self-desire] over godliness [godly-desire]. We must come to understand fully that the gates of Hell will NEVER prevail against the "Church" that is walking in the revealed knowledge of God's Word [Matthew 16:18] but we must also clearly understand that a heart not wholly given to God [a rebellious spirit] will open the door to Satan to hinder the work of God in some way - through the self-exaltive and divisive practices that are its spontaneous fruit. In the last scripture we see a graphic description of God's final judgement on the actions of His rebellious leaders. After

Moses had spoken the Word of the Lord [Numbers 16:28-30] God immediately backed His Words and His judgement was set in motion.

**JANUARY 14TH**

## **THE SEVERE CONSEQUENCES OF REBELLION**

**[Part 2 of 3]**

### **Words of prophecy:**

*...."Tell My people to "remember" Korah's rebellion! For in this hour, I am releasing an absolute revelation from the Throne Room of My deep desire for holiness [just as I did with Moses] in the midst of My people - a revelation that, when received into the heart that is pure, will bring with it the Grace [divine empowerment and wisdom] to walk perfectly in ALL that I have commanded. But woe to those who hold fast to the "spirit of Korah" in this hour for holy fire shall surely consume their very foundation, and all shall see the futility of their self-exaltive words and practices!....*

**attributes of the "spirit of Korah":** self-exaltation, self-desire, jealousy and rebelliousness;

...."And the Lord said to Moses, Speak to the Israelites and bid them make fringes or tassels on the corners in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and put upon the fringe of the borders or upon the tassel of each corner a cord of blue. And it shall be to you a fringe or tassel that you may look upon and remember all the commandments of the Lord and do them, that you may not spy out and follow after [*the desires of*] your own heart and your own eyes, after which you used to follow and play the harlot [*spiritually, if not physically*], that you may remember and do all My commandments and be holy to your God".... Numbers 15:37-40  
The Amplified Translation

## **THE "HOUSEHOLD" - GOD'S UNIT OF SALVATION**

In Numbers 16:32 the Word states that:

*...."the earth opened its mouth and swallowed them up, and their households and all the men who belonged to Korah, with their possessions"....*

Many people are often found thinking, after they read of God's absolute judgement in this situation, that it seems "unfair". In this case, the fact that the earth opened its mouth and swallowed not only the leaders up but their households and all who had aligned themselves with Korah and their possessions, but we must understand that this judgement of God simply typifies God's desire to remove "all" rebellion from the midst of His people - and "all" those things around them and with them that have been touched [heavily influenced] by it. Again from verse 32, it is interesting to notice how much preeminence is given to the "household" as the unit of



salvation [and, in this case, judgement]. In other words, God desires that parents teach their children and bring them up in godliness and obedience which, as we studied before, is the reciprocal action to rebellion and disobedience. As we come to know God [and our precious Covenant with Him, in Christ] [Psalm 25:12-14] to a greater degree we shall come to understand clearly that even though it is up to each individual to confess Jesus as their Lord, God has made the provision if those in authority [whether in the Church or the family] operate in the principle of obedience [faith - love], it will open the door for "all" that "belong" to that true delegated authority to come [enter] into the fullness of their inheritance [Covenant] in Christ [Deuteronomy 6:1-9]. As we truly seek to grasp a deep revelation of the proper working of spiritual authority [divine government] in the midst of God's people in this hour, we must learn to constantly lift up our vision [revelation] of the Father's will for His Church in order that we might first develop a deep desire to set ourselves apart from anything that would detract from the glorious Church. That is, a Church without sin, without fear, without rebellion and without death [darkness] - a holy people whose sole characteristic is the glory [manifested presence] of God. As we go on to study we shall look deeply into the absoluteness of the principle of Jesus [obedience] and the principle of Satan [rebellion], and we shall then come to understand that all rebellion against God [and His delegated authorities] releases the force of death, and we shall also see that it is ONLY the obedient child of God that can drive death out of the church [and the earth] and replace that death and darkness with the Life and Light of God. Anyone who has ever walked closely with God knows very clearly how He feels about rebellion and sin. As one continues to abide more deeply in Christ they begin to experience the righteous indignation of the Lord and, in seeing this holy wrath of the Lord, one sometimes wonders why God does not just obliterate everything that has borne falsely the name of Jesus Christ. But, of course, we know all about the Father's mercy and His longsuffering over even those who are stubborn and obstinate children and, also, His great love of mankind. However, this is most certainly a time like no other in the annals of history and, therefore, we must be found measuring the Word of God fully [in and by the power of the Holy Spirit] that we might continually receive the Grace to fulfil perfectly every last purpose of the Father in our remaining time in this dispensation.

### **THE CALL TO INTERCESSION FOR ALL THOSE IN REBELLION AGAINST THE HIGHEST PURPOSES OF GOD**

In light of all these things, we must therefore, as handmaidens and bondservants of the Lord Jesus Christ, set ourselves to intercession that we might stem the tide of God's wrath and judgement against the sons of disobedience - praying fervently at all times [James 5:16] - that they might, through our prayers [and the power of the Holy Spirit], be led into a repentance leading to a knowledge [revelation] of the truth [2 Timothy 2:24-26] for it most certainly does NOT please God to have to judge sin and rebellion in the midst of His people. But when there remains no seed of repentance in the heart of the rebellious and sinful one then His judgement shall "surely" be forthcoming. God must judge all sin and rebellion in His church that has not been purged by the Word of God and the Blood of the Lamb, for failure to do so would be tantamount to giving His approval to Satan to work freely in the midst of His people to destroy them. All these things considered, let us understand clearly that it is we who have been given authority over Satan and all his power [darkness] [Luke 10:19], but if we fail to shine as lights in

the midst of this crooked and perverse generation [Philippians 2:15] then we can in no way drive out the death and darkness of the Evil One from the midst of God's people. So again, it is only an abiding [perfect] "obedience" that will continually bring us to [and keep us in] the precious place the Father has given us in Christ - that is, the place of "ascension" [all authority] with all that has its origin in death and darkness [unrighteousness] under our feet. The sooner we all realize that there are no shortcuts but only one way - the narrow path of perfect obedience - then the sooner the glory of God shall fill the earth to the great pleasure and delight of the Father's heart [Matthew 7:13-14].

## JANUARY 15TH

### THE SEVERE CONSEQUENCES OF REBELLION

#### [Part 3 of 3]

#### Words of prophecy:

\* ....*"Judgement shall come swiftly for those of My children who continue to speak against My beloved handmaidens and bondservants in this last hour. Many of My children have chosen the way of lawlessness and, because of this, they have bowed their knee to Satan. They have subjected themselves to a "spirit of rebellion" rather than My Spirit. The time has now come for Me to turn the tables on the rebelliousness I have found in My church, and truly I say to you, woe to those who have "chosen" to align themselves with evil! I have both found and judged them to be fighting against Me, and this a most serious matter! Have they forgotten that I am not deceived and that indeed I know and see clearly each and every movement of each one of My children? I am sending those who walk in the light to expose the darkness in My church, and the spirit of rebellion shall be driven out before them. I shall do great signs and wonders never before seen by the eyes of man, through My holy apostles and prophets. I shall make them a sign above all signs to My people and no more shall those who call themselves Mine slander and curse and resist Me. Hold fast, My beloved children, for the morning has come, behold darkness is no more!"....*

\* ....*"Rebellion is "unbelief" in its strongest expression!"....*

\* ....*"All rebellion has its origin in a "premeditated" deviation from the path of righteousness!"....*

\* ....*"It is as "all" stumbling blocks, that is, the traditions and doctrines of men, and all rebellion, are removed from My Church, that My righteous ones shall shine forth as the sun. To the degree that My Spirit is allowed to flow unhindered through the hearts of those who truly serve Me, it is to that degree My "glorious" Church shall come into manifestation in the earth"....*

....*"But on the next day all the congregation of the sons of Israel grumbled against Moses and Aaron, saying, "You are the ones who have caused the death of the Lord's people." It came*

about, however, when the congregation had assembled against Moses and Aaron, that they turned toward the tent of meeting, and behold, the cloud covered it and the glory of the Lord appeared. Then Moses and Aaron came to the front of the tent of meeting, and the Lord spoke to Moses, saying, "Get away from among this congregation, that I may consume them instantly." Then they fell on their faces. And Moses said to Aaron, "Take your censer and put in it fire from the altar, and lay incense on it; then bring it quickly to the congregation and make atonement for them, for wrath has gone forth from the Lord, the plague has begun!" Then Aaron took it as Moses had spoken, and ran into the midst of the assembly, for behold, the plague had begun among the people. So he put on the incense and made atonement for the people. And he took his stand between the dead and the living, so that the plague was checked. But those who died by the plague were 14,700, besides those who died on account of Korah. Then Aaron returned to Moses at the doorway of the tent of meeting, for the plague had been checked".... Numbers 16:41-50 NASB

### **THE GRAVE DANGER OF RETAINING "EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENTS" - WHICH ARE A "CATALYST" TO THE "FEAR OF MAN"**

From the actions of the people the following day, that is, the grumbling against Moses and Aaron, accusing them of being the ones who caused the death of the Lord's people, we can see many things. First of all [once again] we see that the spirit of rebellion is very "contagious", and that as soon as the people began to grumble it spread in their midst - and, thus, they quickly forgot the powerful and all-consuming judgement that had manifested before their eyes the day before. It is obvious from this portion of scripture that many of the congregation were still in rebellion against God for they did not place their importance upon God's words and actions but rather they "mourned" for their sinful and rebellious former leaders - hence the grave danger of retaining any "emotional [soulish] attachments". As we go forth in our daily walks, seeking to avoid the pitfalls of carnality, and the fear of man which brings a snare [Proverbs 29:25], we must realize that carnal eyes seek only to lean upon [follow after] "flesh and blood" and, thus, they do not have the revelation that all "true" authority comes from God, alone. None who follow after their "own" physical and mental perceptions can walk in the spiritual [1 Corinthians 2:6-16] because it is above and beyond the "fallen" nature of man and the five physical senses inherent within - unless those senses have been "renewed" [by the power of the Holy Spirit] to the point wherein they are able to discern between good and evil [righteousness and unrighteousness] [Hebrews 5:14]. On the surface, it seems surprising that any of those who had witnessed the absolute and devastating judgements of the day before could still align themselves against God and His authority, but this is just another clear portrayal of the foolishness of man's wisdom - and his failure to realize that God's thoughts are higher than his own [Isaiah 55:6-11]. Thus, as they went forth in their rebellion, exalting themselves above God and His servants, they brought down the judgements of God upon themselves. Once again, we see that Moses - empowered by the divine love of God in his heart - took action on behalf of those who reviled them, and he told Aaron to make atonement for the people and thus the plague was checked - but not before 14,700 besides those who died on account of Korah, met their death. The only way for the child of God to have a clear and true revelation of the authority of God in this last hour [whether delegated or inherent {the Word of God}] is to be in close fellowship with the Father and His Word in the

"inner chamber" and to pray without ceasing [communicate with God on an ongoing basis] - seeking only to please God in all that they do [Hebrews 11:6].

## **SATAN AND REBELLION ARE SYNONYMOUS**

In understanding that rebellion is the "principle" [a consistent law in the same way as "gravity" is] of Satan, we can certainly see perhaps more clearly why God can in no way align Himself with rebelliousness - or with anyone who aligns themselves with it. We know that the first time that rebellion came on the scene was when Lucifer rebelled against God, was defeated and cast out of Heaven, as Satan [renamed the "eternal adversary"] [Isaiah 14:12-17]. From this we can say that all rebellion has its beginning in that foolishness which Lucifer displayed when he rebelled against Almighty God and, thus, we see that anyone who in any way aligns themselves with the old nature [the mind of Satan] commits an act of rebellion against God. We need to explode the myth that children of God cannot be "held captive" by the Evil One to carry out his will [which is rebellion against God and all of His purposes - lawlessness] [2 Timothy 2:26]! If we are not being obedient to the voice of the Spirit of God and the Word [Will] of God then we are aligning ourselves in some way with the lies and schemes of the "Evil One and the principle of rebellion - and this is precisely the way that God looks at it. We can look at anything any way we want to but unless we seek to see "all" things through the eyes of God then our "opinions" are useless. One can most assuredly think that they are right in their dealings with God and their idea of how to carry out His will [and even how to please Him] but the only thing that will stand is the "revelation" of God's Word [Will] as administered by the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] to the deepest fibre of one's being [Matthew 7:21-27]. And so, our number one priority must ALWAYS be to spend time with God as He directs us - KNOWING that as we draw near to Him He will surely reveal the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart to our heart. It is only in our diligence in this matter that we will be found taking a firm hold of the call to perfect obedience for our lives and, thus, forsake the sin and rebellion that leads only to corruption and death for the true wages of righteousness - which are superabundant life [Proverbs 11:30]. As we reflect back on this story of Korah and his rebellion, let us look at some things that will help us avoid the pitfalls that are still prevalent today - and which shall continue to exist as long as Satan remains on the loose.

## **TRUE AUTHORITY IS NOT A MATTER OF OUTWARD INSTRUCTION BUT OF INWARD REVELATION**

The first and foremost principle which we, as children of God, must adhere to is to be submitted to God's authority and learn to receive all that which God sends to us for our edification through His delegated authorities - for these [true] delegated authorities are not given to us for our harm but for our greatest good. To safeguard against following after "flesh and blood" rather than God, every child of God must have this revelation: true authority is not a matter of outward instruction but of inward revelation. It must also be understood that none who "adhere" to a "reliance" on the five physical senses are able to walk on the narrow path of perfect obedience, for they will be fooled continually by the things they hear and see [and feel and think], and to them the "narrow path" will seem to be folly [or too hard] while the "broad" path of

destruction shall seem to be the only way to go [Matthew 7:13-14; Proverbs 14:12]. We must understand that only the "faithful" may enjoy spiritual abundance - those who, by faith, accept the leadership and guidance of the Holy Spirit and the [Spirit-guided] leadership of God's delegated authority. For to whatever degree one holds to "self-reliance" rather than an absolute reliance upon the Holy Spirit to lead them into all truth and to teach them all things, it is to that degree that they will remain in "controversy" with the authority of God - both delegated and inherent [the Word of God]. Again, let us clearly understand that rebellion is the principle of death [the principle of Satan] and that whenever one resists [in rebellion] God's authority, delegated or otherwise, God's judgement is immediate upon that one. Back-biting [reproach and slander] and an inward [heart] resistance to God's delegated authority originate from a rebellious spirit and so therefore let us not fall prey to an "unbridled tongue" and let us not fail to give God's Word [Will] preeminence in our lives, for as His love is shed abroad in our hearts [Romans 5:5] it will surely wash us and cleanse us continually of anything within us that would seek to resist the authority of God. Let us always remember that the call to submit ourselves to authority is in no way being subject to a person, but rather being subject to the anointing of God which is on and in that person - the anointing that came to that person when God ordained them to be His delegated authority. As we continue on in our service to God in this final hour, and the story of Korah and his rebellion are brought to our thinking, let us remember that:

...."these things happened to them as an example and they were written for our instruction, upon whom the ends of the ages have come".... 1 Corinthians 10:1-11 NASB

## **JANUARY 16TH**

### **PERFECT FELLOWSHIP - TRUE PRAYER**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Persevere as never before in all things. Be diligent in prayer - and in the ministry of My Word.*

\* *Fear not, My beloved ones, for I am about to bless you in a way you could never have comprehended in your own understanding. Hold fast, for I am with you always. Be diligent in prayer and in the hearing of My Word - for you shall not wait much longer for the blessing to arrive. I take great pleasure in seeing My children walk in faith despite overwhelming circumstances - placing My Word above all else! And truly I say to you, the world will see those of My children who do so - for I shall exalt them to a degree whereby all shall see clearly that it is My hand which is upon them. Therefore, My beloved one, having done everything to stand firm - stand firm!*

...."we will continue to devote ourselves steadfastly to prayer and the ministry of the Word".... Acts 6:4 The Amplified Translation

Perfect fellowship is defined as time spent in fellowship with the Father and His Word - on His terms - in the "inner chamber". True [accurate and unceasing] [1 Thessalonians 5:17] prayer is simply the perfect result of that perfect fellowship with God. Because intimacy with the Father [and His Word] [John 14:21,23] is the key to the fullness of transition concerning one's entrance into true "rest" [Isaiah 58:13-14] and the Kingdom. The onus is on every last Christian walking the face of this earth to not only enter into that intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word, but also to do it on His terms - and on His terms alone! If the child of God will begin to consistently enter into that place of perfect fellowship in this hour - again, on "His terms" [by a revelation from the Holy Spirit] - THEN they shall immediately be catapulted [elevated] into a place spiritually speaking that they never thought possible this side of Heaven. If one is not found fellowshiping with the Father and His Word on "His" terms then they will not come to that place of "knowing" God in His absoluteness.

**"UNLESS ONE'S HEART IS PURE AND UNLESS ONE'S HEART IS SEEKING THE FATHER AND HIS WORD DILIGENTLY THEN THAT ONE IS NOT GOING TO UNDERSTAND THE KINGDOM AND ITS WAYS"**

It is only from a revelation of God's "absoluteness" that we begin to see clearly the absoluteness of the Scriptures. Our God is a God Who says what He means and means what He says, and by the Spirit of wisdom and revelation we are THEN able to understand what He is saying with pin-point accuracy - according to His most holy purpose, at ALL times. Unless one's heart is pure, and unless one's heart is seeking the Father and His Word diligently, then that one is not going to understand the Kingdom and its ways and, thus they will remain "attached" to the world and its ways [the world's ways are pride, selfishness, self-focus, self-exaltation, self-effort, rebellion and fear]. Guarding one's heart with ALL diligence [Proverbs 4:23] and, thus, coming into the place wherein one is acknowledging God in ALL of their ways [Proverbs 3:5-6] is the key to one entering into the place of "abiding" in love - and walking by "revelation" continually. It is a time for "action" in the midst of all those who truly love God, and that action [flurry of godly activity] is going to be the result of a total and absolute empowerment by the Holy Spirit. This place of perfect empowerment is the starting point for all those desiring to partake of the "fullness" of the end-time plan of the Father for the raising up of a Glorious Church [Ephesians 5:27].

**"WE MUST BE A PEOPLE WHO ARE A BELIEVING PEOPLE - A PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT INFLUENCED OR MOVED (CONTROLLED) IN ANY WAY BY SENSE KNOWLEDGE"**

Because it is the "fullness of time", and because the Father is revealing the Truth [Jesus] in "His" absoluteness we shall no longer be a Church that views God in a "spirit of partiality". We are going to be a holy Church that will cause [through an abiding faith, love and obedience] the manifestation of the fullness of the Father's will to come forth in everything that we say and do - wherever we are led. We shall no longer be a church that sits around talking about the things to come or simply "hoping" that a prophecy will come to pass. In these days, we must be a people who are a believing people - a people who are not influenced or "moved" [controlled] in ANY

way by "sense knowledge" [relying on the five physical senses as our final authority], a people who continually call those things that do not yet exist into existence - according to the Father's highest purpose [Romans 4:17]. Again, we need to be a people who are found diligently "maintaining" a revelation of God's Word - abiding in an absolute faith - working through a perfect love, manifesting in a perfect obedience and, THEN [as this "Kingdom cycle" is firmly established in the life of the believer] the entire work and plan of God in this last hour will accelerate [in great power and Glory] to a continually greater degree right to the end of the age.

## JANUARY 17TH

### TO SPEAK OR NOT TO SPEAK

#### Words of prophecy:

*...."Every person who crosses the path of one of My children has the "right" to hear My uncompromised Word and see the "living" Christ within them. Therefore, if My children make the choice to compromise My Word in some way, then they have committed an unrighteous act against those who hear the words they speak!"....*

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."Owe nothing to anyone except to love one another; for he who loves his neighbor has fulfilled the law".... Romans 13:8 NASB

Basically what the Father is saying here is that regardless of what any given child of God has been called to - as far as "ministry" [we all have a ministry each day to all those who are brought across our path] goes, on any given day and in any given circumstance or situation - we "owe" it to all that we come in contact with to "let no unwholesome word proceed from our mouth but only such a word that is good for edification [building up] according to the need of the moment - that it may give [impart] grace to those who hear". The Father has said in His Word for us to "owe no one anything, but to love them". The first and foremost characteristic of walking in love is "talking" in love. What we are required to speak [or not speak] in any given instance MUST be predicated upon the "unction" of the Holy Spirit either drawing out the Word of God that is in our heart in "abundance" or, in some cases, constraining and restraining us from speaking even though we have the Truth abiding within us. This matter of whether to speak or not to speak in any given situation is a most important thing. This is precisely why there is such an urgent need for many children of God to get quiet before the Father and His Word and allow Him [in and by His Spirit] - to continually do the deepest work of the Cross on ANY desire they might still have to speak [or act] apart from the revelation knowledge of God's will [godly desire, righteous motivation] and the unction of the Holy Spirit. If the people of God are going to be led into the fullness of their inheritance [Covenant] in Christ THEN the first and foremost element of those words that we speak [God speaks through us] shall "always" be to help lead those we

minister to into a perfect and intimate fellowship with the Heavenly Father. For the place of abiding in "intimate" fellowship [the "secret place" of the presence of the Lord] is the prerequisite to one abiding in the fullness of their inheritance [salvation] in Christ.

### **Words of Prophecy:**

*...."As My children speak the words which flow from the "abundance" of their heart and "know" that what they have said is in perfect accordance with My will, in other words "speaking My word" in all things, they shall soon see that any form of "compromise" in their walk has become "extinct". For in the speaking of My Word there is no room for "apology"! As My prophets have walked the earth, I have trained them and prepared them in every way and then I sent them to My people, and even though at times My people did not take heed to the words that they spoke, My servants, the prophets, did not relent and despite the circumstances of threatening danger which continually surrounded them, they were not moved by anything but My Word. I have trained you well in every way, My beloved ones. Guard your hearts with all diligence - for from them shall flow the springs [torrents] of life [light, love, wisdom]. Fear not and proceed with great boldness, for I shall be watching over every word you speak to perform it [Jeremiah 1:12] according to My highest purpose!"....*

### **and again:**

*...."My beloved ones, you shall speak My Word in every situation that I lead you into, but behold, in speaking the truth continually with no compromise, those who continue to lean upon their own understanding [and, thus, forsake My counsel] shall surely be "offended". Make no apology for the words you speak, for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks - and your hearts are filled with My Word! Therefore, speak out boldly, knowing that it is I who give you the words. Did I not say to you, "I have put My words in your mouth [Isaiah 51:16]?" Only listen to all that I speak to you and hearken diligently unto the voice of My Spirit, for the words which you speak are life, and only those whose hearts are hardened against Me - those who choose to sow the seeds of death and darkness in the face of the abundant life I have provided for them, will be offended. Truly, truly I say to you, they shall be "pierced" in their hearts, for My Word is living and active and able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart [Hebrews 4:12]. I am taking you into an area, My beloved ones, where you shall begin to walk in the "fullness" of the ministries that I have called you to. Be not concerned in any way with the reaction of those I am sending you to, for I am with you to deliver you and even though they are a rebellious house, they shall surely know that I am with you. Some will receive you and some will throw their hands up in disdain, refusing to forsake the traditions and doctrines of men in which their hearts are well established. Do not be dismayed for I have made your face as hard as their faces and your forehead as hard as their foreheads, and no flesh will be able to stand before you [Ezekiel 2:1-8]! For from this moment forth I have "enlarged" your hearts and I have given you a "special anointing" to fulfil your ministries. Indeed, the time has come for you to walk in the fullness of all those things that I had planned for you, even before the foundations of the earth [Ephesians 2:10]. Hold fast to My words for you shall surely see their perfect fulfillment!"....*



## IT SHALL BE A "SPRINT" TO THE FINISH

As we "faithfully" press into the "fullness" of the ministry we have been called to and prepared for in this last of the last hour it is certain that in a very short time we shall enter into the place of abiding in His glorious Presence - and the fullness of our Kingdom-position that even with all that we have had revealed to our hearts throughout the years will still exceed abundantly all of our deepest hopes and expectations! It shall be a "sprint" to the finish - riding the crest of the wave of God's Glory [and the knowledge of that Glory] that is about to be poured out [in us and through us] until it covers the entire earth. People get ready!

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, And the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. "For behold, darkness will cover the earth And deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you And His glory will appear upon you. "Nations will come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

### JANUARY 18TH

#### EVERYONE THAT IS TRULY SEEKING THE WILL OF GOD FOR THEIR LIFE AND MINISTRY HAS TWO CLEAR "FOCUSES" TO PURSUE

**"focus"** - a central point, as of attraction, attention or activity;

#### Words of prophecy:

\* ....*"In this last hour My children shall not be able to discern "perfectly" all that crosses their path, nor will their ministering be accurate, unless they first spend the "required" time with Me in perfect fellowship [the inner chamber]!"....*

\* ....*"The "spirit of mental ascent" is a counterfeit spirit to the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation"!"....*

...."The person who has My commands and keeps them is the one who [*really*] loves Me; and whoever [*really*] loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I [*too*] will love him and will show (reveal, manifest) Myself to him. [*I will let Myself be clearly seen by him and make Myself real to him.*] Judas, not Iscariot, asked Him, Lord, how is it that You will reveal Yourself [*make Yourself real*] to us and not to the world? Jesus answered, If a person [*really*] loves Me, he will keep My word [*obey My teaching*]; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home (abode, special dwelling place) with him".... John 14:21-23 The Amplified Translation

In these days, we are beginning to get a clear glimpse into the Father's heart towards His children, and it is certain that His Person [true Nature] is about to be revealed to a degree never before seen or experienced in the midst of all those who truly love Him [Psalm 25:12-14]. These

things will soon become very evident to every faithful and trusting heart - therefore, EVERYONE that is truly seeking the will of God for their life and ministry has two clear "focuses" to pursue. First, they need to begin seeking the Father for a deeper revelation of their own personal calling - and the "gifts" [anointing] that they have been given. Secondly, they must set themselves in His presence [in the "inner chamber"] in order to prepare for ALL those things that are about to overtake them [Kingdom blessings - financial and otherwise] - and, also, receive the instructions [guidance] from the Holy Spirit that will bring them into the perfect "spiritual environment" that will be necessary for them to enter into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position [ministry] in this final hour.

### **THE CALL OF THE CHURCH: STEP BY STEP - REVELATION TO REVELATION**

In this most excellent hour, the Father is moving powerfully by His Spirit to bring each one of His precious sons and daughters [bondservants and handmaidens] into the place of an "abiding" fellowship with Him. For it is from this place of an abiding fellowship with the Father [and His Word] that we begin to experience - to a continually greater degree - the "timelessness" of the Kingdom [Eternity] as well as the complete "breakdown" of every "mind-set" [reasoning procedures - logic - presumption] which were the product of years of being "held captive" to a certain degree by a "spirit of mental ascension". This "evil spirit" is a direct counterfeit to the Spirit of wisdom and revelation [Ephesians 1:17-23] and so, from this, one can see clearly that if they are not motivated and guided [through love and godly desire] by the Spirit of wisdom and revelation then they shall "surely" be motivated and guided [through a ground of fear and self-desire] by a spirit of mental ascension [attempting to discern the Word [Will] of God in one's own strength and understanding]. This "spirit" ALWAYS attempts to put its "own spin" on the Word of God, and is a chief weapon used by the hierarchy of "religious spirits" in the kingdom of darkness whose main task is to "warp" the true meaning of God's Word [Will] and, thus, divert [distract] the children of God to a place wherein "they believe" they have the will of God but, in reality, they are becoming more and more deceived with each passing day [through an ever increasing hardening of their heart]. The more they are deceived the more they justify and attempt to vindicate their every word and action - even to the point of blaspheming the "anointing" [the true works of the Holy Spirit] and, thus, the gap is growing between those children of God who are walking by revelation and those who are not [Malachi 3:16-4-3].

### **THERE IS A NECESSARY "ACCLIMATIZATION" THAT MUST TAKE PLACE IN THE LIVES OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY DESIRE TO FULFIL THEIR DESTINY IN CHRIST**

It must be clearly understood by every child of God desiring to fulfil their precious destiny [in Christ] that in these days there is a necessary "acclimatization" in the "inner chamber" [and in the true "corporate" environments that the Holy Spirit establishes as He "divinely connects" one with others in the Body] that must take place for one to be perfectly enabled and empowered to receive, dwell in, and handle accurately, all of those glorious things that are about to "overtake" the true servants of God. Failure to obey the desires of the Father's heart concerning fellowship with Him on an individual level will preclude that "negligent" one from partaking of their

Kingdom position - and, thus, they will fall far short of the Glory that is about to be released in the midst of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom of God - and His righteousness [to be righteously motivated in all things][Matthew 6:33]. Again, it is important for every last child of God to both know and realize FULLY that the Father has a perfect "timetable" already set in place for them [Ephesians 2:10], and that each of us must be continually seeking to be found in the right place at the right time - doing the right[eous] things - in and by the power of the Holy Spirit. As one abides in this place of love and righteousness they will most certainly avoid any "unnecessary" hindrances [delays] to the fullness of the Father's will manifesting in their life and ministry in these days. Abiding in this place of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word will also produce a new found "passion" and "intensity" - a passion and intensity that will translate into the perfect corresponding words and actions in one's "day to day routine" - concerning the fullness of the marvellous plan [vision - dream] that the Father has for them.

**"marvellous"** - excellent; great; such as to cause wonder, admiration, or astonishment; extraordinary; thrilling;

## JANUARY 19TH

### THE EARLY CHURCH HAD "LITTLE REVELATION" [COMPARATIVELY] BUT THEY WERE IN ONE ACCORD

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *From this moment forth, My beloved ones, there shall be an exponential increase in "divine connections"!*

\* *Upon the "physical manifestation" of the "certain" divine connections which I have ordained for you in these days I shall give you some "quality time" together. And in this time of separation unto Me I shall supernaturally prepare you for all that lies ahead - both individually and corporately!*

\* *Truly I say to you, as I bring forth the "glorious [divine] connections" that I am establishing in this final hour there shall be no "remembrance" of the constant "warfare" in intercession that you spent on behalf of My people, and I shall move you to an exalted position [give you a platform] by My great and awesome power in the midst of all those who truly love Me. And thus - as these divine connections become both a spiritual and physical reality throughout the earth - shall My true Church be established. And from this pure and unadulterated vessel My glory shall be poured out from "sea to sea". And in a short time My beloved Church shall be caught up to be with Me - eternally!*

...."Do not fear, O land, rejoice and be glad, for the LORD has done great things. Do not fear, beasts of the field, for the pastures of the wilderness have turned green, for the tree has borne its fruit, The fig tree and the vine have yielded in full. So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; for He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has

poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust, My great army which I sent among you. You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; then My people will never be put to shame. Thus you will know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and there is no other; and My people will never be put to shame. It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; and your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, Blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the LORD comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the LORD Will be delivered; For on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will be those who escape, as the LORD has said, Even among the survivors whom the LORD calls".... Joel 2:21-32 NASB

A truly miraculous thing is happening in the establishing of the "glorious [divine] connections" that the Father is "orchestrating" in this hour. There is an acceleration or escalation taking place in the spiritual realm that shall soon overtake those who are "abiding" in the place of obedience and, thus, soon we shall see and experience things in true fellowship with each other [the corporate anointing] that were heretofore thought impossible this side of Heaven - or at least the Millennial Kingdom age. I still do not have words that would adequately describe certain things the Father has placed in my spirit but I can say this: what He has planned for His handmaidens and bondservants [true sons and daughters] in our remaining time in this age is most excellent, and it will mean great devastation to Satan and his forces - thus freeing vast multitudes of "captives". This, in itself, will be a most glorious thing but it is also the Father's plan for those of His children whose hearts are wholly given to come into the "one accord" and "true" unity that will fully release into the earth many centuries of revelation knowledge - in the form of the "former and latter" rain. The early Church had "little" revelation [comparatively] but they were in "one accord" and, thus, great power was released on the Word that they acted upon. One, then, can only begin to imagine the "cataclysmic" results [destructive of evil - creative of good - righteous works] that will be the result of the greatest outpouring of the Holy Spirit this earth has ever experienced - as those who truly love God enter into true unity and one accord [Acts 5:12-17]. The knowledge and glory of the Lord are about to be poured out upon - with a view to "filling" [flooding] - the earth and the spontaneous by-product of the sheer and unadulterated power of God being released shall immediately begin to accomplish a vast multitude of things that have been in the hearts of the faithful intercessors - in certain cases, for a lifetime. This truly is a time like no other - let us be found ready!

**JANUARY 20TH**

**DELEGATED AUTHORITIES**

**[PART 1 OF 4]**

**IF ANY CHILD OF GOD PERSISTS IN FELLOWSHIPING WITH THE WORLD THEN IT IS CERTAIN THAT THEIR ABILITY TO DISCERN "TRUE LEADERSHIP" AND "PROPER DOCTRINE" WILL BE SERIOUSLY IMPAIRED!**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* ....*"Because many of My children do not have a "revelation" deep within their heart of My plans and purposes, they "naturally" assume [through fear and rebellion in their own heart] that those whom I have delegated to minister My Word, do not either and that they, too, are prone to error - as if it was a "God-given" right for them to be "imperfect! Truly I say to you, there is NO excuse for any of My children to fall prey to false doctrine of any kind - for if one is truly willing to do all of My Will then it is certain that they will KNOW [gain a revelation of] whether the words being spoken [or written] are in line with My plan and purposes - or NOT"....*

\* ....*"It is as those who are placed in a position of delegated authority truly humble themselves before Me [enter into an absolute trust in and dependence upon Me], that the multitudes shall follow. Therefore I shall do a great work amongst those who are called to the five-fold ministry in this hour, and they shall draw near to Me - and, in doing so, they shall put aside the hardness of heart and the darkness that has caused many of them to go astray. And because of their obedience, the uncompromised truth shall go forth as never before - and, thus, shall My people be led into the fullness of their inheritance [Covenant] in Christ"....*

....*"If any man desires to do His will (God's pleasure), he will know (have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself) whether the teaching is from God or whether I am speaking from Myself and of My own accord and on My own authority. He who speaks on his own authority seeks to win honor for himself. [He whose teaching originates with himself seeks his own glory.] But He Who seeks the glory and is eager for the honor of Him Who sent Him, He is true; and there is no unrighteousness or falsehood or deception in Him".... John 7:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

The children of God should never fear "true" delegated authority [those raised up by God in the power of the Holy Spirit] because in true authority [absolute authority] there is no "soulish" element involved [it is Christ - ALL in ALL]. Every child of God needs to have a deep revelation of the fact that the "bond" between the Father and His children and the bond between every child of God is the same bond. It is a "supernatural" bond that causes all those who are "wholly" given to the will of God [Luke 10:27] to understand clearly the difference between all that is of God and all that which is not of God. The Father looks upon the hearts of His children and when a heart is wholly given He has no trouble whatsoever getting the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart across to them. The reason that there has been so much fear and confusion regarding God's "delegated authorities" in the church is that there has - UP UNTIL THIS TIME - been a great deal lacking in the consecration of many children of God - "consecration being defined as separation from the "world" and unto the Father and His Word. If any child of God persists in fellowshiping with the world then it is certain that their ability to discern "true leadership" and

"proper doctrine" will be seriously impaired and, until they repent of the sin in their life and draw near to God's Word on a continual basis, they will continue - in their rebelliousness - to follow after those of a "like mind" and, thus, they will surely be deceived by the Evil One into holding to and being influenced by "doctrines of demons" [1 Timothy 4:1] and the "precepts of man" [Mark 7:7]. In submitting themselves to "flesh and blood" before the Word of God and the Spirit of God, they shall SURELY be used by Satan to rail against the true bondservants and handmaidens of the Lord [1 Peter 3:16].

## **PRAYER SUPPORT" [LIVING INTERCESSION - OBEDIENCE] OF THOSE CALLED TO A POSITION OF DELEGATED AUTHORITY IN THE CHURCH IS MUCH NEEDED**

Every child of God must understand that their "prayer support" [living intercession and obedience] of those called to a position of delegated authority [five-fold ministry] in the church is much needed. For as the children of God are obedient in their own personal lives in every way, and also continue to lift up the delegated authorities in prayer they will help cause [by the power of the love that they are exercising through their obedience] those delegated authorities they are led to pray for to be brought to the place spiritually wherein the Father is continually glorified to the greatest degree - and to where those that God has "given them" [themselves included] are able to receive all that they need from God to fulfil their portion of Christ's ministry. It is ONLY the power and wisdom of God [the Holy Spirit] abiding within those called to be delegated authorities, that will keep those given to them by the Father on the "narrow path of perfect obedience" - as they open their hearts "fearlessly" [without fear of conviction or correction - for He is a loving Father] to hear what He has given those in positions of leadership to say. Words that are spoken apart from the anointing [soulsh words] are ALWAYS self-serving and controlling while those words that are spoken in the power of the Holy Spirit will ALWAYS do their perfect work in the heart of the one that will "hear" [receive] them. The day of "flesh and blood" following after "flesh and blood" on a soulsh level in the midst of God's people is over! Those who continue to practice and maintain "soulsh" relationships in this most critical hour - both in the ministry and otherwise - will SURELY go astray from the plan of the Father - WITHOUT EXCEPTION!

...."He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me".... Matthew 10:37-38 NASB

**JANUARY 21ST**

**DELEGATED AUTHORITIES**

**[PART 2 OF 4]**

**EVERY CHILD OF GOD MUST DRAW NEAR IN FELLOWSHIP AND COMMUNION WITH THE FATHER AND THE SON IF THEY TRULY DESIRE TO WALK IN**

## EXCELLENCE OF MINISTRY

### Words of prophecy:

#### JESUS:

\* ....*"The influence of the Evil One shall be "completely removed" from My Church as the power of My anointing flows "unhindered" through the spirits of those who have cleansed themselves from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit. Indeed, the faith of those who are clean before Me shall rise up and devastate the works of Satan in this hour, and My light shall abide within them, and in them there shall be no cause for error or for stumbling. For behold in Zion a stone has been laid, a tested stone, a costly cornerstone for the foundation, firmly placed, and he who believes in it shall not be disturbed; and there shall be no fear in the hearts of those who have aligned themselves with Me spirit, soul, and body; and, if no fear, then it shall be only an "absolute" faith that pours forth upon the words that they speak out of the abundance of their holy hearts. For in this day and in this hour I shall do a work of great magnitude in My Church for all the world to see and no more shall the scoffers scoff or the mockers mock; for they shall see clearly the revelation of the true sons and daughters of God in the earth. Did not those who were filled with My Spirit at Pentecost, turn the world upside down? Indeed, My Spirit shall be poured forth in such a manner in these days as to uproot "all" of the walls and foundations that have harboured the lies of the Evil One and led My people astray; and all those who truly love Me shall marvel at all of these things, and many shall "wonder" how they could ever have been held captive by darkness for so long; and they shall turn [repent] - and through the anointing that abides within them, they shall be vessels of the greatest attack and assault upon the strongholds of the Evil One that the earth has ever seen. Thus, shall My ministry be fulfilled, as My spotless and unblemished Church rises to meet Me in the Heavens"....*

....*"Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, "I WILL DWELL IN THEM AND WALK AMONG THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE. "Therefore, COME OUT FROM THEIR MIDST AND BE SEPARATE," says the Lord. "AND DO NOT TOUCH WHAT IS UNCLEAN; And I will welcome you. "And I will be a father to you, And you shall be sons and daughters to Me," Says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB*

....*"For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God".... Romans 8:14 NASB*

It is Father's will in this last hour to remove ALL impurity from His Church and so He has chosen to raise up "delegated authorities" to enter into the midst of His people and speak, under the Anointing that abides within them, the words that will both set forth the deepest thoughts and

intentions of His heart and also expose, burn, and consume "all" that is not in a "perfect" accordance with Christ [John 15:5]. It must be clearly understood that apart from a perfect obedience [faith - love] working in those who are called as "delegated authorities" of God in this final hour, the "captives" will not be set free and they, themselves [as impure vessels] shall begin to "perish" at the hands of the Evil One. In this last hour, the Divine Requirement of God [Luke 10:27] shall be met by many [as they lay their entire lives down at the foot of the Cross] [Luke 9:23] and all those who truly serve God in His Kingdom shall come to be known by their exploits on His behalf! In these most critical days, every child of God must draw near [if they have not done so already] in fellowship and communion with the Father and the Son [John 14:21,23] if they truly desire to walk in excellence of ministry. For in this last hour the Father has chosen to raise up a holy people [the remnant Church] that represent Him perfectly and, thus, all the lies of the Evil One - which have been "nourished" through a "sin-conscience" [unworthiness-conscience] held to by many children of God - shall be "obliterated" by the power and presence of the Word of God [Jesus, Himself] in the midst of His people! Because of these things, the importance of each individual child of God being "wholly" submitted to the Word of God and maintaining a constant fellowship and communion with Him have never been more "critical". It is through this glorious fellowship and communion in the "inner chamber" that "all ground for fear" is removed [1 John 4:18] - thus allowing the one who enters in on a daily basis to come into the place of "abiding love", an abiding love that is necessary for each one of us to finish the race perfectly in this final hour.

**UNLESS THE INDIVIDUAL CHILD OF GOD DILIGENTLY SEEKS TO DRAW NEAR TO THE FATHER'S HEART [AND, THUS, COME TO KNOW HIM THE WAY HE DESIRES TO BE KNOWN] NONE OF THE "ANOINTED WORDS" SPOKEN [OR WRITTEN] BY THE "TRUE" DELEGATED AUTHORITIES WILL BE ABLE TO "TAKE ROOT" IN THEIR HEART [MARK 4:14-20]**

We shall now go on to discuss in more depth the relationship between the people of God and the "authorities" that the Father has sent as vessels of edification and blessing [Grace] to them. For the time is nearing, and now is, that unless the individual child of God diligently seeks to draw near to the Father's heart [and, thus, come to know Him the way HE desires to be known] none of the "Anointed words" spoken [or written] by the "true" delegated authorities will be able to "take root" in their heart [Mark 4:14-20]. If one "refuses" [through stubbornness and rebellion] to make the "quality decision" to do ONLY that which the Father requires THEN they shall render themselves "incapable" of receiving from Him - and they shall even be found reviling and condemning those that He has raised up for their edification and "survival" [overcoming] in this last hour. In every "confrontation" between the true messengers of God and those who are "insubordinate" to them [to the anointed words they deliver] there is only one cause: these insubordinate ones are not "wholly" in submission in their heart to either the Father or His Word! Let it be clearly understood that this matter of "true" delegated authority is so serious that if one reviles or contends with it they are immediately at odds with God and, unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming, their rebellious words and actions will, ultimately, be judged openly!



**IT IS THE FATHER'S WILL TO BLESS HIS PEOPLE AND GUIDE AND LEAD THEM TO THAT HOLY PLACE IN THEIR HEART [CHRIST - ALL IN ALL] WHERE THE EVIL ONE "TOUCHES [INFLUENCES] THEM NOT" [1 JOHN 5:18]**

Many children of God, as they approach the topic of authority - and submission to that authority - fear that they might somehow submit themselves to "flesh and blood", but this will NEVER become a problem for those who have truly humbled themselves before the Father and His Word [those who fellowship with and depend entirely upon Him] because in the times of their communion with God they shall come to know "Authority" [the Word of God] - and gain a continually deeper revelation of Him. And, thus, they will clearly be able to discern between the true servant of God and the "counterfeit" servant of God - AT ALL TIMES [John 7:17-18]. Again, unless one sets aside the "flesh" [self-will] completely they will not be able to receive - or hearken to - delegated authority", but the Father is faithful to both guide and teach all those whose hearts are inclined toward Him - and lead them to the delegated authorities that He has reestablished for their greatest good. There are many "underlying principles" [all rooted in "self-agenda" and self-exaltation] at work in many areas of the church at large which explain why the "sent ones" of God have not been received into the midst of many of the congregations of His people. It is the Father's will to bless His people and guide and lead them to that holy place in their heart [Christ - all in all] where the Evil One "touches them not" [1 John 5:18]. In this last hour, as the "sent ones" of God deliver the words that "constitute" [represent - establish] the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart, those who truly love God will have the opportunity to exercise an absolute faith in acting upon these words, and it is in this place of obedience [love] that the Spirit of wisdom and revelation will expand [superabundantly] upon the words that they have received into their heart - and, thus, through a continual flow of revelation, they shall gain a deep understanding of the Father's plans and purposes. It is the Father's will for each one of His children to walk by "revelation" and not by sight! He is capable of giving one understanding internally [in their inner man], in a moment, that which would take thousands and thousands of words to even attempt to explain fully in the "natural". Indeed, the Father is doing a mighty work amongst His people in this last hour, and each one of us must constantly remain empty of "self" that we might be filled "to overflowing" with the wisdom of God; for we are not called to be a "natural" people, but a "supernatural" people - wholly empowered by Almighty God to do the works we are called to do wherever we are sent.

**IT IS CERTAIN THAT AS THE CHILD OF GOD COMES TO "ABIDE" IN THE WORD, THEY WILL CONTINUALLY DO GREAT HARM TO SATAN AND HIS PLANS!**

In coming to an understanding that it is ONLY the "entrance" of God's Word [Psalm 119:130] that allows us to obtain light [revelation], let us also realize that if one "maintains" a hardened [insensitive] heart towards God they shall render themselves incapable of obtaining light directly from Him - for in holding and nourishing ["watering"] a seed of rebellion in their heart [a seed that has caused them to reject the anointed messengers of God] they will continue to move farther away from true fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [the place of abiding], rather than drawing near to Him. It is the most important principle and

aspect of the Divine Requirement [Luke 10:27] [for many reasons] - this "intimate [true] fellowship" that the Father desires to have with each one of His children and, thus, one can understand why the Evil One fights with everything at his disposal to keep the child of God apart from it! It is in this time of fellowship and communion with the Father and His Word that we are conformed to the image of Jesus Christ [Romans 8:29] - and, thus, become partakers of the divine nature of Almighty God [2 Peter 1:2-4]. It is certain that as the child of God comes to "abide" in the Word, they will continually do great harm to Satan and his plans! On one hand, it seems that there are few who walk in the place of holiness [abiding] but, on the other hand, as more and more of God's children let go of those things that they have "held back" from Him - it is certain that the Glorious Church shall soon become a "reality" in the physical realm.

**JANUARY 22ND**

## **DELEGATED AUTHORITIES**

**[PART 3 OF 4]**

### **MANY ARE HELD CAPTIVE BY THE EVIL ONE TO BOTH OUTWARDLY CRITICIZE AND INWARDLY TAKE PLEASURE IN THE "FAILURE" OF A DELEGATED AUTHORITY**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *All "true" submission to My delegated authorities is born out of a heart wholly given to Me - and to a perfect obedience to My Word and My Spirit.*

\* *There has been much abuse suffered by My people at the hands of a rebellious and self-serving "leadership" [up until this time] but they must never allow themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of unforgiveness" - for if they do they shall end up being held captive by the same self-serving ways they saw previously in those "counterfeit" leaders they sat under. As those of My children who have been harmed in some way by those in "authority" humble themselves before Me and forgive any previous transgressions against them THEN I shall surely lead them to those delegated authorities who are abiding in My love and, thus, they shall "begin" to be "elevated" into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ as they partake of the anointing upon that ministry.*

\* *The revilers will revile and the mockers shall mock - but not for long! The meek of heart shall repent, and the arrogant shall tremble fearfully. One way or another, all those who are "confronted" by My Presence [through My true delegated authorities] in this final hour shall know that Jesus Christ is Lord!*

...."Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down

from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy. And the seed whose fruit is righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace".... James 3:13-18 NASB

It is not surprising - in light of the rebellion and sin [self-exaltive practices] found in those children of God who have not given themselves "wholly" to the Will [Word] of God - that many are held captive by the Evil One [2 Timothy 2:26] to both outwardly criticize and inwardly take pleasure in the "failure" of those in "delegated authority". As we prepare for a most glorious future in the Church, EVERY true delegated authority must be quick to forgive [love] ANY who have fallen under the control of a self-exaltive [critical] spirit - and, also, pray for those who have been used as vessels of reproach by the Evil One to accuse them falsely [Matthew 5:10-12]. The Father will surely deal severely with "any" who allow themselves to be caught in this position of reviling His true delegated authorities in this hour. The bottom line is that we are all in this together, and there is absolutely NO room whatsoever in the church of the Lord Jesus Christ for demonic activity in our midst [James 3:13-18]. To downgrade [revile] or "dislike" God's true delegated authorities only proves that within that one remains a "seed of rebellion" that points directly to a mistrust of God [and His ways]! Another problem area in the church is the desire of many ["outwardly"] to obey God's inherent [direct] authority [His written Word] without being submitted in their heart [accountable before the Father] to the words He has spoken through the true "delegated authorities" that He has established in the church [words that are ALWAYS in perfect accord with His heart and the Mind of Christ - and ALWAYS for the greatest eternal benefit of the hearer]. The only way that this problem can be removed is for each individual child of God to have a deep revelation of who THEY truly are in Christ - and, thus, in allowing the Holy Spirit to continually do the deepest work of the Cross in them - all ground is continually exposed and removed from within them from which any "self-exaltive" spirit could work [1 John 4:18]. If the Word of God truly has pre-eminence in one's life and ministry THEN they will be free from the "need" or "desire" to exalt themselves above "flesh and blood" [Philippians 2:1-3].

### **PRIDE BLINDS - AND SPIRITUAL PRIDE [SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS] BLINDS ABSOLUTELY!**

Pride blinds - and spiritual pride [self-righteousness] blinds absolutely! In light of this spiritual reality, if one [through pride and rebellion] wilfully departs from the Will of God it is certain that they will not be able, IN ANY WAY, to discern correctly whether one is sent of God or not [John 7:17-18] and, in their "misunderstanding" [confusion caused by darkness] they end up being used as vessels of reproach against those who are truly serving God. It is certain that if one does not have a revelation [divine understanding] in any given situation they should keep silent and, then, set themselves before the Father in the "inner chamber" until they receive the necessary revelation concerning the words spoken [or action taken] by the man or woman of God in question. If one holds to a rebellious attitude in this matter [in a spirit of self-righteousness] then it is certain that they will end up in the position of not only not being submitted to the words of the sent ones of God, but also not being submitted to the Word [Will] of God - leading to much division and turmoil in the midst of God's people. Each of us must truly put on the "new

man", which is Christ, and allow the rebellious nature of the "old man" to be "crucified with Christ" [Galatians 2:20]! For it is only as we continually forsake ALL that is apart from Christ - thus making NO provision for the "flesh" [Romans 13:10-14] that we can even begin to receive a revelation of true spiritual authority - and the glorious plan of the Father for this final hour.

...."be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and put on the new self [man], which in the likeness of God has been created in righteousness and holiness of the truth".... Ephesians 4:23-24 NASB

## JANUARY 23RD

### DELEGATED AUTHORITIES

#### [PART 4 OF 4]

**IF ONE'S HEART IS APART FROM GOD THEN THEIR "ACTIONS" WILL ALWAYS DISREGARD - AND EVEN BLASPHEME - THAT WHICH IS "GLORIOUS"**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* ...."Persecution for the Word's sake [righteousness' sake] can become "trouble" if one ignores the command to walk in love in the midst of it"....

\* ...."Up until now, many of My children have come to "accept" a "mediocre Christian life". At a time when the deepest desire of My heart is to reveal Myself in My "absoluteness" - in every aspect of My children's lives - many are "content" with a continued mixture of My Word and the "world". But truly I say to you, this shall end "abruptly"! and all those who continue to "dishonour" My Word shall be "cut off", and they shall move further and further out into darkness (the world).

They pridefully proclaim that they are still in the "way", but truly I say to you, their "way" is not of Me! And, thus, they shall "allow" themselves to be used as vessels of persecution against their very own brothers and sisters - who are walking in the faith and obedience that pleases Me so. And though they are "family" there shall result a "clear separation" between those of My children who love [obey] Me and those who do not, and it is certain that "all" those who seek Me shall know which group of My children is truly of Me and which group is not. And so shall each man be presented with a clear option.

On the one hand, My "spotless and unblemished" Church - an ever-expanding "vessel" of My Glory and Light and Truth - and on the other hand, the dead and lifeless form of "religion" that acknowledges Me with their lips, but whose hearts are far from the place that they should be - considering their "relationship" with Me.

But even in their folly [foolishness] I shall not forget them, and I shall send forth My holy

*apostles and prophets, and they shall "devastate" the "strongholds" of the doctrines and traditions that have been a product of the "mental ascension" of those ones who have not drawn near to Me - a mental ascent made continually stronger by their "fellowship" with the world and its ways - a heart-fellowship which gives Satan a continual "inroad" into their lives.*

*Fear not! All those of you who are concerned for those "caught" in this position, for truly I say to you, whatever happens in the midst of My people from here on in shall be for the "greatest eternal benefit" of "all" - both individually and corporately! Only continue in in faith, love and obedience on their behalf - KNOWING that I am true to My Word!*

...."and at the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were taking place among the people; and they were all with one accord in Solomon's portico. But none of the rest dared to associate with them; however, the people held them in high esteem

....But the high priest rose up, along with all his associates [that is the sect of the Sadducees], and they were filled with jealousy; and they laid hands on the apostles, and put them in a public jail. But an angel of the Lord during the night opened the gates of the prison, and taking them out he said, "go your way, stand and speak to the people in the temple the whole message of this life." And upon hearing this, they entered into the temple about daybreak, and began to teach"

..."And when they had brought them, they stood them before the counsel. And the high priest questioned them, saying, "we gave you strict orders not to continue teaching in this Name, and behold, you have filled Jerusalem with your teaching, and intend to bring this man's blood upon us." But Peter and the apostles answered and said, "we must obey God rather than men"....

..."so they went on their way from the presence of the counsel, rejoicing that they had been considered worthy to suffer shame for His Name. And every day, in the temple and from house to house, they kept right on teaching and preaching Jesus as the Christ".... Acts 5:12-13,17-21,27-29,41-42 NASB

In this situation that developed in the early church we can see clearly the distinct difference between a true obedience and obedience to a "word" that is apart from God. As we see in the story of Saul's [Paul's] conversion we saw that the "religious" authorities of the day were fully convinced [in their iniquity] that they were doing God a favour by attempting to eliminate the church [Matthew ]. And again, in this situation, we see the efforts of the "high priest" to put down - and even "eliminate" - those who were preaching the "Gospel" in the name of Jesus [Matthew 10:16-20]. At first glance, it seems very strange that, in light of the tremendous signs and wonders and healings that were taking place, the "religious leaders" would disregard these wonderful happenings; but let it be understood clearly that - regardless of ANY situation - if one's heart is apart from [not right with] God then their words and "actions" will ALWAYS disregard [and even blaspheme] that which is "Glorious" [anointed], in order to maintain the "self-glory" that is derived through the exercising of a "false authority" - and the control that is its spontaneous fruit.

## **THE FATHER DOES NOT REQUIRE HIS CHILDREN TO "OBEY" OR "SUBMIT" TO ANY WORDS OR ACTIONS THAT ARE APART FROM THE REVEALED KNOWLEDGE OF HIS WILL**

As we look closely at the circumstances leading up to Peter's statement:

...."we must obey God rather than men"....

we shall come to understand that the Father does not require His children to "obey" or "submit" [other than to pray and obey God on the behalf of the one who is attempting to get them to submit to them - in a spirit of "self-exaltation" and control] to any words or actions that are apart from the revealed knowledge of His will [Love]. It is certain that there is a very "fine line", at times, between that which is of God and that which is not, but as the child of God gives the Word of God "pre-eminence" in their life, THEN, in such a time as they are "pressured" to obey men rather than God, the "assurance" [revelation] of what the Father's will truly is [a divine assurance that comes only through a constant and close fellowship with Him] will cause them to overcome any attempt of the Evil One to lure them away from the true purposes and plans of God. It must be stated emphatically that ONLY the abiding presence of Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing - can enable [empower] the child of God to withstand and to discern what is true and what is false when confronted by "any" "delegated" authority - real or counterfeit.

## **ONLY THOSE WHO ARE "WILLING TO DO ALL THE WILL OF GOD" WILL ABIDE IN A "PERFECT" DISCERNMENT**

And so, with a clear understanding in our heart that only those who are "willing to do all the will of God" [John 7:17-18] will abide in a "perfect" discernment, let us look more closely at how Peter and the other apostles handled this situation - with a view to "diligently preparing ourselves" to courageously defeat the schemes of the Evil One directed against us in this last hour. From the beginning of this story it is clear that God was with His "true" authorities in power, and that they were carrying out His commands; and then, we see that the religious leaders were "filled with jealousy" - for they realized that they themselves could in no way "compete" with the works that were being done at the hands of the apostles. And so, in their perverted thinking, they "reasoned" that the only way to eliminate what they perceived as a great problem, was to separate them from the people - who were turning their eyes away from "religious tradition" to the "living" Word of God. Certainly we can understand the "human" ground [pride and self-exaltation] - ground that Satan MUST have in the "vessels" [flesh and blood] that he has chosen to formulate his schemes against God and those who are truly serving Him. In this entire situation it was certain that the religious leaders of the time feared for "their" position. It is also clear that the power of God was increasingly wrecking "havoc" upon Satan and his strongholds, and unless he could cause the servants of God to obey men rather than God [compromise], he would continue to suffer great "defeat".

## **THE ONLY THING THAT MATTERS - AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT - IS THE WILL**

## **OF GOD**

We, as children of God, are called to a perfect obedience and it is only as we abide in this place of perfect obedience [faith - love] that we shall be found remaining in a "perfect submission" to "flesh and blood" at all times! As we discussed earlier, this perfect submission that we are called to concerning those in authority in no way calls us to obey any "words", or to accept any "actions", that are apart from the "true knowledge" [revealed knowledge] of God's Word and the unction of His Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]. But let it be clearly understood that each one of us, as children of God, are called to love our enemies and pray [without ceasing] [1 Thessalonians 5:17] for all those who have "allowed" themselves to be used by Satan to persecute us. So, in other words, although we must NEVER compromise the Word of God by bowing our knee to anything or anyone that is not in line with that Word [by conforming "our" actions to it] we must continually remain in "perfect submission" to all those who cross our path [friend or foe] by walking in "perfect love" towards them [obey God on their behalf]. Having established in our hearts that "the only thing that matters" - at any given moment - is the will of God, let us realize that this refusal of the apostles to obey the "delegated" authority was due to the fact that the delegated authority here [the high priest] had distinctly violated God's command ["go your way, stand and speak to the people in the temple the whole message of this life."] and, thus, trespassed against the servants of the Lord . Such an answer as Peter's can only be given in a situation where the "revealed" Word of God has "clearly" been violated! All those who truly desire to serve God MUST be found guarding their hearts with ALL diligence [Proverbs 4:23] in order that they might remain in a position that "allows" [enables] them to discern that which is of God - and that which is not. If one chooses to walk in the "middle ground" of carnality, somewhere along the line they will SURELY be found "reviling" those walking in perfect obedience - deceived into thinking that are actually doing God a favour. In all other circumstances, that is, in situations where the Word of God has not been violated, we must learn to be wholly submitted [with a holy submission] to those delegated authorities that the Father Himself has placed in our lives. For they are His "gifts" to us for our edification - with a view to the perfect fulfilment of His will and highest purpose for our life and ministry.

### **PERFECT LOVE CONSUMES [CASTS OUT] "EVERY" GROUND OF FEAR**

When the child of God is in a situation where the Evil One is attempting to "pressure" them to obey or submit to any "word" or action that is apart from God, then they MUST, without hesitation [if they are assured in their heart through revelation], reject that word or action, but they must never "reject" - through a spirit of fear [offense, hatred, unforgiveness] - the "vessel" [the person or people who delivered that word or carried out that action. For, as mentioned previously, the perfect submission that each one of us, as children of God, are called to, requires us to love our enemies and pray fervently and earnestly for "all" those who persecute us [Matthew 5:43-48]. Thus, as we diligently walk in a perfect love toward others - regardless of what they have said or done in the service of the Evil One - we remain in a perfect submission unto the Father - and unto man - and, because of this, the will of God is continually manifested in our lives, and the power of love is exercised on the behalf of those "held captive" by Satan to do his will [with a view to their deliverance] [2 Timothy 2:24-26]! Many still fear being deceived by

a false word heard from the pulpit, but as the children of God draw near to God in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis [and, thus, continually "allow" the love of God to be shed abroad in their heart by the Holy Spirit] [Romans 5:5] - "all ground" for fear shall be consumed [1 John 4:18] - and because their hearts are pure [wholly given to God] they will know the origin [righteous or unrighteous] of any given teaching, without exception. As those who are truly seeking the fullness of their destiny [destination in Christ] are found abiding in perfect obedience in this hour it is certain that they will be "divinely connected" with the true delegated authorities that the Father has raised up for them - and in this corporate anointing [true spiritual environment] they will be edified to the greatest degree continually, and come to abide in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [Covenant], in Christ.

## JANUARY 24TH

**IN EACH LIFE THAT IS WHOLLY GIVEN TO GOD THERE WILL COME THE TIME WHEN THAT FAITHFUL ONE WILL BE BROUGHT TO THE PLACE WHERE THEY MUST PERSEVERE IN THE WILL OF THE FATHER THROUGH THEIR FAITH IN HIS WORD - AND HIS WORD ALONE!**

### Words of prophecy:

\* ....*"Until My children come to that place of total "abandonment" - as far as having a dependence upon their own skills and talents [strength] - they shall, to the degree they "lean upon their own understanding", block the flow of the anointing that abides within them. Even the smallest trials of faith and confrontations against fear are "calculated" by Me to unlock the heart, and set it free from the "vestiges" of sin-consciousness and self-consciousness - thus leading one into the fullness of a righteousness-consciousness and a love-consciousness"....*

...."Consider it wholly joyful, my brethren, whenever you are enveloped in or encounter trials of any sort or fall into various temptations. Be assured and understand that the trial and proving of your faith bring out endurance and steadfastness and patience. But let endurance and steadfastness and patience have full play and do a thorough work, so that you may be [people] perfectly and fully developed [with no defects], lacking in nothing..... Blessed (happy, to be envied) is the man who is patient under trial and stands up under temptation, for when he has stood the test and been approved, he will receive [the victor's] crown of life which God has promised to those who love Him".... James 1:2-4,12 The Amplified Translation

It is time now for all believers, regardless of how far removed they may "feel" from the "fullness" of their calling, to hearken unto the voice of the Lord wherever they are, and separate themselves unto the Word of God in the "inner chamber" - ON HIS TERMS. "Perseverance" [endurance] is a key word in the life of every Christian - and that shall most certainly be seen in this last of the last hour. In each life that is wholly given to God there will come the time when that faithful one will be brought to the place where they must persevere in the will of the Father through their faith [revelation] in His Word - and His Word alone! Regardless of where one is at this moment - spiritually speaking - they must begin to operate on, and persevere in, the absolute



principles of faith and the Kingdom that are found in the Word of God if they truly desire to enter into their true "Kingdom-position", in Christ.

### **"FAITH UNTO LIFE AND ENLARGEMENT - THROUGH ADVERSITY"**

After hearing T. Austin Sparks [a very, very precious man of God - who is already Home] preach on this topic I have come into a deeper understanding of why we MUST come into - or have - "certain" circumstances ordered by God otherwise we would never [and I say never] - come into the depth of faith and the enlargement of heart necessary to complete the glorious task that we, as the remnant Church, have been called to. So while, at times, many circumstances have been what one might call "incomprehensible" it is most important to know and realize that as one continues to walk by faith [through an abiding love] THEN their toil will NEVER be found to be in vain [futile] [1Corinthians 15:58] nor will they ever be disappointed in the marvelous work that the Father is accomplishing [and shall, ultimately, accomplish] in their life and ministry - without exception! Some day, in the not too distant future, everything we have been believing for shall spring forth in the Father's perfect ordering [unfolding] - and that will most certainly be a glorious day! But, in the meantime, we can have the deep assurance [know] in our heart that EVERY step in between is not only of the utmost importance to His entire plan and purpose for us but also the SURE and certain means to His perfect end for all those in our sphere of existence and beyond. Even though it "looks", at times, as though there are many "uncertainties" before us the reality of the entire situation is that the Father has everything under His perfect ordering. Faith - UNTO life and enlargement through adversity: it is the Father's way to bring each one of us, as His beloved children, into the place wherein He can pour forth His great love upon us and lavish upon us the fullness of the great blessings that belong to us, in Christ. So do not be discouraged in ANY way! Hold fast the vision [revelation] that is abiding in your heart [regardless of present circumstances] KNOWING that the Father is faithful to finish the work that He has begun in you [1 Thessalonians 5:23-24], and that it shall surely see its perfect completion by His great and awesome power.

### **A WORD TO THOSE IN A TIME OF TURMOIL AND DISTRESSING CIRCUMSTANCES**

In this time of turmoil and distressing circumstances the best possible thing that you can do is "begin" to bring EVERY thought captive to the Word of God [in other words replace every fear-filled thought with the scripture that applies to the circumstance that you are facing by speaking [proclaiming] it out loud] [2 Corinthians 10:5] - and simply ask and receive - and keep on asking for and receiving [accessing] - the Father's grace in EVERY situation that arises each day [Romans 5:1-2 KJV]. It will take some discipline and devotion on your part, but His grace is sufficient - and ONLY His grace - to deliver us from troublesome or difficult circumstances and elevate us to the fulness of our destiny in Christ [2 Corinthians 12:9]. This is a time of miracles [divine intervention] and great restoration in the midst of God's people - the restoration of all that Satan has stolen from us throughout the years. Hold fast to the steadfast hope that He is able to fulfil His highest purposes in your life - regardless of ANY past transgressions [1 John 1:9]. The love of the Father and the precious blood of Jesus are the two most powerful forces in the

universe - and they will NEVER fail or forsake you.

...."No man will be able to stand before you all the days of your life. Just as I have been with Moses, I will be with you; I will not fail you or forsake you. "Be strong and courageous, for you shall give this people possession of the land which I swore to their fathers to give them. "Only be strong and very courageous; be careful to do according to all the law which Moses My servant commanded you; do not turn from it to the right or to the left, so that you may have success wherever you go. "This book of the law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success. "Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous! Do not tremble or be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go".... Joshua 1:5-9 NASB

## JANUARY 25TH

### THE GREAT SERIOUSNESS OF "PRESUMPTUOUS" SIN [REBELLION]

#### [PART 1 OF 2]

### THE FATHER HAS MADE THE PROVISION FOR US TO WALK ABOVE ALL PRESUMPTION

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *If, by faith [and obedience], one does not "allow" the Holy Spirit to continually do the deepest work of the Cross in them then, to a certain degree, they shall allow themselves to be "controlled" by a "spirit of presumption" [rebellion].*

\* *"Presumption" is the "spawn" of mistrust [fear] and rebelliousness!*

\* *...."Constant and abiding fellowship in My Presence will cause the spirit of the one in fellowship with Me to be steadily built up and charged with power; and as they diligently avoid the sin of presumption, the time will surely come when that power will be manifested to its absolute degree - to accomplish the very thing that I had intended all along"....*

...."The law of the Lord is perfect, restoring the [whole] person; the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart; the commandment of the Lord is pure and bright, enlightening the eyes. The [reverent] fear of the Lord is clean, enduring forever; the ordinances of the Lord are true and righteous altogether. More to be desired are they than gold, even than much fine gold; they are sweeter also than honey and drippings from the honeycomb. Moreover, by them is Your servant warned (reminded, illuminated, and instructed); and in keeping them there is great reward. Who can discern his lapses and errors? Clear me from hidden [and unconscious] faults. Keep back Your servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me! Then shall I be blameless, and I

shall be innocent and clear of great transgression. Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in Your sight, O Lord, my [*firm, impenetrable*] Rock and my Redeemer".... Psalms 19:7-14 The Amplified Translation

Hearing the voice of the Holy Spirit [moment to moment] is the only way for the children of God to avoid "presumptuous" sin. As one stays close to the Father, through an abiding fellowship with His Word and through prayer - that is, unceasing communication with God [1 Thessalonians 5:17], THEN presumptuous sin will not be a "problem" area in one's life and ministry. But, if one in any way "maintains" an attitude of presumption [self-will] in their service before God THEN, ultimately [if a deep and thorough repentance is not forthcoming], it will become the very downfall of that one's life and ministry. Presumptuous [wilful] sin by one who has been made a delegated authority by God is a certain abomination to God - for it misrepresents Him [leading His people astray] and produces fruit that is ALWAYS counterproductive to the fulfilment of His Will and purposes! The Father has made the Provision for us to walk above ALL presumption, but it is certain that one must "seek and keep on seeking" to be made willing to do ALL of His will [John 7:17], and one must have [by faith] given their whole heart to Him - KNOWING "by faith" that He will NEVER fail them nor forsake them, and that He will lead them into ALL truth and keep them in every way by the power of His indwelling Spirit. As long as one is "open" to God's direction in their lives, they will surely have the needed guidance and they will indeed find His Provision sufficient to both establish them and keep them in true ministry.

**"counterproductive"** - thwarting the achievement of an intended goal or desire;

### **THE DANGER OF A HEART NOT "WHOLLY GIVEN" TO GOD**

The more time one spends in intimate fellowship, ministering unto the Lord in the "inner chamber", the more a holy fear of being "presumptuous" is developed within the deepest fibre of that believer's being. On the other hand, to the degree that one avoids "intimate" fellowship with God because of the pride in their lives [the desire to retain, to some degree, that which is apart from God - in a spirit of self-sufficiency] the desire to be "presumptuous" will become more pronounced in their walks - and therein lies the danger of a heart NOT wholly given to God. The Father's deepest heart-desire is for each one of His children to come into the place where they are continually "ministering" unto Him [the place of revelation] - speaking and moving from the instruction given in that place of intimate fellowship, alone [Isaiah 58:13-14]. It is in this state of "abiding" that God is enabled to manifest Himself powerfully through His children with a view to true unity and one accord in their midst - a true unity and one accord that is the spontaneous by-product of a people [both individually and corporately] who are entirely sold out to Him. But the "presumptuous" sin of God's ministers [*a presumption fuelled by the "self-serving" intent to "do something for God" but, which, in reality, is an outlet to apprehend the "praises of men", and to obtain an exalted position before them - with little or no regard for the true plans and purposes of God*] serves only to "allow" Satan to work his divisive schemes in the midst of the congregations - leading to all manner of darkness, defeat and confusion in their midst.

JANUARY 26TH

THE GREAT SERIOUSNESS OF "PRESUMPTUOUS" SIN [REBELLION]

[PART 2 OF 2]

THE FOOLISHNESS OF PRESUMPTUOUS [UNRIGHTEOUS] JUDGEMENT

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *I do not take the rejection of My bondservants and handmaidens lightly and I say to you this day, they shall be vindicated in their faithfulness - for their vindication is from Me. It is now a time of gathering together [divinely connecting] those of My children who are walking in the light [a revelation of My Will]; But to those who allow darkness to enter in - they shall reap just as they have sown, for there is a way which "seems" right to some of My children, but truly, truly, I say to you its end is the way of death [Proverbs 14:12]. Cast not your eyes behind you, for I shall deal with all who have come against you in a spirit of reproach and unrighteous judgement! Only keep your eyes "fixed" on Me, My beloved ones, for we have much work to do in this most glorious hour.*

\* *Those who are quick to judge with an "unrighteous judgement" [presumptuously] have already left themselves wide open to deception - and a lack of true discernment.*

\* *My call is irrevocable, and even though flesh and blood may judge with an "unrighteous judgement" I shall surely right all things, and bring forth My perfect result through you in these days.*

...."For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words. But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For WHO HAS KNOWN THE MIND OF THE LORD, THAT HE WILL INSTRUCT HIM? But we have the mind of Christ".... 1 Corinthians 2:11-16 NASB

...."So do not make any hasty or premature judgments before the time when the Lord comes [again], for He will both bring to light the secret things that are [now hidden] in darkness and disclose and expose the [secret] aims (motives and purposes) of hearts. Then every man will receive his [due] commendation from God".... 1 Corinthians 4:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John

7:24 NASB

....Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation

"All" presumptuous activity [words and actions] in the church produces "counterfeit" [counterproductive] fruit - without exception! ONLY that which is sown in the love [Will] of God [through the power of the Holy Spirit] will reap fruit for the Kingdom of God [a fruit which is both holy and eternal] for the "flesh" profits nothing [John 6:63]. One of Satan's greatest schemes to cause strife and division in the midst of God's people involves the premature judging of "fruit". By this, I mean that many times, as one is led to stand in faith concerning a revelation [vision] they have received from the Father, some who are not seeing the fruit "they" would expect to see in that one's life and ministry actually judge them "presumptuously" [unrighteously] because it does not line up with their "own" expectations of what things should "look like" - or how soon it should manifest in the physical realm in "their" estimation [opinion]. It is a spiritual fact that the "flesh" is ALWAYS in perfect enmity with the Spirit and, therefore, the one who is judging "unrighteously" does so because, firstly, they are incapable [due to unrighteous motivation in their heart] of discerning IN ANY WAY except through their own darkened understanding [Romans 2:1-2] and, secondly, because the Will of God [which is rooted in heart of the Father and the Mind of Christ] [1 Corinthians 2:16] NEVER [I said NEVER] lines up with the "mind of the flesh" [Galatians 5:16-17]. To all those who have brought forth counterfeit fruit [through their presumption], the true fruit of the Kingdom [a result of perfect obedience and a deep and abiding, waiting upon {ministering to} the Lord] grates against them in their hardened and jealous hearts. Because of these things, the words and actions of those who walk in perfect obedience are "foolishness" to those who perceive and judge those actions by their "own" understanding [rather than seeking a "revelation" of God's plan direct from the Throne Room] - and, thus, they are used as "vessels of accusation and condemnation" [reproach] by Satan to malign [revile] that which is truly of God. But as the faithful one maintains a steadfast course in the centre of the Father's will, they will SURELY be vindicated by God Himself, in His perfect timing [see the story of Korah - Numbers 15:37-16:50] - without exception.

**WE NEED NOT HAVE ANY FEAR OF PRESUMPTUOUS WORDS OR ACTIONS IF WE SET OURSELVES TO CONTINUALLY ACCESS THE GRACE OF GOD - THROUGH A STEADFAST FAITH AND LOVE OF HIS WILL**

All of God's children should first be "listeners" and not "talkers"! For it is in listening to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit and, thus, being conformed to the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart [as one humbles themselves continually before Him] that they will be entrusted with the words to minister in the perfect and divinely ordered timing - and on those words will be found the very power of Heaven itself to bring about the Father's "best" in any given circumstance. It is a holy and precious thing to minister the Word of God in perfect accuracy - a perfect accuracy born of the fervent desire in one's heart to be righteously motivated in all things - at all times. Again, we need not have ANY fear of presumptuous words or actions IF we set ourselves to continually access the Grace of God - through a steadfast faith and love of

His Will [Word]. The main reason why there has been a lack of power on the words of many "ministers" of God, up until this time, is because they have not placed themselves in a position of ministering unto the Lord in the "inner chamber" [secret place of His Presence] first - a true spiritual positioning that would enable them to both hear and experience in their own walks [life] the purity and power of God's Word. If one refuses to humble themselves ENTIRELY to the highest purposes of God in this hour it is certain that they will not be found as "fit" vessels to carry [administer] the revelations coming forth from the Throne Room in these days - revelations that will be a sure catalyst for entrance into a perfect liberty for all those who truly love God. Truly, those who are "first" [*in their own thinking - and presumptuous activity*] will be found last in this hour while those who have [*seemingly*] been "last" [*in their faith and patience towards the fullness of the Father's purpose*] shall be first [*given the necessary platform by the Father, Himself, to accomplish His highest purpose in their own life and ministry - as well as help many others enter into the fullness of their own destiny*] - for it is certain that ALL presumptuous activity [*all that which is apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing*] will be judged thoroughly [1 Corinthians 3:10-15].

...."So the last shall be first, and the first last".... Matthew 20:16 NASB

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. "For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it. "For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world and forfeits his soul? Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul? "For the Son of Man is going to come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and WILL THEN REPAY EVERY MAN ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS".... Matthew 16:24-27 NASB

## JANUARY 27TH

### KEEP YOUR EYES "FIXED" ON JESUS

#### Words of prophecy:

\* ...."It is now the time of moving [*in and by the power of My Spirit*] all those who are truly seeking Me into that place where I desire them to be, and I shall bring together My holy apostles and prophets and I shall establish them in the areas from which they shall operate in this final hour. All those of My children who truly love Me must seek Me diligently in prayer in these days in order that they might come to know the place that I have called them to, and that they might gain a revelation of those whom they are to be "associated" with. For this matter of true unity [*one accord*] - and the pure "corporate anointing" that is its spontaneous by-product - is of great importance and, because of this, Satan is attempting to lead many away from the place where I desire them to be. Let it be clearly understood that I do not have "two" places for My children to be and, truly I say to you, the time is short! Therefore, let all those who would truly be found serving Me, hearken to the voice of My Spirit for when all have entered their "proper place", they shall see My Glory descend upon them, and they shall go forth in great power and authority to do mighty deeds [*exploits*] in My name! This is a time wherein I desire My children

*to proceed forth [in every word they speak and every action they take] with a holy caution - refusing to move in any way [big or small], until they have received a revelation of My Will in their heart. In this way, they shall "safeguard" against all of the deceptions of the Evil One. Truly I say to you, there is not one who, in knowing [having a revelation of] those wondrous things that shall soon come to pass in and through My Glorious Church, would desire to be in the "wrong place". For I shall open up the heavens and pour forth blessings that shall continually thrill the hearts of My beloved ones!"....*

...."Therefore, since we have so great a cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also lay aside every encumbrance and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory".... Colossians 3:1-4 NASB

One thing that is very important to remember [as one continues to seek the fullness of the Father's plan for their life and ministry] is they must just simply continue to keep their eyes "fixed" on Jesus [the Word of God]. For it is ONLY in the "maintaining" of this heart-attitude [keeping one's eyes fixed on the "things above"] that one can continually rise above the deep darkness that is even now beginning to consume all those whose hearts are not "wholly" given to God - those who have continued to remain in heart-fellowship with the world and its ways [fear, selfishness, rebellion etc]. One must never fear those whose first and foremost desire is to hold to the "outward" formalities of "denominationalism", but rather, in love and faith and obedience continue to intercede for all those they know who are caught in ANY form of religious bondage - while at the same time maintaining [guarding] their own heart with ALL diligence so that they might continually be found to be a glorious light to all those who cross their path. It is the Father's plan to raise up a Glorious Church that will literally draw - by His great and awesome love [much like a magnet] - all those who truly desire to fulfil the fullness of their destiny in Christ right out of the midst of those who proclaim their faithfulness to God, but refuse to lay down their selfish desires and the self-agendas that are their spontaneous by-product. It is a very dangerous thing in these days to be in "heart-fellowship" with anyone who is not truly seeking first the Kingdom of God - and the release of His "righteousness" in all that they say and do!

## **THE "RELIGIOUS" ESTABLISHMENT ALWAYS SEEKS TO "FORCE" ANYTHING OR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT AGREE WITH IT TO CONFORM TO ITS WAY OF THINKING**

There are many precious saints throughout the Body of Christ in these days who, in their obedience to the Holy Spirit, have found themselves persecuted by the "religious establishment".

They are being compelled to forsake the path the Father has clearly directed them onto and are being asked to "come under" the "covering" that their local denomination or "fellowship" offers. Let it once again be clearly stated that the Father is about to move forth in great power to remove ALL "stumbling blocks" [one who sets their heart on their own interests and NOT God's interests] from the path of all those whose hearts are seeking the fullness of His glorious plan for their life and ministry. He will deal very harshly in this hour with those who continue to hold fast to their "own" agendas and yet proclaim their words and actions to be of God! The only "covering" that the true believer needs they already have in the form of the love of the Father, the precious Blood of Jesus and the Holy Spirit. As those who are seeking the fullness of the Father's will concerning their fellowship - regardless of how big or small it is - continue on in obedience to the leading and guiding of the Holy Spirit THEN He will establish the proper delegated authorities [overseers] in His perfect timing [if they are not already in place]. The Father is doing a glorious work in our midst, and it is extremely important to ALWAYS remember that His ultimate aim is to establish a Church that does nothing apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in order that Jesus might once again have pre-eminence in our midst at ALL times. This is how the harvest will be gathered: all that is said and done by the Glorious Church will be by the unadulterated power of the Holy Spirit - and His power alone. A very high target indeed, but we have a mighty God!

#### **A WORD TO ALL THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING FIRST THE KINGDOM:**

Again, it is extremely important to "fellowship" ONLY where the Holy Spirit leads one. If one is in a situation where somebody who is offering to prophesy, pray or lay hands on them but they [for whatever reason] do not have peace then they must refuse. If the person who offered the prayer is truly walking and operating in love then they will just move on. If they are "in the flesh" they will become offended because their deepest intent and motivation all along was to be "seen" and "heard". It, of course, can be downright dangerous - spiritually speaking - in fellowships who are not walking in the Glory of God, as Satan is continually attempting to infiltrate gatherings and release his darkness and death - both from the pulpit and in the midst of the congregation. This is precisely why the Father is establishing many "glorious connections" in these days and moving many "sheep" to their proper pasture [true spiritual environment] - one without "wolves" and "serpents" and "scorpions"! As far as seeking what your next move is: Do not step out presumptuously - whatever the cost. Seek the Father for the necessary revelation, and do not allow yourself to be moved by "anything" other than the pure revelation from the Throne Room - that will SURELY be forthcoming as you continue to minister to Him in the "inner chamber".

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

**JANUARY 28TH**

**THE RELEASE OF "KINGDOM" FINANCES AND RESOURCES**



## **Words of prophecy:**

\* *True prosperity is always the direct product of a heart "wholly given" - and encompasses the spirit, soul, body and finances of that one.*

\* *The "force of wisdom" draws financial wealth, and indeed all manner of the "true"[divine] prosperity, towards whosoever shall continually release that force within them - through a perfect obedience!*

\* *True prosperity comes to those who "live and move and have their being" upon the "wisdom"[revelation] that abides in their spirit.*

\* *The superabundant finances which I shall bless you with, My beloved one, shall initiate a "flurry" of giving on your part and, as I have spoken to you previously, in this time of abundant prosperity you shall "distribute" to all those in need that I "direct" you to.*

\* *Minister unto Me first and foremost in this time of abundant prosperity, My beloved ones.*

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

...."It will come about at the end of seventy years that the LORD will visit Tyre. Then she will go back to her harlot's wages and will play the harlot with all the kingdoms on the face of the earth. Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:17-18 NASB

## **AN "EXPLOSION" IS ABOUT TO TAKE PLACE IN THOSE APOSTOLIC AND PROPHETIC MINISTRIES WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL TO THE FATHERS HIGHEST PURPOSE**

In these days, there will be an "explosion" take place in those apostolic and prophetic ministries throughout the entire Body of Christ who have been faithful to the Father's highest purposes. All of the years of "seemingly" arduous preparation and steadfast perseverance in the "caves" has been "for such a time as this" [Esther 4:14]. There shall be a great "release" of finances [and other resources] that will enable these ministries - both individually and corporately - to meet the deepest "needs" of the "vast multitudes" of God's children who are about to repent and seek Him with a heart "wholly given". Again, there is about to be a major outpouring of resources into the hands of all those who have remained faithful to the highest purposes of the Father's heart over the years and it will not be too long before we, as a Body, have "unlimited" funds to accomplish every good and righteous work. In the case of many

apostolic ministries a great part of those "good and righteous" works will include the establishing [both spiritually and financially] of the many apostolic and prophetic ministries that are about to come forth into the Body of Christ in great power and light. It will be a wonderful thing for us to see these ministries come forth proclaiming the uncompromised gospel of the Kingdom with a "brashness" and an "integrity" that is "unparalleled" - save for the earthly ministry of the Lord Himself.

### **MIRACULOUS FINANCIAL PROVISION**

Again, it is the time of miraculous financial provision in order to free up those "ministries" established [and maintained] by the Holy Spirit for the fullness of the true Kingdom-service they have been destined for. Of course with that will come great responsibility and accountability before the very Throne of God, but that will be no problem to all those who truly love God. This "wealth transfer" that is now beginning is the largest transfer of wealth in the history of the world. The initial numbers are staggering in themselves but they are almost "minuscule" compared to what will transpire and be generated into the establishing of the True Church and the "true" ministry that belongs only to her. The entire ministry of Jesus will now become manifest in the earth [healing, feeding the poor etc.] to a degree heretofore unseen [John 14:12]. No wonder the Father told me that it will take "perfect fellowship" with Him on a daily basis just in order to handle the blessings that are about to overtake all those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" [Habakkuk 2:2-4] - blessings that will continue to escalate and accelerate from here on in. What the Father is planning to do in this final hour through a holy Church is so staggering to the perception of the five physical senses [based on the way things have been in the past] that the failure of God's children to set themselves in a position wherein their minds are being continually renewed and their hearts are continually guarded - and fed with "the food that is needful" for them [day in and day out] [Proverbs 30:8b] will most surely result in them falling short of the magnificence of the Glory that is about to be "poured" forth upon ALL flesh! This will not only be a "falling short", but to the degree that they have not allowed the Holy Spirit to acclimatize them to the pure and unadulterated presence of the Father and His Word then it is to that degree that the "outpouring" shall have a "devastating" effect upon the "kingdoms" they have built by the hand of the flesh. We truly are about to enter into the age of the miraculous [the continuous intervention of God into the natural realm] - and believe me "natural discernment" is of no value whatsoever in this realm. The "revealed" Word of God MUST be our sole and final authority in ALL situations and circumstances - without exception - or total failure will surely ensue!

#### **To summarize:**

There is about to be released upon [and in the midst of] God's faithful servants tremendous "wealth" - both spiritually [the true riches] and financially - and all of this "divine prosperity" will continually be used to both establish and finance the fullness of the Father's plan for the True Church and the spread [like wildfire] of the GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM to even the most remote spots in every nation. It is certain that we must all proceed with a "holy caution" - continually acknowledging God in all of our ways - NEVER, NEVER, never allowing ourselves

to "set" our heart on the "increase" [increase in finances, increase in people, increase in friends, increase in blessings of every kind] that will be the certain by-product of perfect obedience on our part. As we are faithful to guard our hearts with "all" diligence it is certain that the "law of increase" will continually operate [spirit, soul, body, and financially] in our lives and, thus, in our constant increase, we [both individually and corporately] shall be a continually greater blessing to all who are led across our path - right through to the end of the age.

...."if [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10b NASB

....."When the righteous increase, the people rejoice".... Proverbs 29:2a NASB

## JANUARY 29TH

### THE "FATIGUE" [ENDURANCE] PROBLEM

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The only way in which Satan can hinder the obedience of My children is to get them to partake of those things that are harmful to them - that is, harmful to their minds and bodies. Therefore, as they are obedient to My Spirit in their "food intake" [both spiritually and physically] and, as they bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience [forsaking the lying thoughts and words of the Evil One at every turn], they shall truly walk above all of the schemes of Satan. The only way in which Satan would be enabled [allowed] to cause hardness of heart towards Me in the innermost being of one would be for them to "allow" themselves to be lured into an area wherein they are continually "saturated" with the excesses of the world. Therefore, as My children guard their hearts with all diligence, they will come to view ALL those things that would only serve to remove them from the "high life" as poison, and because of this Satan's schemes against them shall be stopped before they even begin [Isaiah 54:17].*

\* *If one's spirit-man is not "kept" in a place of continual dominance [through consecration and edification] over the soul and the body then that one shall be found placing a greater importance on the "assimilation" of physical food over the assimilation of spiritual food (My Word)!*

\* *If one has their eyes "fixed" on physical food then they shall surely be "slow of heart" to do My will!*

\* *The amount that one eats has a direct affect on one's sleep pattern and on one's ability to be in a position to allow the Holy Spirit to quicken their mortal body - - in order that one might transcend time and the tradition which says that one "must" sleep a certain amount. For if one is desirous of being obedient to My Will, then SURELY I will empower them to accomplish that Will at all times. For what I command [require] I empower!*

...."But if the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ Jesus from the dead will also give life to [quicken] your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you".... Romans 8:11 NASB

**"quicken"** - to make more rapid; accelerate; to give or restore vigor or activity to; stir up, rouse, or stimulate; to revive; restore life to;

...."For you have need of steadfast patience and endurance, so that you may perform and fully accomplish the will of God, and thus receive and carry away [*and enjoy to the full*] what is promised".... Hebrews 10:36 The Amplified Translation

Many in this hour are experiencing a "fatigue" problem [both spiritually and physically]. This is another reason why it is of the UTMOST importance for one to spend quality time in the presence of the Father and His Word, daily. When I encountered this problem I found that when I began to get up earlier and allow the presence of God to "flood" [saturate] my inner man early in the morning all of the fatigue I was experiencing was replaced with an energy and peace and joy [even in the midst of the most adverse circumstances] that can only be described as God-sent [imparted by God]. I cannot possibly describe the superabundant "benefits" that come from giving the Father the first part of our day. It is something that has to be "experienced" [not just talked about] by each individual believer. The Devil will try anything to keep the children of God out of this place - because it is in this place [the "inner chamber"] that the "seeds" of "revelation knowledge" are born and faith is strengthened - and, thus, once one begins to gain [daily] a continually deeper "revelation" of who they truly are in Christ and, also, that the Devil is an ALREADY defeated foe - his "control" [through fear] over their lives will disappear, and they can begin immediately to live lives that will bear "maximum fruit" for the Church and the Kingdom in the strength and power of the indwelling Holy Spirit [1John 4:4]. When we experience any type of "fatigue" it is very important to examine ourselves [in the presence of God] for any self-effort [departure from Grace] that may have crept into our walk unknowingly. Sometimes one gets too busy [or distracted], and this allows the Evil One [through his "wearing-down" tactics] to get them into a place wherein frustration begins to build and their physical [and spiritual] strength begins to wane. Those who truly have a desire for carrying out the will of God, alone, will soon recognize these "symptoms" and run quickly to the throne of Grace in their time of need.

...."Therefore let us draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:16 NASB

### **"INTENSE PREPARATION" CALLED FOR IN THIS HOUR**

Two things that are necessary for each and every child of God seeking to carry out the "fullness" of the Father's will for their life and ministry are:

1. To be efficient in rising at the precise time the Father would have them arise - in and by the power of the Holy Spirit.

2. To allow Jesus to be Lord over their "food intake" [spirit, soul, and body] - in and by the power of the Holy Spirit.

Many are in "good shape" but have still "maintained" control to a certain degree over what [and how often] they eat. They may eat a reasonably healthy diet [*and it is certain that all things except for the obvious foods or drinks that are unmistakably bad for one are sanctified for our use*] - but in light of the task that the Father has given them they cannot eat "certain" things according to the direction of the Holy Spirit. This is not because these "foods" are bad in themselves [although some are] - it is because they would not be "profitable" as far as their part in fulfilling the Father's deepest purpose concerning their life and ministry. So, even though certain common foods do not "appear" harmful - AGAIN, in light of what one is called to, they MUST - as in ALL things - be obedient to the One they serve. It is the will of the Father for each and every one of us to acknowledge Him in ALL of our ways - and this includes even the most "seemingly insignificant" details of our daily affairs. The Father ALWAYS knows best - for He knows ALL things! The call to the remnant Church in this most critical hour is to GET READY - AND STAY READY. Let us be found faithful to obey in even the smallest details - KNOWING that it will most certainly produce an infusion of supernatural power - a supernatural power that will continually lift us up above all weariness and fatigue and cause us to endure right to the end of our course.

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart And do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, And He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil. It will be healing to your body And refreshment to your bones".... Proverbs 3:5-8 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us".... Hebrews 12:1 NASB

## JANUARY 30TH

### EVERY PERSON IN THIS EARTH IS WALKING IN A "FORM" OF OBEDIENCE

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *One cannot stand in "faith" for anyone or anything unless it is My will - and also, that they have a "revelation" of My Will [Word] to affix their faith to! Many of My children exercise a "faith" that is not rooted and grounded in love [a revelation of My will] but rather it is rooted and grounded in their own "self-desire" [through fear and pride]. As it is written, "The way of the righteous is level [smooth] and "the way of the transgressor is hard" - and so, as one exercises a "counterfeit faith" upon the object or objects of their "self-desire", they blame Satan and his forces for the "seeming" turmoil and "obstacles" that spring up before them. They do not realize that, in reality, I am seeking to get them to turn their attention from that self-desire to a "pure" [godly] desire to carry out "My" will - and from that position receive the "necessary revelation" in order that they might affix their faith [love] to it. It is certain that "mental*

*ascension" to "any" aspect of My will for one's life shall cause great turmoil and confusion in their lives and ministries, and there shall be a definite lack of the peace that passes all understanding - and the joy that continually strengthens. Tell My children to hold out for My very "best" in "every" aspect of their lives and ministries. For this is the time of the advent of My Glorious Church - a Church that shall do nothing and say nothing apart from a revelation of My Will [Word].*

\* *All that I have for you, My beloved ones, awaits only your "perfect" obedience.*

...."Do you not know that when you present yourselves to someone as slaves for obedience, you are slaves of the one whom you obey, either of sin resulting in death, or of obedience resulting in righteousness?".... Romans 6:16 NASB

Every person in this earth is walking in a "form" of obedience. If one has not submitted themselves "wholly" to the authority of God and, thus, given His Word [Will] pre-eminence in their life, then it is most certain that they are slaves to sin and fear to some degree. On the other hand, one who has submitted themselves entirely, day in and day out, to the absolute authority of the Father and His Word, shall be found to be "slaves" unto righteousness. If one, through a spirit of idolatry, allows themselves to be deceived into making [heart] "fellowship" with the world and its ways their priority, then, in the deepest fibre of their being, there remains an element of rebellion, and unless there is a deep and abiding repentance forthcoming then God will not be able to use that one in the building up of His Glorious Church in this final hour. If one continually puts themselves in the position to hear the fear-filled lies of Satan then, through the fear that is nurtured [maintained] in them they will come, not to the place of an absolute submission before [dependence upon] God, but rather to the place of an absolute dependence upon themselves - building their security upon the "sand" [their "own" wisdom and understanding] and, thus, preventing the Father and His Word from being their "all in all" [Ephesians 1:17-23].

### **EVERY CHILD OF GOD MUST BE "WILLING" TO HEAR THE VOICE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THIS LAST HOUR**

A bondservant or handmaiden of the Lord can be defined as one who seeks and hears the Word of God at all times - continually measuring that Word "fully" through distinct acts of obedience, led and ordered by the unction and power of the Holy Spirit. Let there be no misunderstanding as to what the Father requires of each of His precious children, and let us remember with reverential fear what Jesus said in John 15:5:

...."Apart from Me you can do nothing"....

**Every child of God must be willing [and, therefore, able] to hear the voice of the Holy Spirit in this last hour for two reasons:**

1. so that they might walk in perfect obedience before God - doing and saying nothing apart

from Him [Ephesians 4:29].

2. to walk in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ and, thus, experience the "fullness" of God's salvation [His all encompassing provision for deliverance from anything that has its origin in the law of sin and death and the curse - thus enabling them to walk "above" all the schemes of Satan that shall surely be formed against them] [Isaiah 54:14-17].

...."All those who desire to live godly lives in Christ Jesus, shall be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

**ANY ACTION OR WORD WHICH IS NOT IN PERFECT ALIGNMENT AND AGREEMENT WITH THE REVEALED WORD OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD IS A MISREPRESENTATION OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OF GOD THE FATHER**

Let me again repeat, that ANY word or action that is not in perfect alignment and agreement with the "revealed" Word of God and the Spirit of God [Who is the Spirit of Love], is a misrepresentation of the Lord Jesus Christ and of God the Father. Somewhere along the line, no matter how good it "looks" or sounds, presently, that word or action will come back to somehow distort the image [true character and nature] of the Father and Jesus. So we must NEVER discount even the smallest acts of disobedience as unimportant before the Father but, rather, let us humble ourselves and submit ourselves before Him in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis - thus, allowing the Holy Spirit to do the deepest work of the Cross in us continually. It is the Father's deep heart-desire to bring each one of us to the place wherein there is no ground for fear to operate within us [1 John 4:18]. As the Father's love is continually shed abroad in our hearts [Romans 5:5], THEN any ground for rebellion, for selfishness or any desire to do anything apart from Him [His Will] shall be consumed, and our every word and our every deed - and even our very presence - shall boldly proclaim the spiritual reality: "it is no longer I who live, but Christ who lives in me"!

...."I have been crucified with Christ [*in Him I have shared His crucifixion*]; it is no longer I who live, but Christ (the Messiah) lives in me; and the life I now live in the body I live by faith in (by adherence to and reliance on and complete trust in) the Son of God, Who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 The Amplified Translation

...."For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being".... Acts 17:28 The Amplified Translation

**JANUARY 31ST**

**"AUTHORITIES"**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *My "judgement" is My Word and My Word is My judgement. The first and foremost purpose of My "judgement" [Word] is always to heal [reconcile]!*

\* *Only I know what is needed to be ministered in any given set of circumstances, and only the one who abides in My Word and fellowships with Me will truly be able to minister My "indignation" [righteous judgement]. For to those who walk with Me I have revealed the depths of My heart.*

...."Let every soul put himself habitually in subjection to authorities who hold position over them, for there is not an authority except that ordained by God. Moreover, the existing authorities stand permanently ordained by God. So that the one who sets himself in array against the authority, against the ordinance of God has set himself, with the result that he is in a permanent position of antagonism against the ordinance. And those who resist shall receive for themselves judgement. For the rulers are not a terror to the good work but to the evil. Now, do you desire not to be afraid of the authority? Keep on doing good, and you will have commendation from him, for he is God's servant to you for good. But if you are habitually doing that which is evil, be fearing, for not in vain is he wearing the sword, for he is God's servant, and executor of wrath upon the one who practices the evil. On which account there is a necessity for putting one's self in subjection, not only because of wrath, but also because of conscience".... Romans 13:1-6  
Kenneth S. Wuest Translation [*literal Greek translation*]

...."Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight. This is His commandment, that we believe in the name of His Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, just as He commanded us. The one who keeps His commandments abides in Him, and He in him. We know by this that He abides in us, by the Spirit whom He has given us".... 1 John 3:21-24 NASB

This portion of Scripture deals with "authorities" and as one looks at this passage in other translations they sometimes get the idea that Paul is talking exclusively of governmental authorities [that is civil authorities]. Now certainly civil or governmental authority is a key part in the Father's plan to institute His order in the earth without question but I believe that as one meditates on the above passage they will gain an immediate and a deeper understanding of spiritual authority. If we, as believers, do not submit ourselves entirely to the "inherent" authority of God [the Word {Will} of God] [John 7:17-18], then we will not be able to discern correctly those "delegated authorities which are of God and those which are not! If it is God's authority being put forth and we align ourselves in any way against that authority - delegated or otherwise - judgement shall, ultimately, come and it shall come swiftly!

## **WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO KNOW BEYOND A SHADOW OF A DOUBT THAT WHICH IS OF GOD AND THAT WHICH IS NOT OF GOD**

In this last hour, it is certain that all those found to be fighting against God will receive judgement upon their "unrighteous" words and actions [Jesus said "Whoever is not for Me, is



against Me"] [Matthew 12:30]. It must never be a matter of one just "assuming" whether one is from God or whether one is not from God. We are going to have to "know" beyond a shadow of a doubt in our hearts [by revelation] that which is of God and that which is not of God. It is certain that any "continued" reliance upon the darkened understanding of the flesh [old nature] will ALWAYS place one in the position of fighting against the true work of God. There are many who, up until this time, have been used as vessels of persecution against the "sent ones" of God, and this is most certainly not a pleasing thing to the Father - for He counts the rejection of those whom He has sent as a rejection of Himself [Act 9:4-5]! Every child of God must come to the full realization that those whom God has sent to them as "gifts" are there for their blessing and their edification - and, that, as they continually place themselves in one accord with the thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart they will surely experience a great impartation of Grace through those delegated authorities that He has placed in their life [Matthew 10:40-41].

### **THE TRUE DELEGATED AUTHORITIES OF GOD SHALL BE A "STUMBLING BLOCK" AND A "CONVICTING PRESENCE" TO EACH ONE OF THEIR EVIL WORDS AND ACTIONS**

On the other hand, those who choose to deviate from the path of God's will and, thus, "presumptuously" [through self-desire and the pursuit of self-glory] take it upon themselves to "work for God", will find that the true delegated authorities of God [handmaidens and bondservants] will be a "stumbling block" and a "convicting presence" to each and every one of their evil words and actions [Isaiah 4:1-6]. The anointing that is upon the true servants of God in this last hour shall powerfully convict men and women of their sin and, at the same time, show them the perfect way back to the Father - and His tender love and forgiveness. If one [wilfully] chooses not to submit themselves "wholly" to the Father and His Word [Will] then they will be incapable [non-desirous] of submitting themselves to "His" delegated authorities - for these authorities are nothing more [and nothing less] than "messengers" of the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart. The words that they speak will ALWAYS point the hearer to the Word of God and to a deeper consecration [and intimate fellowship in the "inner chamber"] - the end-all desire of the Father in this being that they walk in the fullness of all that He created them for [their "ministries" - Kingdom-position] in the time that they have remaining in the earth.

### **IT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD CLEARLY THAT EVERY ONE WHO ANSWERS THE CALL TO BE A TRUE DELEGATED AUTHORITY MUST HAVE THIS ONE THING ENGRAVED UPON THEIR HEARTS AND THAT IS, THAT THEY NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES, BUT FOR GOD - TO DO HIS WILL ALONE!**

The Wuest translation of the Bible describes clearly that those whom God sends are sent for the good of the people [*"for he is God's servant to you for good"*]. This portion of Scripture goes on to say, "but if you are habitually doing that which is evil, be fearing, for not in vain is he wearing the sword, for he is God's servant, and executor of wrath upon the one who practices the evil." In many cases there has been much abuse by those in a position of "authority" because they have taken it upon themselves to judge falsely and unrighteously [apart from the love of God] the people they were attempting to lead. It must be understood clearly that every one who answers

the call to be a true delegated authority must have this one thing engraved upon their hearts - and that is, that they NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES [2 Corinthians 5:15] but for God, to do His Will, alone. Based on this "revelation" the delegated authority can THEN be a pure vessel of what the Father has to say - and, thus, they become His "mouthpiece".

### **THE TRUE DELEGATED AUTHORITY'S WORDS AND ACTIONS ARE ALWAYS FOR THE GREATEST ETERNAL BENEFIT OF THE HEARER**

Sometimes, when one is called to speak the truth in love and, thus, through their words God's judgement is poured out upon both the sin and the sinner, they are mistakenly accused of exalting themselves above the one being [righteously] judged. Even though it may "appear" as though these things are so, the fact that they have committed themselves solely to do the will of God, and the fact that they "remain" willing to do all His will [at all times] means that their words and actions are ALWAYS for the greatest eternal benefit of the hearer. If the Father is pleased in a situation [and only He knows the reality of one's heart condition] then they shall be vessels of His "commendation", and if He is displeased then they shall become vessels of His righteous indignation and wrath [particularly where rebellion is concerned] - which are STILL manifestations of His perfect love towards those who have wilfully entered on to the "broad path" of destruction. Make no mistake there is NO "condemnation" or "criticism" found in the love of the Father [for they are rooted in fear and self-exaltation] and while, at times, "all discipline for the moment seems not to be joyful, but sorrowful" [Hebrews 12:9-11] - it is ALWAYS with a view to that rebellious one entering into a deep and thorough repentance before Him.

....but speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:15-16 NASB

### **FEBRUARY 1ST**

**IT IS THE FATHER'S WILL THAT OUR MIND, OUR WILL, OUR DESIRES AND OUR EMOTIONS ARE BEING CONTINUALLY RENEWED TO THE DEGREE THAT WE SEE AND EXPERIENCE ALL THINGS THROUGH HIS EYES [HIS HEART]**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

*\* Every "unwholesome" word that is spoken by My children produces the reciprocal effect to "edification" and, thus, such words tend only to draw the hearer "downwards" onto the "ground" of the world - and the spirit thereof! Instead of meeting the need of the moment and ministering grace [life] they "build up" [through a spirit of self-exaltation] themselves and, thus, give [impart] nothing but darkness and death to those who hear! If My children will only shut out the "world" and continually put themselves in the position where their "inner man" is being "saturated" with My Word THEN it is certain that "every" word that proceeds from their mouth shall minister "life" [Grace] [Ephesians 4:29]. For is it not written, "out of the "abundance" of*

*the heart the mouth speaks?" Therefore, let every one of My children be found guarding their heart with "all" diligence - and, thus, put aside from them "all" that would produce any "unwholesomeness" [impurity] in the words they speak!*

\* *Let death [the death of the Cross - the denial of the self-life unto a perfect obedience] never cease to work in you - that My life might never cease to flow out of you to others.*

\* *The "prerequisite" to having any "ground" removed, that causes one of My children to "keep part back" from Me is to have NO fear of that ground being exposed. Many of My children have such a great fear of even an "unpleasant feeling", that they are even willing to retain "sinfulness" in order to avoid any "unpleasantries" [any disruption to the false security and peace that they have established in their own strength and understanding]. Truly I say to you, as the deepest work of the Cross is done, and as its "severing" power cuts away any ground that still remains, the cut shall be swift and sure and eternal [Hebrews 4:12]. Therefore have no fear, My beloved ones, only continue to "cast" any ground before Me, that your "capacity" [for the unhindered flow of My Spirit] might be continually expanded and enlarged by My Spirit [1 John 4:18].*

\* *I am not the "author of confusion". I am the author of "clarity"!*

...."This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart out of [lit. shall always be found in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."For we are not, like so many, [like hucksters making a trade of] peddling God's Word [shortchanging and adulterating the divine message]; but like [men] of sincerity and the purest motive, as [commissioned and sent] by God, we speak [His message] in Christ (the Messiah), in the [very] sight and presence of God".... 2 Corinthians 2:17 The Amplified Translation

We, as Christians, are to walk by faith and not by sight [2 Corinthians 5:7]! Due to the lateness of the hour this spiritual truth should be very clear in the heart and mind of EVERY child of God! It is the Father's will that our mind, our will, our desires and our emotions are being continually renewed to the degree that we see and experience [understand] ALL things through His eyes [His heart]. In these most critical days, it is extremely important for EVERY Christian to set themselves in that place [in whatever way the Holy Spirit shows them] wherein their heart is CONTINUALLY "saturated" with the Word of God. In this way, the light and love of God shall continually be shed abroad within them [Romans 5:5] - empowering them perfectly to be righteously motivated in ALL things, at ALL times.

## **THE CROSS IS THE ONE NECESSARY COMPONENT FOR ALL OF THE OTHER GLORIOUS ASPECTS OF KINGDOM-LIFE**

The Cross is the one necessary component for all of the other glorious aspects of

Kingdom-life [resurrection life, the fullness of our authority in Christ etc.). All those who refuse to deny the self-life will ultimately end up denying [rejecting] the true purposes of God for their life and ministry. As mentioned earlier: unless one has a deep and abiding revelation of the Cross [through a continual "yielding" to the Holy Spirit for Him to do that work in them] then they will not even be conscious of the fact that they are walking in a place wherein they are motivated [compelled] by self-desire. If we will be a people who truly put the Word of God first [a people who seek to walk by faith and NOT by sight] - not allowing ourselves to be "moved" off course by what we may see or hear or feel or think as our final authority THEN it is amazing how completely Satan and his schemes against us can be "shut out". For as one comes to "abide" in the high place [Ephesians 1:17-23], seated at the right hand of the Father with Christ [the place of intimacy and revelation] they will SURELY both enter into and walk in the fullness of their "Kingdom-position" - and carry out the true Kingdom service that is its spontaneous fruit.

**EVERY TIME WE ENCOUNTER A FALSE DOCTRINE THAT COMES INTO THE CHURCH IT IS DEFINITELY - FOR WHATEVER REASON - A MAINTAINED POSITION OUTSIDE OF THE REVEALED WILL OF GOD BY THE VESSEL PROCLAIMING IT**

One of the great dangers in this last hour confronting the children of God is "intellectualism". Every time we encounter a false doctrine that comes into the church it is definitely [for whatever reason in that individual case] a "maintained" position outside of the revealed will of God by the vessel proclaiming it. Because of a "maintained" heart-position of seeking self-glory [although perhaps unconsciously] and the approval of men one gets themselves into a place wherein they begin to "mentally ascend" to the Word [Will] of God due to a constant striving to fit the Word into their own agenda. They begin to reach out to the Word on their own strength and in their own understanding [with help from the Devil, of course] instead of allowing the Holy Spirit [through a total yielding to Him] to teach them ALL things and continually keep them on the path of righteousness. This can be a very subtle thing - this self-reliance and self-effort - but, if maintained [through fear and rebellion] it leads to great, great darkness! On the other side, a diligent and sustained faithfulness in giving the Word [Will] of God pre-eminence in one's life and ministry leads to much light [revelation] and great clarity - a supernatural clarity and accuracy that is one of the chief [most distinctive] characteristics of the Third Day anointing [that is the anointing that flows forth unhindered from those who dwell in the presence of God] [Hosea 6:2].

**IT IS TRULY A DANGEROUS HOUR - AND YET, AT THE SAME TIME, IT IS A GLORIOUS HOUR FOR ALL THOSE WHO HAVE MADE THE QUALITY DECISION TO HAVE THE REVEALED WORD OF GOD AS THEIR SOLE AND FINAL AUTHORITY**

One can have the best of intentions to be righteously motivated in their service to the Father, and to treat people right - even minister the Word of God with accuracy - but unless they are "allowing" the Holy Spirit to continually do the deepest work of the Cross in them [allowing Him to expose any and every ground of fear and self-desire] then they shall SURELY be found

holding part back from God and, thus, the "principle of leaven" is put into effect in their life and ministry. Those who continue to "hold part back" in this last hour are seeing the "principle of leaven" ["a little leaven leavens the whole lump"] come into play like never before, and the ground of leaven [darkness - self-desire - unrighteous] within them is consuming them - causing them to be both led astray and to lead others astray. In other words if one continues to hold to ANY ground of fear or pride [through an act of their will] then ultimately they will be "consumed" by fear. It is truly a dangerous hour - and yet, at the same time, it is a glorious hour for all those who have made the quality decision to have the revealed Word of God as their sole and final authority. Let us be found saturating our hearts with the anointed Word of God [and also the true prophetic words that we are given {or led to} by the Holy Spirit] on a continual basis for THEN it is certain that we will have great success in the carrying out of the Father's Will, and be found prospering in ALL of our ways.

...."A little leaven (a slight inclination to error, or a few false teachers) leavens the whole lump [*it perverts the whole conception of faith or misleads the whole church*]".... Galatians 5:9 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not quench (suppress or subdue) the [*Holy*] Spirit; Do not spurn the gifts and utterances of the prophets [*do not depreciate prophetic revelations nor despise inspired instruction or exhortation or warning*]. But test and prove all things [*until you can recognize*] what is good; [*to that*] hold fast. Abstain from evil [*shrink from it and keep aloof from it*] in whatever form or whatever kind it may be. And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [*separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God*]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [*and found*] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [*to Himself*] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [*fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you*]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:19-24 The Amplified Translation

## FEBRUARY 2ND

**THE NEXT GREAT ATTACK OF THE ENEMY AGAINST THE THIRD DAY MESSAGE [THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH - IN HOLINESS] WILL BE A "SPIRIT OF FALSE PROPHECY" - CHARACTERIZED BY A "SPIRIT OF VAGUENESS"**

**"vague"** - not clearly or explicitly stated or expressed; indefinite or indistinct in nature or character; not clear or definite in thought, understanding, or expression; showing a lack of clear perception or understanding;

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The "spirit of false prophecy" when "acted upon" is rooted in the ground of the flesh that fears what others think of them and thus it seeks their "approval" by saying those things [unconsciously] that they "believe" those they are speaking to desire to hear and which would be*

*a blessing to them. Satan's strategy in this is simple: it is, through deception, to move the "hearer" of the "prophecy" to a place outside of and apart from My Will. "All" true prophecy is rooted and grounded in love with no element of self-desire or motivation on the part of the one giving the prophecy, and "always" leads the hearer - if they will hearken to the words spoken - into a fuller and deeper manifestation of My will for their life and ministry. Truly I say to you, as I send forth the "final wave" of My holy apostles and prophets I shall thoroughly "devastate" the schemes of the Evil One in the "midst" of My people - and I shall restore "perfect order" in this area of the "gifts of the Spirit"!*

*\* Many of My children, in this last hour, desire only to hear the words that proceed forth from "flesh and blood" rather than the absolute truths of My Word. Thus, they fix their eyes upon those whom "they" deem to be of Me, and hold fast to the words that proceed forth from their mouth - even though in many cases there is error [and a spirit of false prophecy] proceeding forth from that ministry. They have not sought Me in this matter, and because of this they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived. But truly I say to you, those who would "attempt" to represent Me, yet in their hearts there is only wickedness and the seeking after self-glory, shall surely fail in this hour, and as those who have attached themselves to them begin to see this, they will surely repent; and as they open their hearts to hear My voice THEN they shall be led into their "proper place [Kingdom-positioning].*

*\* It is a "spirit of mental ascension" that continually attempts to make My Word a "vague generality"! I am a God of "exactness", and I call each one of My children to abide in that place wherein they are continually exercising a "pinpoint accuracy" in their faith. As one is faithful to keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body THEN it is certain that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" shall guide them and enlighten them regardless of any attempt the Evil One - in his futility - comes against them with in order to keep them apart from a "clear" revelation of My Word [Will]!*

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it. Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits".... Matthew 7:13-20 NASB

...."According to the grace (the special endowment for my task) of God bestowed on me, like a skillful architect and master builder I laid [*the*] foundation, and now another [*man*] is building upon it. But let each [*man*] be careful how he builds upon it, For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is [*already*] laid, which is Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). But if anyone builds upon the Foundation, whether it be with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, The work of each [*one*] will become [*plainly, openly*] known (shown for what it is); for the day [*of Christ*] will disclose and declare it, because it will be revealed with fire, and

the fire will test and critically appraise the character and worth of the work each person has done. If the work which any person has built on this Foundation [*any product of his efforts whatever*] survives [*this test*], he will get his reward. But if any person's work is burned up [*under the test*], he will suffer the loss [*of it all, losing his reward*], though he himself will be saved, but only as [*one who has passed*] through fire. [Job 23:10.].... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 The Amplified Translation

The next great attack of the Enemy against the Third Day message [the establishment of the Glorious Church - in holiness] will be a "spirit of false prophecy" - characterized by a "spirit of vagueness" - the aim being "confusion" in the midst of God's people. There are certain prophecies coming forth in these days which "outwardly" sound and appear right [in line with Kingdom-revelation], but there is a clear difference between these words and the words of true prophecy coming forth from the Throne Room through those walking in holiness before the Father. Every word of true prophecy - particularly those sent by the Father with a view to correction and the dismantling of false doctrine and error - is saturated with divine light and the convicting presence of the Holy Spirit. These words are like shafts of light and fire, and will ALWAYS produce the perfect result in the heart of one whose deepest heart-desire is accuracy - and the perfect and complete unfolding of the Father's will. Words sent forth influenced to ANY degree by a spirit of false prophecy ALWAYS promote "self-agenda" and the platform [false doctrine-error] that the one releasing the word holds to - in their deception. In holding to false doctrine [the root motivation being self-desire and the pursuit of self-glory] - caused by distinct "mental ascension" on their part to the Word of God - they become blinded to the one true Light, fully believing that what they proclaim is truth when, in reality, they are held captive by a spirit of error [rebellion] [1 John 4:1-6].

**"A SPIRIT OF FALSE PROPHECY, ULTIMATELY, CANNOT WORK THROUGH ONE WHOSE HEART IS WHOLLY GIVEN TO THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S PURPOSE FOR THEIR OWN LIFE"**

Always remember: A spirit of false prophecy, ultimately, CANNOT work through one whose heart is "wholly given" to the fullness of God's purpose for their own life - and the lives of all those with whom they have to do. One of the chief characteristic of the Third Day anointing is "clarity", and all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom [those who are pure in heart] shall both recognize and understand that which is from God - according to His most holy purpose for them and for the Church, and that which is not in this final hour [Matthew 5:8]. On the other hand, if one fails to seek first the Kingdom - and, thus, continues to seek to ANY degree the establishment of their "own" agenda [through the maintenance of self-desire] - then they will surely be found incapable of delivering a word of prophecy that is pure and untainted, and they will be totally unaware that the words which they speak [or write] are imparting death and darkness [confusion] - leading those who open themselves to "hear", away from the true purposes of God instead of to them.

**THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE NOT SENSITIVE AND PURE BEFORE THE FATHER AND HIS WORD SHALL SURELY FIND THEMSELVES COMPELLED TO AFFIX**

## **THEMSELVES TO THE WORDS OF FALSE PROPHECY PUT FORTH!**

The subtlety of Satan's attack through these "spirits of vagueness" is very dangerous to the "undiscerning" in this most critical hour - an hour wherein the Father is bringing together and divinely connecting those who truly love Him. Those whose hearts are not sensitive and pure before the Father and His Word will SURELY find themselves "compelled" to affix themselves to the impure words put forth and, thus, they shall enter into a form of bondage to the evil spirits working behind these words of "false prophecy" and error. The task of these evil spirits is both clear and absolute. It is their job to keep every child of God that they possibly can apart from the place of intimate fellowship with the Father and Jesus in the "inner chamber" - and the holiness and purity that is its spontaneous by-product. For it is from this place of continued intimacy that one receives the empowerment from on high that will not only propel them into the fullness of their Kingdom-position, but also keep them there - day in and day out - continually inflicting great harm and devastation on Satan and his schemes [strongholds].

### **"MANY SHALL BE DECEIVED IN THESE DAYS [THEIR LOVE HAVING GROWN COLD]"**

Again, every word spoken or written under the influence of a spirit of false prophecy [and the "spirits" of vagueness and confusion working behind them in this hour] is "poison" to the true spiritual walk. The chief manifestation of this "poison" is the injection of darkness into one's heart - leading to hardness of heart, and the distinct inability to hear, receive or understand the true prophecy and revelation coming forth from the Throne Room - true prophecy and revelation that is the spontaneous by-product of the heart of the Father and the Mind of Christ. The danger of one holding to ANY form of self-desire in this final hour - and the striving in the flesh to fulfil the self-agenda that is its certain outcome - is extreme [1 Timothy 4:1]! Every child of God would do very well to be found guarding their heart with ALL diligence day in and day out, for many shall be deceived in these days [their love having grown cold] - even some who had gained a degree of Kingdom-revelation in the days past. Let it be clearly understood that it will only be those whose hearts are pure that will have ears to truly "hear" and eyes to truly "see" in this most critical hour - as the Glorious Church becomes a reality in the earth. There are many who believe that they have "arrived" but the truth of the matter is that they have never completely let go of their own lives, and this has led them to the precipice of divine judgement on ALL that they have said and done. In mistakenly believing that the hand of God was on them, in their arrogance and pomposity they will now lose all that they have established in their own strength! For all that is apart from Christ will not stand in the path of the "holy fire" [light] that is even now beginning to be released to a continually greater degree through the true servants of God in this last of the last hour.

**"pomposity"** - characterized by excessive self-esteem;

...."But the Spirit explicitly says that in later times some will fall away from the faith, paying attention to deceitful spirits and doctrines of demons".... 1 Timothy 4:1 NASB

...."Because lawlessness is increased, most people's love will grow cold".... Matthew



24:12 NASB

...."You therefore, beloved, knowing this beforehand, be on your guard so that you are not carried away by the error of unprincipled men and fall from your own steadfastness, but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory, both now and to the day of eternity".... 2 Peter 3:17 NASB

## FEbruary 3RD

### REBELLIOUSNESS IS INCREASING IN THE EARTH

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *It is time for "all" of My children to stop their "false" [unrighteous] judgements against their brothers and sisters! It is time for them to stop speaking critical words of destruction [both towards themselves and others], and begin to walk in the love that I have called them to walk in. Have I not said, "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you?" Have I not said, "Love one another?" Have I not said, "Let NO unwholesome word proceed from your mouth?" Truly I say to you, if My children do not love Me with their "whole" heart, then neither will they be able to love their brothers and sisters with their whole heart; and to the degree they continue to push My Word aside, it is to that degree that they will not be able to continue on in the love walk. Therefore, all of My children must come to "abide" in My Word, that they might be found abiding in My love, and have My love be found abiding in them. For in having My love shed abroad in their heart, that love shall surely be poured forth upon all who cross their path in this most critical hour.*

*It is an abomination to Me to hear the words of death, fear and destruction against others, proceed forth out of the mouths of many of My children. Indeed, in this last hour, the deceitful tongue shall be removed from My Church [Zephaniah 3:13], and all unrighteousness shall surely shut its mouth [Psalm 107:40-43]! For have I not called My children to speak only wholesome words of edification, that the Church might be built up and established in love? For too long many have satisfied themselves by operating in a "false righteousness" which is not of Me, and truly I say to you, they shall be brought low - for the days of "misrepresentation" in My Church have come to an end! The seeds of wickedness that have been planted and watered by "faith" in the traditions and doctrines of men [mental ascensions and error] through the centuries, have now come to "fruition", and all those who have continually propagated darkness in the midst of My people shall, in this very hour, reap the fullness of what they have sown in their pursuit of "self-glory" [vaingloriousness]!*

*Just as the seeds of wickedness have reached their harvest, so too have the seeds of love and faith and light that are planted deep in the heart of all those who truly love Me - GREAT shall be the harvest of their faithfulness! I have sent forth My "angels" [messengers], and they shall indeed gather out of My Church all of the stumbling blocks and those who commit lawlessness [Matthew 13:40-43], and they shall surely reap their due reward. Many have ignored the reality*

*of My Word in this last hour, but truly I say to you, the end of the "ages" is upon them, and all of the words that I have spoken shall surely come to pass. You shall see in the coming days many great and powerful confirmations of the words that I have just spoken.*

...."The Son of Man will send forth His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all causes of offense [*persons by whom others are drawn into error or sin*] and all who do iniquity and act wickedly, And will cast them into the furnace of fire; there will be weeping and wailing and grinding of teeth. Then will the righteous (those who are upright and in right standing with God) shine forth like the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Let him who has ears [*to hear*] be listening, and let him consider and perceive and understand by hearing. [*Dan. 12:3*]".... Matthew 13:41-43 The Amplified Translation

...."This is the judgment, that the Light has come into the world, and men loved the darkness rather than the Light, for their deeds were evil. For everyone who does evil hates the Light, and does not come to the Light for fear that his deeds will be exposed. But he who practices the truth comes to the Light, so that his deeds may be manifested as having been wrought in God".... John 3:19-21 NASB

...."For if we go on deliberately and willingly sinning after once acquiring the knowledge of the Truth, there is no longer any sacrifice left to atone for [*our*] sins [*no further offering to which to look forward*]. [*There is nothing left for us then*] but a kind of awful and fearful prospect and expectation of divine judgment and the fury of burning wrath and indignation which will consume those who put themselves in opposition [*to God*]. [*Isa. 26:11*]".... Hebrews 10:26-27 The Amplified Translation

It is certain that rebelliousness is increasing in the earth. It is an almost "tangible" thing in the spirit realm, and it is causing those whose heart is not wholly given to God to fall into things that one would never have thought possible - even a short time ago. Many proclaim doctrines that are false and continue to maintain unrighteous [selfish] motivation and yet they steadfastly call those things that they do and say the will of God when, clearly, they are not in line with the Word [Will] of God. As I have mentioned many times before this is the MOST dangerous position [spiritually speaking] that one can allow themselves to enter into. For if in their heart of hearts they truly believe that they are in the center of God's will [even though, in reality, there remains an element of "maintained" self-desire and self-agenda] then who [in their spiritual pride and self-righteousness] will they listen to? The only ones they will listen to are those who do and speak those things that line up with "their" darkened vision.

**WHEN ONE "HOLDS" TO ANY ELEMENT OF SELF-DESIRE IT FORCES [COMPELS] THEM TO RUN FROM THE LIGHT INSTEAD OF TO THE LIGHT AND, IN THEIR IGNORANCE AND REBELLION, THEY "UNCONSCIOUSLY" MOVE FROM SELF-EFFORT TO SELF-EFFORT**

There is absolutely no excuse for a Christian to be walking around blinded and controlled by Satan and his forces - through a maintained self-desire [unrighteous motivation]! But when

one "holds" to ANY element of self-desire it forces [compels] them to run from the Light instead of to the Light and, in their ignorance and rebellion, they "unconsciously" [although they should be conscious] move from self-effort to self-effort - unaware of the deep and abiding fear within them that their deeds will be exposed. When you get down to the root of why a person steps out into self-will, error and false doctrine it ALWAYS involves some element or ground in their heart that they have refused to allow the Father to deal with. It could be bitterness [rooted in unforgiveness] or any other element of pride or fear, but regardless of what it is bound by [holds] darkness! And from that ground Satan then has an "opportunity" [or entrance] to put forth his "doctrine" [lies][which, of course, is to counteract truth and, thus, put the child of God in a position of non-resistance to his schemes] and, also, keep that person [and all those with whom they have to do - as a delegated authority] in bondage [rebellion and darkness].

**EVERY LAST CHRISTIAN HAS BEEN BOUGHT WITH A PRICE - THAT THEY MIGHT NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES!**

In this last hour - as the "wheat and tares" are being gathered together according to the motivations of their heart - "kindred spirits" [those whose heart is wholly given to God] are coming together and, in like manner, those whose heart is still inclined to "selfish ambition" are also being gathered together. It is certain that these self-seeking ones are not aware of their folly - but they should be! Nonetheless, they are still wholly accountable to the Word [Will] of God - as EVERY last Christian has been bought with a price - that they might NO LONGER live for themselves [2 Corinthians 5:15]. This is why it is so extremely important for every Christian to gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross [obedience unto death of the self-life] - for that is the beginning point [and sustaining force] of ALL true Kingdom-service. If one does not put themselves in a position to receive a continually deeper revelation of the Cross then they will - without exception - maintain the ground of self-desire and self-will that remains within them and call it true service to God while, in reality, they are still bound by a spirit of self-righteousness! In this hour, God is moving powerfully to raise up a holy people that "live and move and have their being" in Christ, alone [Acts 17:28a] - a people who will be used mightily by Him to both expose and remove every last "spot" and "blemish" in their midst [both individually and corporately]. It should not seem strange to anyone that if the ultimate goal of the Father and Jesus is to have a "spotless and unblemished" Church [which it is] that He has made the provision to remove every spot and blemish [Ephesians 5:27]. Let us set ourselves to pursue righteousness [and the holiness that is its spontaneous fruit] for this is truly an hour like no other, and we must be found pursuing the Will of the Father with all of our heart if we are to enter into [and fulfil] our precious destiny, in Christ, in this final hour.

...."Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 The Amplified Translation

**FEBRUARY 4TH**

**TO BE FOUND APART FROM THIS PERFECT POSITIONING IN THE SPIRIT IN**

**THIS FINAL HOUR IS TO BE FOUND IN ABJECT DARKNESS CONCERNING THE WILL OF THE FATHER [BOTH INDIVIDUALLY AND CORPORATELY] - AND, THUS, IN A PLACE FAR, FAR BELOW THEIR TRUE KINGDOM-POSITION!**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *If one "fellowships" with the world then they are going to think as the world thinks and act as the world acts! If one "fellowships" with Me in My Kingdom then they shall think as I think and act as I act!*

\* *Seeking first My kingdom and self-denial run hand in hand.*

\* *Each and every one of My children have a very important job [position] in My Kingdom, and they need to start speaking and acting like they truly believe it!*

\* *Many of My children are still caught up in the "blessing syndrome"! By this I mean that they have set their sights upon continued "blessing" for themselves [without putting others first] and, thus, they not only hinder My ability to release all that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth [Ephesians 2:10; Psalm 84:10-12] but they lessen their "capacity" to be a blessing. For indeed all blessing that I direct toward My children is always given with a view to blessing others [Genesis 12:1-3], and this blessing of others is directly linked to the "establishment" of My Church and Kingdom. If any of My children lose sight of the fact that they are called to seek first the establishment of My Kingdom in righteousness, then regardless of how good their intentions and motivations look "outwardly"; and regardless of even how much so-called fruit they "appear" to bear, they will be nowhere near the place [true Kingdom-position] that I would have them be! Truly I say to you, every blessing [element of divine prosperity] that I have for My children is set out in a manner that will allow them to bring to all who cross their path those things that will allow them to experience My greatest "eternal benefit". In other words, although many consider themselves a great blessing to the church, they are not even on the same "wavelength" with Me - for "self" is still on the throne of their heart to a certain degree! In many cases, what may seem to be a simple or "seemingly meaningless" instruction is, in reality, the door through which I am enabled to "pour forth" a superabundance of My blessing and, thus, shall the needs of the people be met - and, thus, shall the captives be set free! My children must never "allow" themselves to be caught "mentally ascending" to any aspect of My will for their lives; for it is through an "absolute faithfulness" and obedience, even in the smallest details, that I am enabled to show Myself [and all that I Am] - to the greatest degree.*

...."For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the

kingdom of His beloved Son, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins"....  
Colossians 1:9-14 NASB

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine,' says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts"....  
Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

There are many in the church at large who still have a very shallow "revelation" of the Father's heart [Love and Wisdom] and, therefore, they cannot - and, indeed, do not - understand His glorious plan for the remainder of the Church Age. Because of this, there are also many different views in the midst of God's people concerning the unfolding of end-time events. One thing is certain: EVERY child of God truly desiring to fulfil their destiny in Christ MUST come to truly KNOW the heart of the Father - and His GREAT love for them. For it is ONLY from this place of revelation [the spontaneous by-product of deep intimacy with Him in the "inner chamber"] that they will be found overcoming the "sin-consciousness" [unworthiness-consciousness] that, up until this time, has continued to plague [curse] many of God's people - nor will they be in a position to understand [comprehend] or righteously discern ALL things! For one to be found apart from this perfect positioning in the Spirit [Ephesians 2:6] in this final hour is for them to be found in abject darkness concerning the will of the Father [both individually and corporately] - and, thus, in a place far, far below their true Kingdom-position!

**THE FAILURE OF ONE TO ABIDE IN PERFECT FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IN THIS LAST OF THE LAST HOUR WILL SURELY RESULT IN THE "FUELLING" OF THE REBELLIOUS SPIRIT WORKING IN THAT ONE'S LIFE**

Again, the FAILURE of one to abide in perfect fellowship with the Father and His Word in this last of the last hour will SURELY result in the "fuelling" of the rebellious spirit working in that one's life, and a spinning off into the deep darkness [Isaiah 60:2] that is even now engulfing the "world" - and all those who continue to live by its self-promoting creeds and doctrines [fear, pride, self-exaltation etc]. Each one of us, as children of God, need to have a strong heart-desire to be filled to overflowing with the Holy Spirit in this most critical hour - in order that we might continually radiate His light in the midst of a crooked, perverse and rebellious generation [Philippians 2:15]. In these days, it will now become evident as to whether one is under the influence of the Spirit of Christ [the Holy Spirit] or the spirits of anti-christ. The admonition to

"Choose this day whom you will serve!" found in Joshua chapter 24 has never been more in the forefront than it is in these days. The failure of one to make the "right choice" [concerning the will of the Father] from the position of a heart "wholly given" [Luke 10:27] will SURELY cause them to be found serving in some way those "forces" opposing the true works of God.

### **THE KINGDOM AND THE "WORLD" ARE POLES APART**

The Kingdom and the "world" are literally poles apart and, thus, the heart-attitude of EVERY Christian in these days must be to seek a revelation of the Father's heart concerning whatever endeavours He has given them to pursue - in order that they might gain a deep understanding of the fulness of "His" purpose in all that He is leading them into. In these days, there will be much revelation knowledge coming forth from the Throne Room - revelation knowledge that will displace the many "methods" and "formulas" [traditions of men and false doctrines] that, up until this time, many areas of the church have held to. Unknown [although they should have known] to those who have held fast to them these methods and formulas are rooted and grounded in the wisdom of this world - the deepest motivation being "gain" [increase] through a spirit of self-exaltation and greed. Anything gained - or built - through a reliance upon the flesh [the darkened wisdom of the world] in the name of Jesus will become very evident in these days, and shown for what it truly is in the eyes of the Father: absolute futility and vanity as far as the establishment of the Church and Kingdom goes [John 15:5; John 6:63]! There are many who believe that the "plans" they have formulated are of God when, in reality, they are not. Regardless of how good a thing "looks" - unless it is rooted and grounded in Christ it will SURELY be by the wayside in this last hour as the fire of the Holy Spirit comes to expose all that which is truly of the Kingdom and that which has its origin in the "world" - and the spirit thereof [1 Corinthians 3:10-15].

### **FROM THE ASHES OF THIS FIERY JUDGEMENT A NEW DAY SHALL DAWN IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD**

As mentioned previously, many great "Kingdom-revelations" shall come forth from the Throne Room in this season and, when acted upon in perfect obedience by the one who truly "hears", many great and righteous works will be accomplished in a very short time. This will affect and impact greatly the lives of vast multitudes - as finally the "Living Christ" shall be seen front and center in [and through] all those who are truly serving Him. This tremendous outpouring of holy fire through a holy people will turn all that is of the "world" and its ways in the midst of the church upside down - and from the "ashes" of this fiery judgement a new day shall dawn in the midst of all those who truly love God!

...."When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, **THEN** the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming ; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:4-6 NASB

## FEBRUARY 5TH

### CRITICAL AND SELF-EXALTIVE [UNRIGHTEOUS] JUDGEMENT

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *I shall raise up "leaders" from My places of "obscurity" to take the place of "all" those who steadfastly refuse to repent of the arrogance and pride [self-righteousness] that consumes their every word and deed. Because they have forsaken the "inner chamber" they have "allowed" the Evil One to deceive them into thinking that they - in their critical and self-exaltive judgement - are part of the "solution" and that they are "never" part of the problem! But truly I say to you, My righteous judgement shall be poured forth upon them before those they criticize, for they have committed a very serious offense against Me and against My Body [Church]. I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets, and I shall pour forth My holy fire through them - for it is time for all of the impurities to be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me. And it is time for all the "stumbling blocks" to be laid low so that they might no longer keep My people in the bondage and darkness they [the stumbling blocks] perpetuate - a bondage and darkness that keeps [blinds] many from a deep and abiding revelation of the "law of love" and what it truly means - everything that pertains to life [Zoe] and godliness [agape]*

\* *I have given My holy apostles and prophets great power and anointing and authority in My Church to affect and reach My children with the Gospel of the Kingdom - even unto the ends of the earth. And I shall send them forth - in this time - to devastate "key" strongholds of the Enemy and I shall release a powerful and illuminating vision [revelation] of the true "Local Church" [true spiritual environments] through them. And I shall begin to establish a glorious "foundation" [of Kingdom-revelation] in the midst of all those I have given to them - a foundation upon which My Glorious Church shall be both built and prepared for Her remaining days in this dispensation.*

...."Who are you to judge the servant of another? To his own master he stands or falls; and he will stand, for the Lord is able to make him stand".... Romans 14:4 NASB

...."Therefore you have no excuse, everyone of you who passes judgment, for in that which you judge another, you condemn yourself; for you who judge practice the same things. And we know that the judgment of God rightly falls upon those who practice such things. But do you suppose this, O man, when you pass judgment on those who practice such things and do the same yourself, that you will escape the judgment of God? Or do you think lightly of the riches of His kindness and tolerance and patience, not knowing that the kindness of God leads you to repentance? But because of your stubbornness and unrepentant heart you are storing up wrath for yourself in the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God, who WILL RENDER TO EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS: to those who by perseverance in doing good seek for glory and honor and immortality, eternal life; but to those who are selfishly ambitious and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, wrath and indignation".... Romans 2:1-8 NASB

Now is the time for a deep and thorough repentance for "every" idle, non-faith-producing word one has ever spoken - and not already repented of. For as the Father moves forth in His perfect judgement of "every part" of His household He brings with Him great reward and blessing for those who have sown the seeds of perfect love and obedience towards His Church and Kingdom but great reproof and wrath [holy anger] for those who have exalted "themselves" above His Word - through their constant refusal to obey His first and foremost command to each and every one of His children:

**LOVE ME WITH ALL OF YOUR HEART [AND YOUR ENTIRE BEING] AND LOVE ONE ANOTHER - AT ALL COST TO YOURSELF!**

In this hour, as the judgements of God upon His household [1 Peter 4:17] begin to intensify it is certain that "any" and "every" act of criticism, unrighteous [false] judgement and for that matter "any unwholesome word" spoken shall be [from here on in] immediately exposed and severely rebuked by the Spirit of judgement and burning [Isaiah 4]. Because of these things, many children of God will finally, and surely, develop a healthy and reverent fear of the Father and His Word concerning EVERY word that proceeds forth from their mouth [Ephesians 4:29]. It is certain that for a time many who had previously made their "abode" in the place of self-exaltive [unrighteous] judgement and criticism concerning their brothers and sisters shall be immersed in "silence" until such a time as they "allow" the Holy Spirit to expose, remove and heal any area in their heart that has initiated their past "erratic" and "presumptuous" responses that were irresponsibly "sown" into the lives of those in their sphere of existence.

**THE FATHER WILL NO LONGER TOLERATE ANY FORM OF ENVY OR JEALOUSY OR FOR THAT MATTER ANY TYPE OF SELF-EXALTIVE BEHAVIOUR IN THE MIDST OF HIS CHILDREN**

One of the roots of unrighteous judgement [unrighteous discernment], jealousy and envy in the midst of God's people is spiritual pride [self-righteousness]. In this hour, the Father will NO longer tolerate "any" form of envy or jealousy - or for that matter "any" type of "self-exaltive" behaviour in the midst of His children. It is futility, foolishness and rebelliousness - and it is an abomination in His sight! Many "leaders" in the midst of God's people [those in delegated authority] have "allowed" the "spirit of the world" [fuelling fear, pride and self-will] to enter in [through their own personal forsaking of the life of the Cross], this has allowed the activity of "certain" religious spirits that should have long since been removed from the midst of the sheep to continue to work freely. These "religious spirits" hold their captives by drawing them to the "things below" through an "abnormal fixation" to the "things seen" [through self-desire and self-will] rather than the things "not seen" [through godly desire and the diligent pursuit of the Will of God that is its spontaneous fruit] and, thus, they remain in a perpetual state of fear, doubt and unbelief, a darkened state that leaves them speaking "unwholesome" words - words that leave the door wide open to the Enemy to keep them in a place of bondage and torment.

**Let it be clearly understood by all those who have "ears to hear":**



There has been [up until this time] many unrighteous judgements formulated against those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and their perfect part in it - "criticisms" and false accusations levelled by those who continue to practice their own [self-exaltive] agendas in the midst of God's people. To speak or act against "any" brother or sister in the grasp of a "spirit of self-exaltation" is both a direct and immediate violation of the Law of Love and, unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part, they shall be deemed an "enemy of the Cross" by the Father and His judgement upon them shall be both swift and complete in this most critical hour. It is ONLY love that "never" fails and, therefore, "any" who "hold to" the foolish practice of self-exaltation [in any of its forms] in the Body of Christ - thus holding to the "hope" of seeing others "fail" - shall fail so completely in their "endeavours" that they shall become a severe admonishment to all those who "pass by" them!

...."For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is their appetite, and whose glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philippians 3:18-19  
NASB

### **ENDING ALL DISUNITY [DISCORD]**

The Father is very, very serious about ending "all disunity" [discord] in the midst of His children in this hour and, thus, He has given the "release" throughout the Church for His bondservants and handmaidens to go forth in perfect obedience [love] - vessels of holy fire that will expose whatever needs to be exposed. This is in order to set the things in motion [through revelation] that will ensure the removal of the evil spirits [*strife, disunity, self-exaltation, the world, self-justification, unrighteous judgement - and, indeed, every spirit working under the banner of "religious"*], and the "ground" that they "had" worked from in the midst of "all" those of His children who truly love Him - those whose deepest heart-desire is to carry out His Will, and His Will alone.

#### **Always remember:**

Whoever is not "for" Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] is against Him. Let us not be found fighting [in any way] against God and His holy purposes in this most glorious hour. If something is found to be amiss in "any" part of the Body of Christ then let each and every one of us be found faithful in our exercising of a steadfast faith and love - and, thus, do whatever it takes [in the power of the Holy Spirit] to see that not only what is "amiss" is righted, but that any of the precious brothers and sisters involved are "elevated" by our loving prayers and actions into the "fullness" of the Father's original purpose for them. This is Love - and this is the way of the Kingdom.

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - LIFE FOREVER"..... Psalms 133:1-3

NASB

## FEBRUARY 6TH

### GREAT DESTINY AND PERFECT PURPOSE

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Many of My children are at an "impasse". On the one hand they know that the position they are in now is not of Me - and yet they "see" no way out! If they will but take that first step of faith towards Me and move towards the "inner chamber" I shall supernaturally move on their behalf to set them free from any and every bondage that has, up until this time, kept them in a position far below the fullness of their destiny, in Christ.*

*"impasse" - a situation in which no further progress is possible; deadlock;*

\* *I am calling all those who desire above all else to please Me and to walk continually in My perfect path, to be obedient even to the smallest detail of My will. For now is the time for My power to be manifested as never before in the earth! Now is the time for the greatest move of My people throughout the ages. All the time spent in training is over, for now we move to take the earth by storm. How I have longed to pour forth out of My Spirit signs and wonders, blessings and miracles, that will astound even the hardest hearts. How I have longed for the hearts of My people to be one with My heart in order that My will be done on earth as it is in Heaven; for I choose to accomplish all that I choose to accomplish, through My beloved children. As they guard their hearts with all diligence I, by the voice of My Spirit, shall utter commands to direct them to the place they should go, and I shall reveal to them the words I would have them speak in the face of Satan's strongholds. They must have no fear, for I shall back every Word they speak in My name, by the power of My Spirit. Indeed they must speak the words I impress upon their spirits, and know by faith that the anointing on those words will get the job done. For truly, truly I say to you, those who allow themselves to be the vessels of My anointing shall surely be sought out far and wide, and they shall ride the crest of this wave of My Spirit non-stop supernaturally until the catching away of My Church [1 Thessalonians 4:16-18].*

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8a NASB

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, And his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, And He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

Sometimes it takes longer for the revelation of God's Word to move from our head [initial understanding] to our heart [the entrance of divine light] [Psalm 119:130] then we would like but, of course, in the process every ground of fear and self-desire is exposed and removed, and the light and love of God shed abroad in that vacated space [Romans 5:5]. There is no doubt that

we are getting down to the "nitty gritty" [where the rubber hits the road one might say] as far as this new season of "divine prosperity" [Covenant blessing] goes - and, so, the Father [in a more intense way] is fine-tuning and perfectly preparing each one of His faithful ones for the great destiny and perfect purpose that lies just ahead for them. We must simply continue to seek His face daily - for that is where the great Grace [perfect empowerment] that is necessary for one to be found "abiding" in true Kingdom-position [and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous by-product] is both accessed and imparted.

### **THESE ARE VERY SERIOUS DAYS!**

Again, ONLY those who are rooted and grounded in the love [character and nature] of God will be found seeking [and, thus, accessing] the necessary Grace [empowerment] to take the next step in the course that the Father has set out for them in these days. The day has come wherein EVERY child of God will be called to a perfect and absolute accountability before the Father [divine judgement], and the very first thing that they will be called to accountability for is: are they walking in divine faith [love] or are they not? Are they in His Will [obedience] or are they not? In this most glorious hour, all those who have truly laid down EVERY element of self-desire [self-agenda] - and, thus, have continually allowed the desires of the Father's heart to "flood" their heart - will be literally "catapulted" [launched] spiritually into a place where they shall begin to walk non-stop supernaturally until the catching away of the Church. If, in these days, one chooses to "affix" themselves to their "own" understanding - having forsaken the glorious revelation[s] that had once consumed their heart [and, thus, their every motivation] THEN they will surely enter into the "outer darkness" [a place outside the Kingdom] of the "world" [Isaiah 60:2], totally justified in their own thinking that all that they are doing and saying is somehow glorifying God when, in reality, the root desire within them remains to hold that glory [recognition and honour] for themselves. These are very serious days - truly a time like no other! All that has been prophesied by the true apostles and true prophets will now begin to come to pass in ways that will both confirm the heart [Will] of the Father [both individually and corporately] and establish all those who truly love Him in the secret place of His Presence - and the fullness of their precious Covenant with Him, in Christ. This is where the empowerment for one to walk "non-stop supernaturally" will come from in these days - and ONLY from this place of perfect obedience and perfect fellowship with Him in the "inner chamber" on an ongoing basis. In this hour, let us be found holding to an eager and holy anticipation of ALL that the Father is about to unfold in our midst. For it will truly thrill the hearts of the faithful - without exception!

### **FEBRUARY 7TH**

#### **"SIMPLICITY"**

**"simplicity"** - freedom from complexity, confusion, or division into parts; freedom from deceit or guile; sincerity;

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *If My children retain "any" heart-fellowship with the world then it is certain that they will become "tolerant" of unbelief - both in their own life and in the lives of those who cross their path!*

\* *"Heart-fellowship" with the world is fellowship [to the same degree] with the law of sin and death.*

\* *What I require of every one of My children is a simple concept: perfect obedience [a "revelation" of My Will and the empowerment of My Spirit, alone, to carry it out]. What every one of My children must realize is that the only thing that can "complicate" the simplicity [purity] of a perfect obedience is if they "maintain" any element of "self-desire" in their lives.*

...."But I am afraid that, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, your minds will be led astray from the simplicity and purity of devotion to Christ".... 2 Corinthians 11:3 NASB

...."And He said to them, To you has been entrusted the mystery of the kingdom of God [that is, the secret counsels of God which are hidden from the ungodly]; but for those outside [of our circle] everything becomes a parable, In order that they may [indeed] look and look but not see and perceive, and may hear and hear but not grasp and comprehend, lest haply they should turn again, and it [their willful rejection of the truth] should be forgiven them. [Isa. 6:9, 10; Matt. 13:13-15.]".... Mark 4:11 The Amplified Translation

...."Praised (honored, blessed) be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)! By His boundless mercy we have been born again to an ever-living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, [Born anew] into an inheritance which is beyond the reach of change and decay [imperishable], unsullied and unfading, reserved in heaven for you, Who are being guarded (garrisoned) by God's power through [your] faith [till you fully inherit that final] salvation that is ready to be revealed [for you] in the last time".... 1 Peter 1:3-5 The Amplified Translation

It is indeed the "simplicity" of the Good News [the Gospel of the Kingdom] that confounds those who are wise in their "own" eyes and, yet, which blesses to the deepest core of their being those who have humbled themselves before God - those who have allowed His light [revelation] to penetrate their heart. This, in turn, has allowed His love to be shed abroad in the deepest recesses of their heart [Romans 5:5] - empowering them not only to see Him as He is, but also to love Him and serve Him in a manner worthy of His holiness [absoluteness].

### **WE CAN DO NOTHING APART FROM CHRIST!**

It is ANY form of heart-fellowship" with the world and its ways that produces within the child of God a desire to exalt "themselves" [their own thinking] above the Word [Will] of God, and because of that one's "fellowship with darkness" they have "no way of knowing" that in their fellowship with the world [that is, the "allowing" of their "affections" to be set on the things

below rather than the things above] [Colossians 3:1-3], that darkness has now entered in and they stand deceived to some degree. It is precisely in this area that the ministry of God's Word suffers the greatest, for the Word of God was never meant to be ministered in [or tainted in any way by] "darkness" - that is to say, touched by the "fallen nature" [the mind of Satan] in any way - and it must be clearly understood that this is a very serious matter before God [2 Corinthians 2:17]! Let us forsake "all" fellowship with the world in order to fellowship at ALL times with the living Word of God. For it is THEN that our "thought-life" will be garrisoned about and protected against all darkness and all deception - and every scheme of Satan designed to cause us to "misrepresent" Jesus Christ from a place far below the "fullness" of our precious inheritance in Him. If there is one thing needful in the Church of Jesus Christ it is for its members to know and have a revelation of the fact that they can do NOTHING apart from Him [the Spirit of Christ], and that there is "no" good [righteousness] in the flesh that could EVER profit the furthering of God's Kingdom [John 15:5; Romans 7:18; John 6:63).

### **THE "NEGLECT" OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND HIS MINISTRY**

The reason why sin and defeat and fear have continued to plague many of God's children is directly linked to their neglect of the Holy Spirit and His ministry and His ability [as the Anointing Who abides within them] - to teach them ALL things, to lead them into ALL truth and to bring to their remembrance those things that they need to fulfil their ministry, in any given moment. If we ignore God's Provision then it is certain that we will have to operate in Satan's "provision". Therefore, let us measure absolutely God's Word in this hour concerning the Holy Spirit and His ministry, that we might be found walking in the perfect will of the Father at ALL times in simplicity and purity of devotion to Christ - a place FAR ABOVE the sin and the darkness of this world and its ruler.

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [*in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf*], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you" .... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [*on His own authority*]; but He will tell whatever He hears [*from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him*], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [*that will happen in the future*]. He will honor and glorify Me, because He will take of (receive, draw upon) what is Mine and will reveal (declare, disclose, transmit) it to you. Everything that the Father has is Mine. That is what I meant when I said that He [*the Spirit*] will take the things that are Mine and will reveal (declare, disclose, transmit) it to you" .... John 16:13-16 The Amplified Translation

### **FEBRUARY 8TH**

**THE FIRST AND FOREMOST AIM OF THE "SPIRITS OF DECEPTION" ARE TO**

## **KEEP THE CHILD OF GOD OUT OF THE PLACE OF INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Presently, there are many who are walking around in the midst of My people that should not be! As the outpouring of My Spirit continues to increase in this hour [and right on through to the end of the Church age] all that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in the midst of those who truly love shall depart [flee] from their presence. For ALL that proceeds from unrighteous motivation will not be able to stand the intensity of My Glory, and there shall be NO enemy in the camp and, thus, shall many true, spiritual environments be established throughout the Body of Christ - in every nation - in these days, and in the glorious days ahead.*

+ *Many of My children, in this last hour, desire only to hear the words that proceed forth from "flesh and blood" rather than the absolute truths of My Word. Thus, they fix their eyes upon those whom "they" deem to be of Me, and hold fast to the words that proceed forth from their mouth - even though in many cases there is error [and a spirit of false prophecy] proceeding forth from that ministry. They have not sought Me in this matter, and because of this they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived. But truly I say to you, those who would "attempt" to represent Me, yet in their hearts there is only wickedness and the seeking after self-glory, shall surely fail in this hour, and as those who have attached themselves to them begin to see this, they will surely repent; and as they open their hearts to hear My voice THEN they shall be led into their "proper place [Kingdom-positioning].*

\* *In the day that you set foot in My perfect spiritual positioning (true spiritual environment) that I shall lead you to in this hour you shall surely say, "No more will I walk in the realm of the natural, but in the supernatural" - for by My divine appointment I have placed you where I have placed you.*

...."And He gave some as apostles, and some as prophets, and some as evangelists, and some as pastors and teachers, for the equipping of the saints for the work of service, to the building up of the body of Christ; until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure of the stature which belongs to the fullness of Christ. As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 NASB

In this last hour it is extremely important for every child of God to be in their "proper positioning" - first, individually in the "inner chamber" and then, corporately as the Holy Spirit establishes the perfect environment for them to enter into in the "fullness" of time. There are

many "deceptive spirits" continuing to mislead the people of God - and their first and foremost aim is to keep them out of the place of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word. If one does not diligently seek to enter into the "inner chamber" on a daily basis THEN it is certain that they will have no way of knowing where - and with whom - they are supposed to be. And, thus, they are easily swayed and manipulated by the demonic forces that have been sent to keep them out of their "proper position" - in light of the Father's plan for their lives and ministries.

### **"SELF-EXALTIVE" MINISTRY**

There are still many "ministers" in the church who have not completely laid down their lives for Christ and, thus, they have not entered into the true Kingdom-service to which they are called. Because they have held to, or maintained, an element of self-desire [self-agenda] they have "unknowingly" [ALTHOUGH THEY SHOULD KNOW!] allowed themselves to be held captive by the Evil One to accomplish his purposes in the midst of God's people. The essence of this statement is simply that anything done apart from the Holy Spirit by the one held captive is designed by the Evil One and his forces to move the children of God AWAY FROM the intimate fellowship the Father so desires with each one of His own. If one holds to ANY form of self-desire [the root motivation of which is ALWAYS the pursuit of "self-glory" and the approval and honour of men] they will continue to "sow to the flesh", while believing [in their state of darkness] that they are ministering the Word of God on His behalf while, in reality, they are not. As the scriptures state: sowing to the flesh can ONLY reap death, darkness and corruption in the life of the "hearer" - not to mention a perpetually deeper spinning off into darkness by the vessel who allowed themselves to be held captive [Galatians 6:7-8]!

### **IT IS ONLY IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" THAT OUR HEARTS ARE KEPT CONTINUALLY IN THAT PLACE OF BEING WILLING TO DO ALL OF THE FATHER'S WILL, ALL OF THE TIME**

In defining what constitutes a "self-exaltive" ministry it must be made clear that this does not necessarily mean that the self-exaltive spirit behind their words and actions is obvious. This is why it is so EXTREMELY important for every last child of God to enter daily into that place of perfect and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word. For it is only in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of God's Presence] that our hearts are kept continually in that place of being willing to do ALL of the Father's will, ALL of the time - and it is ONLY from this position [seated with Christ at the right hand of the Father] that one will "know" [recognize] and discern that which is truly of the Holy Spirit, and that which is not [John 7:17]. Of course when we are given discernment by the Holy Spirit on any activities that are apart from Christ, it is first and foremost for the purpose of praying for our brothers and sisters who - through some form of self-desire and self-agenda - have allowed themselves to be caught in a deception [2 Timothy 2:26].

### **IT IS CERTAIN THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL CREATE THE PERFECT SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENT FOR ALL THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING FIRST THE KINGDOM**

The task of the five-fold ministry is to help lead and guide those who are truly seeking the fullness of the Father's will and plan for their lives and ministries, into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ. Once again it is so extremely important for every child of God to be established in their proper position by the Holy Spirit. It is certain that He [again, in the "fullness of time"] will create the perfect "spiritual environment" for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and the establishment of the Glorious Church - and this environment will SURELY include "true" delegated authorities who will minister the absolute truths of God's Word to them. The Father is doing a wonderful thing in our midst in these days as He begins to accelerate the bringing together of "kindred spirits" [divine connections] throughout the remnant Church [those whose hearts are wholly given to Him]. At the same time, He is coming to judge ALL rebellion [and the self-exaltive practices and error that are its spontaneous fruit] in the midst of His people in the church at large - a judgement that will set many captives free from the religious bondage that has kept them from entering into the Kingdom and, thus, their true Kingdom-position, in Christ. Therefore, it just simply remains for all those who truly love God to continually seek first the Kingdom [day in and day out] - KNOWING that He will establish each one of His faithful and obedient ones in the perfect place [both individually and corporately], in His perfect timing. To summarize: our task, as "Kingdom-seekers", is to [in a spirit of deep humility] "allow" the Holy Spirit to bring us into a total trust and absolute dependence upon the Father and His Word. From this holy position [or position of holiness] it is certain that the "spirit of strong deception" - which is now running rampant in the midst of those children of God whose hearts are still in "fellowship" with the world - shall not in any way captivate or bind those whose hearts trust fully in God.

## **FEBRUARY 9TH**

### **ALL THOSE WHO HAVE ALIGNED THEMSELVES WITH THOMAS IN SPIRIT [DOUBT AND UNBELIEF] HAVE SHUT THEMSELVES OFF FROM THE REVELATION OF THE KINGDOM AND ITS PRINCIPLES**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The "ground" of "sin-consciousness" must be "removed" from every one of My children who truly desire to walk in the fullness of the ministry I have called them to!*

\* *One must not allow themselves to "think naturally" for if they do then they remain bound by a "sin-consciousness", and this will preclude them from receiving My "best" into their lives - spirit, soul, body and financially!*

\* *Now is the time, My beloved ones, to cast aside all which has its root in "sin-consciousness". Let all pre-conceived notions and thoughts as to what I have called you to be, pass away; and take as your only reality the "revealed" knowledge of My Will. For in this last hour I am raising up many who will walk in the fullness of all that I have for them, and they shall surely walk in a degree of power that has never before been seen in the earth - both individually and corporately - as My Body. Stretch out your faith upon My ability to make you what I have*



*called you to be and do not hinder, through unbelief, the wondrous blessings that I have prepared for you - and all those who are with you. It is indeed time for the world to see the unlimited power of Almighty God. It is time for My sons and daughters to go forth in the power of My anointing to devastate the works of Satan!*

...."NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [*faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses*]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

There are yet many children of God who refuse to believe anything until they "see" it in the physical realm and/or discern it with their "own" understanding but we, as children of God, are called to believe even before we "see" [the physical manifestation of the revelation we are standing upon]. All those who have aligned themselves with Thomas in spirit [doubt and unbelief] have shut themselves off from the revelation of the Kingdom and its principles and, thus, because of this, they have placed themselves in a position wherein Satan needs only to throw up a few adverse "circumstances" around them to lead them out of the Father's will for their lives. And, in continually "believing" only that which they see and understand through their five physical senses, they continue to base their every word and action on the "circumstances" rather than on the "revealed" knowledge of God's Word - and this, of course, is contrary to the life of faith - and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous fruit.

### **EVERY ELEMENT OF "SIN-CONSCIOUSNESS" WILL BE "ERADICATED" FROM THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD IN THIS FINAL HOUR**

There are those in the church at large that continue to steadfastly maintain [in their thinking] that we "MUST" make mistakes and most assuredly fall into sin at times - as if it was somehow God-ordained! These same ones will "praise" God [with an empty praise - a praise devoid of faith in or love for God] for His tremendous grace and mercy [and, indeed, His mercy is GREAT] that continually "picks them up and dusts them off" in their sinfulness - even though they have no intention of forsaking their sin or seeking a true repentance [one born of a "godly" sorrow through the convicting presence of the Holy Spirit]. This "seemingly" humble praise is a direct product of their desire to still maintain a grip upon their own life and, thus, shut God out, in order that their selfish "desires" [which, in reality, are apart from God] might be gratified. If this "unbelief" is "maintained" in any way then it will never "allow" them to rise above that latent deception - and, thus, come to that place of abiding in the fullness of the victory of Calvary and walking in the heights of the authority of the ascension life and the power of resurrection life. Let us understand clearly once and for all that every "mistake" [through ignorance or pride] or "error" [through a maintained rebellion] in ministry is a direct result of an "improper or partial

consecration" unto the Father and His Word [in the "inner chamber"] - thus leaving the blame not on God or Satan, or anybody else, but on one's own selfishness and rebellion. To declare that we "MUST" make mistakes and "MUST" sin from time to time is a blatant and outright denial, in unbelief, of God's Word and the power of the Blood of Jesus to "cleanse us from all unrighteousness" [1 John 1:9], and keep us in the place of an "abiding" holiness. For what God commands He empowers - without exception!

### **THE "INCORRUPTIBLE SEED" OF GOD'S WORD**

Satan's main aim in his attack against the children of God is to keep them in sin [guilt] and fear - and, thus, under its power. It is not needful for him to develop all sorts of "elaborate schemes" - unless he runs across a child of God who has obtained some "revelation" of the deeper things of the Kingdom. It is then that he must desperately fight with all that he has at his disposal to try and remove [or bury] [Mark 4:15-19] the "incorruptible seed" of the Word that has been implanted in that child of God. It is through the strategy of "wearing-down tactics" that he - if "allowed" to by the believer - is enabled to accomplish his task. This is precisely why God has commanded us to continually guard our heart with ALL diligence - forsaking sin at every turn. This is not because he is a "mean" God [not letting us do what we want to do], but rather because He knows that the way to victory and the fullness of our destiny is through a constant diligence in "maintaining" [cultivating] the revelation in our heart of ALL that He has blessed us with, in Christ [2 Peter 1:2-4]. It is also the "implanted" seed of God's Word in our hearts that causes our faith to rise up and become "developed" to such a degree that we shall readily take the Word of God and control [devastate] Satan and his activities with it. So then, to summarize, it is to the degree that one guards their heart with all diligence that they will experience the "victory" of God in their lives, and it is to the degree that one fails to maintain their heart before God [through a diligent "hearing" - a diligent hearing that is the spontaneous by-product of intimate fellowship with Him in His Presence], that will allow Satan to keep them in sin and defeat, bound in a "sin-consciousness" [unworthiness-consciousness - unrighteousness-consciousness] and, eventually - if he is allowed to control them [direct their paths] long enough - he will be enabled to destroy them and their ministry to the Body of Christ, through their OWN foolishness. Let us come to a clear revelation in this most critical hour of the danger of holding onto a "sin-consciousness" in any of its deadly forms! For we are called to be a holy people, a people who abide in the spiritual reality of who we TRULY are in Christ: those who BY HIS DOING have been made the righteousness of God, in Him [1 Corinthians 1:30].

...."My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge [revelation]".... Hosea 4:6a NASB

...."Therefore, prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

**FEBRUARY 10TH**

**IN THIS FINAL HOUR THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD WILL NOT BE ATTEMPTING TO TRY AND BRING PEOPLE TOGETHER IN THEIR OWN STRENGTH OR "ATTEMPT" TO BUILD THE CHURCH BY THEIR OWN UNDERSTANDING [REASONING] - RATHER, THEY WILL MOVE WITH A PIN-POINT ACCURACY BASED UPON THE REVELATION KNOWLEDGE ALREADY ABIDING IN THEIR HEART**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *The "fasted life" [the life of obedience] is the key to a "continuous" flow of "revelation"!*

\* *How many "grains of sand" do you reckon are in the entire earth? How many "seeds" do you reckon are in the entire earth? These questions are beyond "mental ascension" for the answer to them lies only in Me! One must cast down any ground of "mental ascension" for it is only in this way that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" can continually "enlighten" My children - and direct them "continually" in the paths of righteousness!*

\* *As I seek to establish My "spotless and unblemished" Church in this last hour, one can in no way "look" out upon the masses of My children and see what needs to be seen. My next "key" move is the sending forth of the "final wave" of My five-fold ministry. In these days, I am planting the "seeds" of knowledge and revelation in the hearts of "all" those who truly love Me and, then, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets, speaking the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning My Church and My Kingdom, these consecrated and holy ones of Mine, through their continued "willingness" to do all of My will, shall know beyond a shadow of a doubt that the words that have been spoken through the apostles and prophets are mine, and they shall "freely" obey and conform themselves to My wisdom for My Church in this last hour and, thus, shall the "true" Church which from before the creation of the earth was a "spiritual reality", become a "physical" reality, crashing down the boundaries of time and space, bringing the "true" light into the darkness, the holy into the secular and the sacred into the profane - Kingdom against kingdom! There is much that many of My children have "mentally-ascended" to concerning "My" plan for the Church in this last hour, and unless they forsake their "own" ideas they shall never be in the "right place" at the "right time" to make the "glorious connections" that I have ordained for them - glorious connections that will produce true unity and one accord, and the release of My Spirit without measure in their midst.*

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints (His set-apart ones), And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in

the heavenly [*places*], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [*above every title that can be conferred*], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [*a headship exercised throughout the church*], [*Ps. 8:6.*] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [*for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself*].... Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation

In these days, there shall be an "exponential" [multiplied] release of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation in the inner man of all those whose heart is wholly given to God - those who have laid their lives down through the very intense refining process that has taken place in their midst over many years. This will produce great clarity - and from this place of great clarity [an abiding revelation of the will and heart of the Father] they will continually "know" [have a revelation of] what they need to know in any given moment. It is also from this position of "abiding" in revelation knowledge that the "glorious connections" the Father has ordained for this hour will be established in the remnant Church throughout the earth in an accelerated manner. Why? Because the individual believer will have a "burning revelation" of what they are supposed to be doing - and where they are supposed to be doing it. This, then, will lead to the perfect positioning - both spiritually and locationally - that is the prerequisite to ALL true unity and one accord [Psalm 133]. In the place of true [Sabbath] "rest" [Isaiah 58:11-14] there is NO striving through the mind of the flesh [one's own understanding] but rather a TOTAL dependence upon the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] and, thus, there is no "mental ascension" to ANY portion of God's Word [Will]. In other words, people will not be attempting to try and bring people together in their own strength or "attempt" to build the Church by their own understanding [reasoning] - rather, they will move with a pin-point accuracy based upon the revelation knowledge already abiding in their heart.

**ONE SHALL COME TO KNOW THE DEEPEST THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART - AND ALSO THE PERFECTION OF HIS CHARACTER AND GREAT LOVE TOWARDS THEM**

Another aspect of this exponential increase in revelation knowledge will be that one shall come to know the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart concerning the establishment of a "spotless and unblemished" Church [and their perfect part in it] - and, also, the perfection of His character and great love towards them, individually. This revelation of the love of the Father will cause [empower] one to transcend [rise above] any and every scheme of the Evil One, and will produce a "divine restoration" in whatever area is needed. This fact alone will do great harm to Satan and his schemes throughout the earth - for he shall no longer have any "ground" [fear, pride etc.] to work from in the midst of those who truly love God - those who have been restored perfectly by the power of the Holy Spirit to the place of abiding in an absolute faith [trust], working through a perfect love and manifesting in a perfect obedience.

**A prayer for all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ:**

May the Father bless you with a continually deeper revelation of His Love for you - and may you both enter into and fulfil ALL that He has called you to in our remaining time in this dispensation. May He be glorified to the greatest degree in all that you do and say, and may all those who cross your path in "the days ahead" experience the Father's "greatest blessing" [empowerment] in their lives and ministries - because of your faithfulness and obedience.

## FEBRUARY 11TH

### **MANY IN LEADERSHIP HAVE REACHED CERTAIN "PLATEAUS" IN THE PLAN OF GOD FOR THEIR LIFE AND MINISTRY AND THEN SETTLED THERE**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The "line" has been drawn and now is the time for each one of My children to decide which side they shall stand on! Before all things concerning the Glorious Church come to pass I must "formulate" a mighty judgement against all those who have continually "allowed" themselves to be "bound" and "gagged" by religious spirits. These evil spirits of religion - plus the entrance of the spirits of greed, and covetousness and the "ground" [the love of money] they have had to work from in the midst of My people - must be completely devastated, demolished and eliminated! The one great task that immediately confronts "all" of My holy bondservants and handmaidens is to remove "all" of the powers of darkness from the midst of the congregations of My people through a perfect intercession [obedience] on the behalf of those I have given them [spiritually].*

\* *The mind-set: "Let us not do anything that we cannot control" - is the product of an adulterous [idolatrous] heart towards Me. Thus, Satan has been enabled to build strongholds in the hearts of those who have "allowed" themselves to be held by a "spirit of rebellion", and until a thorough repentance is forthcoming, they shall continue to slip deeper and deeper into darkness, and become more and more entangled in the deceitfulness of sin. But truly I say to you, the time is coming, even now, wherein the weight of sin and the black and heavy darkness that encompasses "My" rebellious ones shall become "too heavy" for them to bear, and many shall cry out to Me, seeking "desperately" for the deliverance that was already theirs in Christ. And I shall forgive them and restore them to the spirit of meekness and gentleness I require of all those that I have raised up to lead My people in this hour, and they shall become a great testimony to the fruit of obedience to the Divine Requirement [Luke 10:27], and they shall turn on Satan and his hosts [minions] with a holy vengeance in the power of My Spirit, and I shall then use them to destroy the strongholds of "religious tradition" - and so shall the principalities and spirits of iniquity [religious spirits] be driven out before them!*

\* *Those I am about to bring forth in the fullness of My power are a "remnant" who have been taught by Me in the "place of abiding", and they have "none" of the "qualifications" that many of My so-called "leaders" in the church at large "look for" [for one thing they refuse to be controlled by anyone except My Spirit]. The one thing that will "characterize" My true remnant will be My presence [and all the power thereof] and, truly I say to you, as I send them forth they*

*shall hit the "walls" of darkness and unbelief in the midst of My people like a giant sledgehammer!"....*

...."For the time [*has arrived*] for judgment to begin with the household of God".... 1 Peter 4:17a The Amplified Translation

...."In that day the Branch of the Lord shall be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the land shall be excellent and lovely to those of Israel who have escaped. [*Jer. 23:5; 33:15; Zech. 3:8; 6:12.*] And he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy, everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem and for eternal life, [*Joel 3:17; Phil. 4:3.*] After the Lord has washed away the [*moral*] filth of the daughters of Zion [*pride, vanity, haughtiness*] and has purged the bloodstains of Jerusalem from the midst of it by the spirit and blast of judgment and by the spirit and blast of burning and sifting. And the Lord will create over the whole site, over every dwelling place of Mount Zion and over her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day and the shining of a flaming ; for over all the glory shall be a canopy [a defence of divine love and protection]. And there shall be a pavilion for shade in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge and a shelter from storm and from rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 The Amplified Translation

Up until this time, many in leadership have reached certain "plateaus" in the plan of God for their life and ministry and then settled there - laying down the life of the Cross [self-denial] and choosing a life of comfort which, then, "diminished" almost totally the fruit and blessing that the Father desired to pour forth upon His children through them. So then, instead of their sheep being "continually elevated" from spiritual plateau [glory] to spiritual plateau [glory] and revelation to revelation these shepherds [having stopped seeking the FULLNESS of God's will for their congregation and, thus, casting aside the precious anointing of God for that particular work] were continually "forced" to defend their "doctrine and tradition" [mind-sets, denomination or fellowship] in a spirit of self-justification for they sought to maintain their "own" agenda [fueled by "self-desire"] through "control" [fear], rather than maintaining a hungering and thirsting for the Father's "best" [both individually and corporately speaking] - fueled by a deep and abiding love for His Word [Will].

"diminish" - lessen; decrease;

**AS THE OUTPOURING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT CONTINUALLY INCREASES IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD IN THIS HOUR THE POWER AND THE LIGHT [RELEASE OF HOLY FIRE] SHALL BECOME SO GREAT THAT NOTHING THAT IS APART FROM CHRIST [THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING] SHALL STAND IN ITS PATH IN THE GLORIOUS DAYS AHEAD!**

As the Father begins to "release" the first wave of many waves of His holy apostles and prophets [and, indeed all those abiding in a true spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:6] in this hour the "spirits of darkness" [that have, up until this time, kept multitudes in bondage] shall be both exposed and completely devastated. The only "spirits" that will remain standing [for a time] shall be certain "religious spirits" working in the midst of certain environments that remain under the

bondage of a "control spirit" - but even these will be forced to flee from the midst of those congregations - as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part. It must be clearly understood that CONTROL spirits [in any form] will not be able to stand [because of the continual release of holy fire] in the midst of those truly pursuing holiness in this hour and, because of that, each and every child of God [those who have not already made a "quality decision" to serve God from the position of a heart "wholly given"] will be brought to the point of "absolute decision". Those who had allowed themselves to be held captive to that "form" of religion which "appears" godly but, in reality, completely denies the power [love and righteousness] of God [2 Timothy 3:5] will have to make a "clear choice" for or against the true plan of God for His Church in this last hour. Because of these things, there will be much confusion and darkness in the ranks of those who foolishly choose to forsake heart-fellowship with the Word of God for heart-fellowship with the world - and in their "disorientation" they will "unconsciously" become the greatest enemy [hindrance] to the establishment of the Glorious ["spotless and unblemished"] Church - through the self-exaltive practices [unrighteous judgement, false accusations, jealousy etc.] that are the spontaneous fruit of all self-desire and agenda that is "threatened" in any way. But as the outpouring of the Holy Spirit continually increases in the midst of all those who truly love God in this hour the power and the light [release of holy fire] shall become so great that NOTHING that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] shall stand in its path in the glorious days ahead!

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

## **FEBRUARY 12TH**

### **THE "FEAR OF MAN" [IDOLATRY] AND REBELLION PRECLUDES "REVELATION KNOWLEDGE" AND TRUE DISCERNMENT**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *If one "maintains" a fear of what others think then they shall surely "block" their own entrance into the "fullness" of the ministry [true Kingdom-position] I have called them to!"....*

\* *One who is more concerned with what people think "unconsciously" places themselves in a position wherein they continually mistake [fail to discern] the difference between the conviction of My Spirit and a spirit of condemnation or accusation. And thus, because they have lost the power of understanding, they discern any anointed word spoken into their "sinful state" as the product of a critical or self-exaltive spirit - and, thus, they ignore both My words and the "messenger" I have sent to them. They have "allowed" themselves to become so bound by a "spirit of self-justification" [self-righteousness] that - in their "own" thinking - they must always set themselves apart from anyone or anything that does not conform perfectly to the "goals" and "motivations" of their own self-desire and, thus, they surround themselves with those they are "comfortable" with. Because of these things, they "allow" Satan - little by little, through his "wearing down" tactics - to harden their hearts to a continually greater degree against Me [My*

*Will]. It is in this way that he is "enabled" - unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming to, ultimately, "destroy" My people! [Hosea 4:6a]*

\* *"All" deception gives the "illusion" in the mind of the one being held captive that what they are doing is "right[eous]". It may be "right" for the fulfilment of Satan and his schemes and it may be "right" for the pursuit of selfish goals, but this "counterfeit righteousness" [fleshly activity] has nothing whatsoever to do with My true Church and My Kingdom! [John 6:63]*

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10  
NASB

...."The person who has My commands and keeps them is the one who [*really*] loves Me; and whoever [*really*] loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I [*too*] will love him and will show (reveal, manifest) Myself to him. [*I will let Myself be clearly seen by him and make Myself real to him.*] Judas, not Iscariot, asked Him, Lord, how is it that You will reveal Yourself [*make Yourself real*] to us and not to the world? Jesus answered, If a person [*really*] loves Me, he will keep My word [*obey My teaching*]; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home (abode, special dwelling place) with him. Anyone who does not [*really*] love Me does not observe and obey My teaching. And the teaching which you hear and heed is not Mine, but [*comes*] from the Father Who sent Me. I have told you these things while I am still with you. But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [*in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf*], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:21-26 The Amplified Translation

These are very dangerous days for those who do not have a close and intimate relationship with the Father and His Word - for, in not knowing [having a revelation of] "Who" Love IS they will have a "distorted and warped" picture and mind-set concerning how He moves and operates. The direct result of this will be that they will not be able to discern the highest purposes of the Father in this most critical hour and, thus, in the process of living out their lives and ministries in their "own" strength and understanding they will be used [unknowingly] as vessels of persecution and reviling against those who are truly serving God - those who are truly in "right relationship" with Him. In understanding that rebellion [a wilful and prideful departure from the Will of God] is the underlying principle of Satan [Isaiah 14:12-16], we can certainly see clearly why the Father can in NO way align Himself with rebelliousness - or with ANYONE who aligns themselves with it. We know that the first time that rebellion came on the scene was when Lucifer [the light-bearer] rebelled against God, was defeated and cast out of Heaven, as Satan [lit. eternal adversary; prince of darkness]. From this, we can say that ALL rebellion [self-will] has its beginning in that ultimate foolishness which Lucifer displayed when he rebelled against Almighty God and, thus, we see that anyone who in any way aligns themselves with the old nature [the mind of Satan - the "flesh"] through the believing of Satan's lies commits an act of rebellion against God and His most holy purposes. It must be clearly understood by every child of God that we are not an entity unto ourselves - although Satan most certainly delights in



promoting that lie. We will, in any given moment, be found partaking of the Mind of Christ [through revelation] or the "mind of the flesh" [that has its origin in the "nature" Adam inherited when he was "born again" from life unto DEATH - and the darkness that is its spontaneous by-product]. Hence, the GREAT importance of bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of the Father's Will and the Mind of Christ [2 Corinthians 10:5].

*...."Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness (right doing and right standing with God)? But thank God, though you were once slaves of sin, you have become obedient with all your heart to the standard of teaching in which you were instructed and to which you were committed. And having been set free from sin, you have become the servants of righteousness (of conformity to the divine will in thought, purpose, and action)".... Romans 6:16-18 The Amplified Translation*

### **THE ONLY THING THAT SHALL STAND IN THIS DAY OF INTENSE JUDGEMENT OF ALL THINGS THAT ARE APART FROM CHRIST IS THAT WHICH HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED THROUGH A REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S WILL [WORD]**

We need to explode the myth that children of God cannot be "held captive" by the Evil One to carry out his will [which, again, is rebellion against God and all of His purposes - lawlessness] [2 Timothy 2:26]! If one is not being obedient to [alignment with - in both word and deed] the "revealed" Word [Will] of God and to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit THEN they are aligning themselves, in some way, with the lies and schemes of the "Evil One - and this is precisely the way that the Father looks at it! This is in no way undermining the great love and mercy and patience that He pours out on all of His precious children - it is to drive home the point that, ultimately, ALL things that are apart from Christ through a "maintained" rebellion and idolatry MUST be judged by a holy God in the "fullness of time" - a time that ONLY He knows in each individual case. One can look at anything any way that they desire to, but unless they begin to seek to see "all" things through the eyes of the Father then their "opinions" [mind-sets and mental ascensions] are useless in this most critical hour concerning the establishment of both the Church and the Kingdom. One can most assuredly think that they are right in their dealings with God and their "idea" of how to carry out His Will [and even how to please Him] but the only thing that shall stand in this day of "intense" judgement of ALL things that are apart from Christ [1 Peter 4:17] is that which has been established through a "revelation" of the Father's Will [Word] - as administered by the Holy Spirit to the deepest fibre of one's being [Matthew 7:21-27]. It is ONLY from this place of faith in the "abiding" revelation of the Father's Will [Word] in their heart that one shall continually be found carrying out the "corresponding actions" and speaking the "corresponding words" [in faith, love and obedience] that are absolutely necessary for the fulfilment of the Father's highest purpose.

### **OUR NUMBER ONE PRIORITY - INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD**

And so, once again, our number one priority must ALWAYS be to spend time with the

Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [as He directs by His Spirit] for from this position of closeness and intimacy on a daily basis He will SURELY reveal the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart [Psalm 25:12-14] where we are concerned - both individually and corporately. It is only as the child of God [through their continued diligence to the call to "seek first the Kingdom" and be righteously motivated in all things] takes a firm hold of the call to perfect obedience for their lives that they will forsake ENTIRELY the sin and rebellion that leads only to an ever increasing darkness, corruption and death for the true wages of righteousness - which are superabundant life and light [revelation]. To the degree that one remains in bondage to a "spirit of disobedience" [which is rooted in pride and rebellion], it is to that degree that they will see and experience only the barrenness and the darkness [desolation and torment] of the "wilderness" [the world] in this hour. But, on the other hand - as the child of God walks in faith [love] - keeping their eyes "fixed" on the Word [Will of God] - THEN, regardless of what circumstances they may find themselves in, they will ALWAYS be able to "see" clearly through the power of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation [in their inner man] every divinely inspired vision that He has blessed them with, and the greater promises of God [true Kingdom-position and service] that lay ahead of them in their remaining time in this dispensation.

...."But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [*on His own authority*]; but He will tell whatever He hears [*from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him*], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [*that will happen in the future*]. He will honor and glorify Me, because He will take of (receive, draw upon) what is Mine and will reveal (declare, disclose, transmit) it to you".... John 16:13-14  
The Amplified Translation

## **FEBRUARY 13TH**

### **DEFINING JUDGEMENT**

#### **[PART 1]**

#### **TWO MESSAGES OF JUDGEMENT**

##### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *My judgement is not on people in themselves, but on sin. For I love the people, and it is indeed My Will that not one soul should perish. But make no mistake about it I hate [despise] wilful sin and rebellion - for they have their very nature and origin in Satan, himself!*

\* *There are "many" who do not believe that you are walking in love towards them at this time, and there will be those things that will happen in the coming days and weeks that will cause them to believe that they were right all along; but truly I say to you, all of their words and actions against you shall be shown to be foolish and empty (devoid of love and life) and My judgement shall abide upon them in "all" of their paths - so that all may clearly see the folly of*

*their ways. For I - and I alone - am your vindication.*

*\* As I look out upon the congregations, I see the place where each one who has departed from My will chose the favour of men and "honour" which the world bestows - above My favour and honour. Therefore, My judgements are upon them, and as I send My messengers forth, the anointing, that is upon them and within them [holy fire], will both expose and shatter any illusions of false security found in the hearts of My people - and truly I say to you, I shall not relent until all that I desire is accomplished in the midst of My people. Therefore, brace yourselves! And resting in My love, go forth in obedience, measuring each step in the fullness [absoluteness] of My Word; for many great signs and wonders shall follow you in "all" that you say and do.*

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you. Make sure that none of you suffers as a murderer, or thief, or evildoer, or a troublesome meddler; but if anyone suffers as a Christian, he is not to be ashamed, but is to glorify God in this name. For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the outcome for those who do not obey the gospel of God?".... 1 Peter 4:12-17 NASB

Let it be clearly understood that there are two messages of judgement to the church in this most critical hour - one to those abiding in righteousness and one to those who are NOT. For those who are worshipping in spirit and truth - and seeking to walk in perfect obedience in ALL that they say and do - the judgement of God will bring with it GREAT reward and "blessing" [continued empowerment for the fulfilment of their destiny and Kingdom-service right to the end of the age]. For those who have wilfully held to the self-serving and self-exaltive practices that have opened the door to much darkness in the church at large there will be a total exposure of that which they have sown to - and, if a deep and thorough repentance is not immediately forthcoming on their part, THEN, they will be removed [by God, Himself] from any position of influence over those who are truly seeking God and the fullness of His holy purposes.

### **CHOOSE THIS DAY WHOM YOU WILL SERVE!**

Now is time for each individual believer to decide [if they have not already done so] whether they are going to go on into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ or remain in bondage to an element of self-desire [self-will] - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit. Those who continue to "forsake" the will of God in order to follow after their own rebellious ways - and who, thus, will be found reviling the true delegated authorities and blaspheming the glory of God [blasphemo doxa] - shall be severely and thoroughly judged in this most critical hour - without exception. There are many when they hear words such as these who say, "Well, God is not like that"! But because they have no knowledge [are unconscious] of their own sinful and rebellious ways [through a lack of "direct contact" with the One they "claim" to serve] they

do not realize that by their continued "self-effort" - in the power and the mind of the flesh - that, in reality, they have trampled underfoot the Son of God and have regarded as unclean the Blood of the Covenant - and, thus, they have both neglected and insulted the Spirit of Grace [the Holy Spirit]!

**EVERY CHILD OF GOD MUST COME TO A DEEP REALIZATION OF THE FACT THAT THE "FULNESS OF TIME" IS UPON US PERTAINING TO THE ABSOLUTE JUDGEMENTS OF THE FATHER**

The Father has no hatred for mankind [for He sent His only begotten Son [the Word of God] in order that not one soul should "have to" perish] [John 3:16; 2 Peter 3:9] and, so, He does not judge mankind in themselves apart from sin and rebellion. It is the sinfulness and rebelliousness that are inherent in the old nature [by way of the first Adam] that He has a controversy with. It MUST be clearly understood that it is ONLY as one guards their heart with ALL diligence - continually reaching out to receive the fullness of the provision that the Father has blessed them with, in Christ, that they can escape the clutches [ungodly influence] of the sin and rebellion that shall surely be consumed in these days by holy fire - regardless of where it is found in the church! In ALL judgement - whether it be the church or the world - the accountability is not with God, for He has clearly stated [provided], through His Word [Jesus], the way to experience salvation [deliverance] from the "certain, terrifying expectation of judgement" and the "fury of the fire which will consume the adversaries". Let every last child of God who truly loves Him come to gain a deep revelation of the "absolute judgements" that are now coming upon the church - for indeed it is a terrifying thing to fall into the hands of a holy God in a state of rebellion [unholiness]! In faithfulness and obedience let us experience the deep and true assurance that as we remain in intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word [pursuing holiness from the position of a heart "wholly" given] - any sin [or adherence to a sin-consciousness {unworthiness-consciousness; unrighteousness-consciousness}] will be exposed and quickly repented of - thus, opening the door for the precious and All-powerful Blood of Jesus to cleanse [protect] us continually from ALL unrighteousness.

...."If we [*freely*] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just (true to His own nature and promises) and will forgive our sins [*dismiss our lawlessness*] and [*continuously*] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [*everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action*]".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation

...."For if we go on sinning willfully after receiving the knowledge of the truth, there no longer remains a sacrifice for sins, but a terrifying expectation of judgment and THE FURY OF A FIRE WHICH WILL CONSUME THE ADVERSARIES. Anyone who has set aside the Law of Moses dies without mercy on the testimony of two or three witnesses. How much severer punishment do you think he will deserve who has trampled under foot the Son of God, and has regarded as unclean the blood of the covenant by which he was sanctified, and has insulted the Spirit of grace? For we know Him who said, "VENGEANCE IS MINE, I WILL REPAY." And again, "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE." It is a terrifying thing to fall into the hands of the living God".... Hebrews 10:26-31 NASB

**FEBRUARY 14TH**

**DEFINING JUDGEMENT**

**[PART 2]**

**THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHTEOUS AND UNRIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *Fear not what others may think. Only rest in the assurance of My peace and I shall make you - and those with you - a great "sign and wonder" that shall continually confound all those whose hearts are hardened towards Me, and continually bless [elevate] and prosper all those whose hearts are towards Me. Know this: that you, and all those with you shall have a superabundance of My wisdom and power, that shall cause you to "transcend" [overcome] in all things, and as you continually acknowledge Me in all of your ways I shall surely direct your paths, and you shall have the continued understanding and discernment to "judge" My people - with a righteous judgement.*

\* *The key to maintaining "righteous judgement" [discernment] in all areas of ministry is for one to be willing to do ALL of My will - at ALL times [John 7:17-18].*

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

...."You [*set yourselves up to*] judge according to the flesh (by what you see). [*You condemn by external, human standards.*] I do not [*set Myself up to*] judge or condemn or sentence anyone. Yet even if I [the Word of God] do judge, My judgment is true [*My decision is right*]; for I am not alone [*in making it*], but [*there are two of Us*] I and the Father, Who sent Me".... John 8:15-16 The Amplified Translation

...."But I tell you the truth, it is to your advantage that I go away; for if I do not go away, the Helper [the Holy Spirit] will not come to you; but if I go, I will send Him to you. And He, when He comes, will convict the world concerning sin and righteousness and judgment; concerning sin, because they do not believe in Me; and concerning righteousness, because I go to the Father and you no longer see Me; and concerning judgment, because the ruler of this world has been judged".... John 16:7-11 NASB

The difference between righteous judgement and unrighteous judgement is that "righteous judgement" is the pure and undefiled judgement of God. It is a word spoken in perfect accordance with the revealed knowledge of God's Word and the unction of the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love]. It is the "anointed" words that convict the heart of the hearer - and it is ALWAYS rooted and grounded in the love of the Father abiding in the heart of His chosen

vessel. "Unrighteous judgement" is a word spoken - or an action taken - that has its origin in the "flesh" and has, as its root motivation in the speaker [or doer], the desire to justify and exalt themselves [and their own agenda] above the one being spoken to or against - and, thus, it is ALWAYS self-serving in nature. How "fine" this line can be, but how far apart is the fruit that is born! On the one hand, righteous judgement [through love and obedience] is ALWAYS sent by the Father for the greatest eternal benefit of the one experiencing the convicting power of the Holy Spirit - in order that the one experiencing His Love might be led into the place of a deep and thorough repentance before Him. On the other hand, unrighteous judgement is ALWAYS critical and condemning in nature with a view to one maintaining a position of self-exaltation over the one on the receiving end of their words and actions [in many cases through envy and jealousy]. Often this will lead to conspiracy and treachery in the midst of God's people - as ALL unrighteous judgement is designed by Satan to force the one being unrighteously judged [falsely accused] to depart from the Will of God [their being in the Will of God *{in perfect alignment with the Word of God}*] the very reason for the persecution in the first place] [2 Timothy 3:12]. Those who have given their heart wholly to God - those who desire His Will above ALL else will gladly receive and yield to the convicting presence of the Holy Spirit - whereas, those who have held to any form of self-will and self-desire will not receive the ministry of the Holy Spirit and will, in fact, be found vehemently opposing it - in their rebellion.

### **THE LOVE OF GOD AND THE JUDGEMENT OF GOD CANNOT BE SEPARATED**

We, as believers, have NO right to take the judgement of others upon ourselves. Our chief aim and desire should be to come to the place [by the power and leading of the Holy Spirit] where we are continually devoid of a "self-consciousness" [self-serving attitudes of any kind] and a "sin-consciousness" [an unworthiness-consciousness [insecurity] that continually leads to self-exaltive behaviour in some form]. In becoming fit and pure vessels of the Father's love our "every" word and deed will SURELY bring forth His righteous - and "necessary" - judgement in any given situation and, thus, He will accomplish through us the precious work that He has set out to accomplish in ALL those who cross our path. Let us not think for a moment that the love of God and the judgement of God can be separated for it is the Father's [loving] Word [the plumbline of His Will] that convicts us of sin and judges our "inordinate" words and actions. As we faithfully give the Word [Will] of God preeminence [day in and day out] we will enter into the perfect liberty that is ours, in Christ - and in this perfect liberty we will rise above the trap of judging others unrighteously. As a matter of fact, the more one's relationship with the Father and His Word is developed [through a close and intimate fellowship with them] [John 14:21,23] the more sensitive one becomes to the command to "judge not" [unrighteously] - lest you be judged in the very same manner. When we view our own lives in light of all that Jesus did for us at Calvary it becomes very difficult to judge in an unrighteous manner, hold unforgiveness, show no mercy - or any other action that is clearly apart from the love of God. May we all begin to treat other in exactly the same manner in which the Father and Jesus have treated us - for then we will surely have a deep and divine assurance abiding within us - a deep and divine assurance that refuses to judge others in a spirit that is not of God.

**FEBRUARY 15TH**

## DEFINING JUDGEMENT

### [PART 3]

#### ALL PRESUMPTUOUS ACTIVITY IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE WILL BE JUDGED IN THIS HOUR

##### Words of prophecy:

- \* *"Presumption" is the "spawn" of mistrust [fear] and rebelliousness!*
- \* *Presumption always issues forth from an "impure" [unrighteous] motivation.*
- \* *The concept of "perfect obedience" is little more than a fleeting dream to the vast majority of My children walking in "service" to Me. I have no need to speak at length to you of the root motivation behind their failure to comprehend "My" ability to empower and strengthen them in "all" the things that I have called them to do. It has quite simply come down to this for each and every one of My precious children: is one willing to forsake "all" to follow Me? Is one willing to give their whole heart to Me? Is one truly willing to do all of My will at all times? Even the most ignorant [up until this time] of those who are truly willing to do all of My will in this hour shall know and understand and have the light needed to bring them step by step to the place wherein My requirement for perfect obedience in "all service" is comprehended. The revelation of "perfect obedience" shall become a reality in their daily lives - without the striving and struggling and presumption that characterizes most so-called "Christian service". There is no other line and no other measure by which My Will shall be carried out in the earth, and by which My people shall come into the fullness of their inheritance [salvation] in Christ. Has it not always been this way?*
- \* *The chief hindrance to the "building up" of My Glorious Church has been - UP UNTIL NOW - the "undealt-with-ground" in many that "compels" them to fear what men think above what I think. It is this same ground of fear that causes a continual "mental ascent" to My Word concerning the establishment of the true [spotless and unblemished] Church - and thus many abide in a "trust" in their own "ability" to get the job done! Truly I say to you, every last detail concerning the establishment of My true Church must - and shall - be the product of "revelation". And therefore, from this, one can see clearly that the continual and intimate fellowship that I so desire to have with each one of My children is both necessary and compulsory if they are to fulfil "all" that I have created them for. No longer can the "casual attitudes" - born of an "ardent" self-desire - continue in the midst of the congregations of My people! For truly I say to you, it is time for all those who truly love Me to lay aside "any" and "every" encumbrance in order that they might set their heart "wholly" upon the task at hand. For it is only in this way that My Church shall be established according to My purpose and according to My plan. Truly I say to you, I shall "raise up" and "prepare" a true working five-fold ministry to lead and guide and prepare all those who truly love Me for the glorious task at hand!*

\* *It is a time of great joy, My beloved ones, for the manifestation of My Glorious Church draws near!*

...."ARISE [from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you--rise to a new life]! Shine (be radiant with the glory of the Lord), for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you! [Zech. 8:23.] For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you [O Jerusalem], and His glory shall be seen on you. [Isa. 60:19-22; Mal. 4:2; Rev. 21:2, 3.] And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. [Isa. 2:2, 3; Jer. 3:17]".... Isaiah 60:1-3 The Amplified Translation

It is the failure of many children of God to live by [abide in] "revelation knowledge" - through a holding to unbelief and rebelliousness [self-desire] - that has led to the "presumptuous [inordinate and unrighteous] activity" that has "infested" [UP UNTIL THIS TIME] many areas of the church at large to a degree that can best be described as "rampant". Let us understand clearly that the Father [due to His holy and perfect nature] MUST, ultimately, judge all sin and rebellion. Therefore, if sin is found in the midst of His people then, because of their wilful "alignment" [agreement] with the lies of the Evil One, even those who have been blessed with much in the past must be judged in such a way in this hour that "all" that is not of God [all that is apart from Christ] is consumed by Holy Fire! For, in reality, ALL that is done said and done apart from the Holy Spirit and the Word [Will of God] is a misrepresentation of the heart and character of the Father and Jesus - and this is precisely the reason why there has been so little power to effect absolute change in the hearts of the multitudes. For it is certain that ANY form of "misrepresentation" on the part of a delegated authority will ALWAYS lead one farther away from a "revelation" of the reality of the true character and nature of the Father and Jesus rather than closer to it. Because of these things, many "sheep" remain in bondage to the very things that they have ALREADY been set free from, in Christ - even though they sit in church week after week, and month after month. It [this lack of perfect alignment with the Word and the Holy Spirit by those in a position of "leadership"] is also the reason that many can easily "disregard" [again, up until this time] the spiritual reality of the Lord Jesus Christ [Who He truly is - and what He has done for us]. This is why a righteous God must raise up a Glorious Church in this final hour: so that every last individual in the church at large can make a clear choice to enter into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ - even in the midst of the greatest and most oppressive "darkness" [the spirits of antichrist] this earth has ever seen.

**"rampant"** - violent in action or spirit; growing luxuriantly, as weeds; in full sway; prevailing or unchecked;

**"disregard"** - to pay no attention to; leave out of consideration; ignore; to treat without due regard, respect, or attentiveness; slight;

### **THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHALL BE A BURNING FLAME [CONSUMING FIRE]**

As "all" of the divisive schemes of Satan in the midst of God's people are first "exposed"



and, then, "devastated" [annihilated] in this hour the spontaneous by-product of the "supernatural unity" [true corporate anointing] that shall ensue will usher in the "fullness" of the outpouring of God's manifested presence in the Church and, thus, shall the Glorious Church, so widely "spoken of", become a reality in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation. The Glorious Church shall be a burning flame [consuming fire] - burning EVER hotter and shining EVER brighter to such a great degree that "no one" walking the face of the earth shall escape its effect in this final hour. We, as the true Body of believers, are now embarking on a most glorious - yet most "serious" - path as we head into the "Home stretch". We will need "every last bit" of the precious inheritance [salvation] [Psalm 25:12-14] that Jesus purchased for us at the Cross in order to carry out to perfection the fullness of God's Plan for His Church in this last hour! No longer will we be able to "get by" on our own strength in our daily walks to any degree - for NOW is the time when the Father will "begin" to uncover "all" that which is "apart" from the "exercising of faith" in His Word [Will] in the midst of His people [Romans 14:23b] and, because of these things, the Church shall be purified and shall become a "shining beacon" that will rise up in the earth in great power and light to catch the attention of many [even some who seemed beyond all hope]. For they shall come to "know" [gain a revelation of] the Truth, and that "burning" [active] revelation of the Truth [as He is in His absoluteness] in their hearts shall set them free to enter into the reality of the "true" Christian life [true Kingdom-living and service] - and NO MORE shall there be ANY form of misrepresentation of the character and nature of God in our midst.

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels*] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [*divinely suggested*] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom*]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [*day*]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [*invoking, adoring, and worshipping the Lord - Christ*] shall be saved. [*Joel 2:28-32*].... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

...."But [*the time is coming when*] the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord as the waters cover the sea [*Isa. 11:9*].... Habakkuk 2:14 The Amplified Translation

...."And the Lord will create over the whole site, over every dwelling place of Mount Zion and over her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day and the shining of a flaming ; for over all the glory shall be a canopy (a defence of divine love and protection). And there shall be a pavilion for shade in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge and a shelter from storm and from rain".... Isaiah 4:5-6 The Amplified Translation

**FEBRUARY 16TH**

**DEFINING JUDGEMENT**

## [PART 4]

### THE "FURNACE DOORS" SHALL NOW BE OPENED WIDE

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The entire life and ministry of My faithful and obedient [holy] ones is calculated to "offend" all that which is apart from Me and, at the same time, it is also "calculated" to bless greatly [edify and empower] all those who are truly seeking Me - those who love Me with all of their heart.*

\* *There are those who will be able to "relate" to your words and your actions, but there will always be those who - because of an allegiance to "fleshly [unrighteous] motives" - accuse and condemn and criticize the things that I have called you to do in My Name. Indeed, every word that you speak, and every command that you carry out in obedience, is "calculated" by Me to offend any "ungodliness" and unrighteousness in the hearts of those who cross your path.*

\* *The words that I shall have My holy apostles and prophets speak in this last hour are "calculated" to offend "all" ungodliness and unrighteousness. They are "calculated" to trap and ensnare any "reliance" upon a wisdom that is apart from Me; for it is only the seed of "wilful rebellion" in the heart that causes anyone to align themselves with the lies of the Evil One - "even after" they have witnessed the "one true light" [revelation] that is poured forth on and through My "anointed" words!*

\* *I have both called and prepared My holy apostles and prophets to be "revelators" of My perfect will - in any given situation that I so choose - and I have also called and prepared My holy apostles and prophets to reveal the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart [absolute Truth] to all those who have ears to "hear"! Every word they speak to My people is "calculated" by Me to accomplish this one thing: that My people might come into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - in order that they might "fulfil" gloriously the "ministry" that I "created" them for from before the foundations of the earth [Ephesians 2:10]!*

...."For thus it stands in Scripture: Behold, I am laying in Zion a chosen (honored), precious chief Cornerstone, and he who believes in Him [*who adheres to, trusts in, and relies on Him*] shall never be disappointed or put to shame. [*Isa. 28:16.*] To you then who believe (who adhere to, trust in, and rely on Him) is the preciousness; but for those who disbelieve [*it is true*], The [*very*] Stone which the builders rejected has become the main Cornerstone, [*Ps. 118:22.*] And, A Stone that will cause stumbling and a Rock that will give [*men*] offense; they stumble because they disobey and disbelieve [*God's*] Word, as those [*who reject Him*] were destined (appointed) to do. But you are a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a dedicated nation, [*God's*] own purchased, special people, that you may set forth the wonderful deeds and display the virtues and perfections of Him Who called you out of darkness into His marvellous light. [*Exod. 19:5, 6*]....  
1 Peter 2:6-9 The Amplified Translation

## **For years many have continued to quote 1 Peter 4:17:**

...."For it is time for judgement to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the outcome for those who do not obey the gospel of God [walk in faith - love - obedience]?"....

In this most critical hour, the "furnace doors" shall now be opened wide in the midst of God's people and "all" that is being [and has been] built and sustained by the "arm of the flesh" will be "exposed" by holy fire. This will in EVERY case ["without fail"] produce one of two reactions in the lives of those found in disobedience to the Will of God [the Heavenly vision and plan for this final hour]:

### **FIRST REACTION:**

The first reaction will be one of a deep and thorough repentance in the heart of the one whose "deepest [true] desire" is to do "all" of the will of God for their life and ministry. Many of these ones had "allowed" themselves to be deceived by Satan through the wilful retaining on their part of a ground of "self-desire" and, thus, because they had been unwilling, previously, to let go of this "ground", it ended up consuming them [the principle of "leaven"] [Galatians 5:9]. Because of these things, they ended up in the wrong position and with [in most cases] the wrong people doing and "maintaining" a work that was not of God - no matter how good it may have "looked", outwardly. In a moment of time - as the holy apostles and prophets [and, indeed, all those walking in holiness] are "released" into the midst of God's people - the light [fire] of God will reveal "all" that is needed to their heart, and they shall cry out to Him from the deepest recesses of their being, "What must I do"! and then - at all cost to themselves - they will do WHATEVER the Holy Spirit instructs them to do and God shall - by His great and awesome power - immediately lead them and guide them to their "proper" Kingdom-position" in the Body of Christ, and they shall begin to "prosper" in ways they never thought possible. Such is the great mercy and lovingkindness of our God!

### **SECOND REACTION:**

The second reaction will be one of a "continued" rebelliousness toward God's perfect plan by some. These ones will be so intent on "proving" that "their" words and actions are of God that they shall literally be "held captive" by the "spirits of self-justification and self-exaltation" to such a great degree that they will begin to act and speak in a "rampant emotionalism" [without "any" regard for the Word of God and the Father's perfect plan] against all those of their brothers and sisters in the Church who are abiding in perfect obedience [righteousness]. Those faithful ones - in their obedience to the Father and His Word [Will] - have been made "walking ultimatums" by Him before all those who are maintaining to "any" degree the desire to control their own destiny and build their "own" church ["kingdom"] and, thus, their EVERY word and action has been "calculated" by Him to offend them in their "lawlessness" [unrighteousness]. Many of these "rebellious ones" will repent after "much torment" of soul and some will not, even to the end of this dispensation [Church Age] or the remainder of their time in the earth -

whichever comes first for them!

### **BEGIN TO FILL YOUR HEART NOW!**

Our remaining time in this earth shall become so "intense" [as the Battle of the Ages rages on to its most glorious conclusion] that we, as a people, will come quickly to the place wherein we "must" be found speaking ONLY words that are in perfect accordance with God's Word [Will]. Therefore, BEGIN TO FILL YOUR HEARTS NOW! for "tomorrow" may be too late. God will not allow Satan to overcome "any" whose heart is toward Him - those whose deepest desire is to be faithful to Him. But even the best of "intentions" will not cut it in this time - for "faith" without the corresponding action [obedience - righteousness] will SURELY be exposed for what it truly is: "dead works" rooted and grounded in pride and rebellion, and "any" who wilfully retain this ground shall be attacked fiercely and openly by Satan and his forces in this hour with a view to their total destruction. Have no fear! Jesus IS Lord, and the Father has made "every" provision for "every" one of His precious children to not only to rise above these "evil schemes" but also, as they do, to devastate the Evil One and his forces at "every turn"! Let us open our hearts wide to "hear" what the Father is saying to us in this time, for His "judgements" are surely overtaking both the righteous [bringing great reward] and the unrighteous [bringing great conviction] and every life, and EVERY life and ministry will surely be seen exactly for what it is - in Christ or apart from Christ.

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

### **FEBRUARY 17TH**

#### **ALL TRUE ACCOUNTABILITY BEGINS AND ENDS BEFORE THE FACE OF THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IN THE THRONE ROOM**

##### **Words of prophecy:**

*\* I have called My Church to submit themselves to My Word [Will] - and to My Word [Will] alone - for it is to My "living" Word that they are "accountable". The hopes of those who lean upon flesh and blood for the "gratification" of their soul [mind, will, emotions], shall be brought to the place in this hour wherein they shall surely see the foolishness of their selfish desires. I do not desire a fixed "organization" amongst My people. I desire for them to live moment by moment, empowered by My Holy Spirit in all things - thus allowing My life to flow spontaneously from their inner man in "torrents".*

\* *All "true accountability" has both its beginning and its end in My Throne Room - before My face!*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is [dwells], there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [*Isa. 61:1, 2*].... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

**AGREEMENT AND ACCEPTANCE OF EACH OTHER OF ANY KIND IN THE "FLESH" [AND ITS SELF-SERVING WAYS] HAS NO RELEVANCE OR STANDING IN THE KINGDOM OR IN THE BUILDING OF THE TRUE CHURCH OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST!**

There is nothing wrong with accountability to other saints - as long as one has a deep and burning revelation in their heart that ALL "true" accountability begins and ends before the face of the Father and His Word in the Throne Room, and as long as the saints mentioned are being led and empowered by the Holy Spirit. From this position of "abiding" [and, thus, seeking first the Kingdom and to be righteously motivated in all things] our "accountability" THEN becomes the spontaneous by-product of a heart wholly given to the will of God and, thus, as the Holy Spirit flows in the midst of the congregations of the righteous, every word and every action "automatically" becomes accountable to each other in the presence of God. The problem - up until this time - has been that "flesh and blood" has attempted to be accountable to each other while not being righteously motivated [towards God or man] and, thus, not walking in the power and light of the Holy Spirit. This has produced mass confusion and disorder in the midst of the congregations and has led to many, many situations wherein the "blind are leading [and following] the blind" - entirely controlled and bound by a spirit of idolatry. Agreement and acceptance of each other of any kind in the "flesh" [and its self-serving ways] has NO relevance or standing in the Kingdom or in the building of the true Church of the Lord Jesus Christ!

**"FIXED ORGANIZATION"**

The Father does not desire fixed "organization" in the midst of His people. The term "fixed organization" simply refers to the spirits of control that have been "allowed" to influence many in positions of authority in the Church. These spirits breed fear and control, and cause the one being held captive to [in their fear and blindness] "control" the people of God, and the entire environment surrounding them. This, of course, continually quenches and grieves the Holy Spirit, and precludes all in that "darkened" environment from entering into the sphere of the Kingdom - causing them to remain in some form of "religious bondage" and heart-fellowship with the "world" and its ways. This is precisely why vast multitudes have a "knowledge" of the truth, but continually deny the very power and light that would cause them to be "effective" vessels of the Living Christ. The chief aim of Satan and his forces is to keep the children of God out of the place of agreement [one accord and true unity] - which is the place of great power! If he can keep the children of God from entering into the "true" spiritual environment that the Father desires [an environment wherein revelation knowledge is continually flowing forth] THEN he can keep all those he has held captive and gathered together [through his deceptive practices] in "agreement"

on things that are NOT in alignment with the revealed Will [Word] of God. The bottom line is that there will be NO self-effort in the establishing of the "spotless and unblemished" Church. Whatever is not of Christ will not stand as the fire of the Holy Spirit is poured forth in this hour [1 Corinthians 3:10-15] through a holy Remnant. Hence the extreme importance of all those who truly love God both seeking and entering into [in and by the Holy Spirit] the "proper position" [Kingdom-position and true spiritual environment] that has already been prepared for them [Ephesians 2:10] from before the foundations of the earth. In the true spiritual environments that the Father is establishing in this hour ALL things will be carried out in His divine order - a divine order [and accountability] that is the spontaneous by-product of the constant flow of the Holy Spirit between each heart, and NO MORE will the arm of the flesh and the organizational control that is its fruit remain in the midst of all those who truly love God.

## FEBRUARY 18TH

### THE ALL-SUFFICIENCY OF THE FATHER VS. SELF-SUFFICIENCY

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *As My children diligently keep their spirit man in dominance over their soul [mind, will, emotions] and body, quite simply, they will not have any desire to do anything that "gratifies" the soul - in a spirit of self-indulgence.*

\* *My way is not to "gratify the soul" of My children it is to both bless and gratify [fill to overflowing and satisfy] their spirit in such a way that My "blessings" [life-light-love] shall flow forth out of their spirit into their soul [mind, will, and emotions]; into their body; and into the lives of "all" those with whom they have to do [all those who "cross their path" - spiritually and physically].*

**"self-indulgence"** - to yield to, or gratify, the whims and desires of the "flesh";

\* *The "deceitfulness" of sin causes all those of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be entangled in it to "ignore" certain "instructions" that I have given to them by My Spirit - as if I had never spoken them in the first place. When they first receive these instructions they are quick to say, "yes" and "amen" but their failure to "act" quickly upon them "allows" a spirit of procrastination to move them to a place wherein they become "unconscious" of their failure to obey, and thus they enter into a "wilderness cycle" until such a time as they come to the realization that all is not right. As they "cry out" to Me then "every" time - without fail - I shall take them back to the very "instruction" they "ignored" [in some cases many years have passed], and if they are truly willing to do "all" of My will then I shall surely bring to their remembrance, by My Spirit, the clear and concise instruction that had been given previously. And, if, they are truly repentant they shall act quickly to carry it out - and thus they shall "move on" from the "plateau" [spiritual and soulish] that they were "bound" to.*

\* *One of the great distinguishing characteristics of those who are faithful [to My Will] in*

*this final hour will be that they will refuse to "plateau" [level off] and, thus, they will continue to pursue the fullness of My plan at all cost to themselves right until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, there is only ONE way - and that way is found in Christ, alone! Now is the time wherein I will show Myself strong on the behalf of those whose heart truly belongs to Me and, in the process, I shall expose all that is apart from Me in the midst of the congregations [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. So carry on, My faithful and obedient ones - KNOWING [having a revelation of the spiritual reality] that your labor is NEVER in vain, in the Lord [1 Corinthians 15:58], and that surely you will have great reward for your love and faithfulness - both in this age and the ages to come.*

...."Encourage the exhausted, and strengthen the feeble. Say to those with anxious heart, 'Take courage, fear not. Behold, your God will come with vengeance; The recompense of God will come, but He will save you.' Then the eyes of the blind will be opened and the ears of the deaf will be unstopped. Then the lame will leap like a deer, and the tongue of the mute will shout for joy. For waters will break forth in the wilderness and streams in the Arabah. The scorched land will become a pool and the thirsty ground springs of water..... A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:3-10 NASB

Every child of God must come to the place [in and by the power of the Holy Spirit] - wherein they find their "all-sufficiency" in the Father and His Word [Will]. A spirit of "self-sufficiency" [continually leaning upon one's own understanding] and a spirit of "self-desire" ALWAYS seek their own way, and ALWAYS "settle" for that which "gratifies" the soulish nature. This is one of the chief snares of the Evil One to keep God's children from entering into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ - and it can be VERY subtle at times. This is precisely why one must enter into the "inner chamber" [the secret place of God's presence] in order that the perfect love of the Father might continually be found exposing [and casting out; expelling] ALL ground of fear [1 John 4:18] - and the ungodly attachments and dependencies that it produces AS LONG AS IT IS ALLOWED TO REMAIN.

### **THE END OF THE "PLATEAU-MENTALITY"**

It has always been the scheme of the Evil One to stop every new movement of God over the years by attempting to move those who began in the Spirit [by revelation] to come into a reliance upon their "own" strength and understanding. This again refers back to a "fixed organization". If he can cause the people of God to put their own hand on the work of God then they will, ultimately, "plateau" - and, thus, stop allowing the "fullness" of the Father's plan to unfold. The only way that this can be prevented is for one to continue allowing the Holy Spirit to do the deepest work of the Cross - on a daily basis. The thing that Satan is most afraid of is believers coming into the place of "power" [true unity and one accord - first with the Will of God

and, THEN, with others who are also "actively" in the Will of God] - because that very power [faith, love, wisdom, righteousness etc.] is going to be specifically directed by the Holy Spirit towards the TOTAL destruction of his strongholds. The Father is raising up a remnant who are going to go all the way to the very end of this dispensation doing NOTHING apart from Christ - and, thus, they will transcend this "plateau-mentality" that has plagued every move of God since the birth of the Church at Pentecost.

**"plateau"** - to reach a state or level of little or no growth or decline;

### **THE MAIN THING THAT THE FATHER DESIRES IS INTIMACY**

In this last of the last hour, the Father is not setting long range plans concerning the building up and structure of the true [corporate] spiritual environments that are so integral. The main thing that the Father desires concerning His children is for them to establish an ongoing "intimacy" with Him. It was the reason He created mankind [for fellowship with Him] and, THEREFORE, it is the essence of ALL things pertaining to the Kingdom and the establishment of the Glorious Church. It is a "fool proof" plan because ONLY those with a pure heart shall "see" and understand [gain a revelation of the heart of the Father in this last hour [Matthew 5:8]. As believers begin to abide in revelation and refuse at all cost to themselves to deviate from their own [God-ordained] path [a path entirely directed and empowered by the Holy Spirit] - the Glorious Church will arise in great power. We will be a Church that lives and moves and has our being in Christ - totally controlled and empowered in ALL things by the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]. The call in this hour is for each individual believer who is truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ to enter into the "inner chamber" and seek a revelation of the "proper positioning" that the Father has planned for them from before the foundations of the earth. This will lead them to the place wherein they shall be "gloriously connected" with others in the Body of Christ by His hand, alone, - and, thus, from that point ALL things will begin to unfold in their life and ministry in an accelerated manner - according to His most holy purpose. If anyone does not have a "deep assurance" in their heart that they are in the "proper position" [both spiritually and locationally] then it is extremely important for them to draw near to the Father and His Word, and begin to seek Him with ALL of their heart, for the hour is very, very late! As the Father continues to unfold His plan all those who truly love Him must just continue ministering unto Him in the "inner chamber" [waiting expectantly and diligently in faith] for in this place of intimacy with Him "revelation" [divine light and wisdom] flows and, thus, they shall SURELY know what to do and when - with a pin-point accuracy. In the days ahead, there will be many true spiritual environments established by the Father - ranging from "cities [regions] of refuge" to "environments" [schools] of the Holy Spirit that will cause many to be "immersed" in the Word of God [or both] in any given location, and they will continually meet the "deepest needs" of the people in the carrying out of their part in the establishment of the Glorious Church - and the Kingdom. We shall be a holy Church - a Church that goes from revelation to revelation, faith to faith, obedience to obedience and glory to glory from here on in. Let us be found heed the call to both seek Him and love Him with all of our heart for, in this way, it is certain that one will experience a superabundant entrance into the Kingdom [2 Peter 1:11].



**"integral"** - necessary to the completeness of the whole; [in this case the fullness of the Father's plan for the establishment of a "spotless and unblemished" Church]

...."For I know the plans that I have for you,' declares the LORD, 'plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope. 'Then you will call upon Me and come and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. 'You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB

## **FEBRUARY 19TH**

### **A GREAT "BUILDING UP"**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Hold fast! Continue faithfully in the "small things" that I might bring forth the "big things" that I have prepared for you. Take no preconceived notions or thoughts, only abide in Me - KNOWING [believing] that I shall surely reveal to you the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart on an ongoing basis.*

\* *"Preconceived notions" [mental ascensions] hinder the working of out of My highest purpose for one's life and ministry!*

\* *The spirit of repentance and the spirit of obedience are inseparable.*

\* *True repentance is not an "intention". It a "definite" series of words and actions, in obedience, to My Word and My Spirit.*

...."May grace (God's favor) and peace (which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts) be multiplied to you in [*the full, personal, precise, and correct*] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord. For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [*are requisite and suited*] to life and godliness, through the [*full, personal*] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence (virtue). By means of these He has bestowed on us His precious and exceedingly great promises, so that through them you may escape [*by flight*] from the moral decay (rottenness and corruption) that is in the world because of covetousness (lust and greed), and become sharers (partakers) of the divine nature. For this very reason, adding your diligence [*to the divine promises*], employ every effort in exercising your faith to develop virtue (excellence, resolution, Christian energy), and in [*exercising*] virtue [*develop*] knowledge (intelligence), And in [*exercising*] knowledge [*develop*] self-control, and in [*exercising*] self-control [*develop*] steadfastness (patience, endurance), and in [*exercising*] steadfastness [*develop*] godliness (piety), And in [*exercising*] godliness [*develop*] brotherly affection, and in [*exercising*] brotherly affection [*develop*] Christian love. For as these qualities are yours and increasingly abound in you, they will keep [*you*] from being idle or unfruitful unto the [*full personal*] knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)".... 2 Peter 1:2-8 The

## Amplified Translation

In our time with the Father and His Word we should always be ready to receive a deeper revelation [or gain more confirmation of] His highest will and purpose - not only for ourselves but, also, for the Church corporately. This holy quest for a continually deeper revelation of the "mysteries" of the Church and Kingdom are not done out of fear or unbelief but, rather, it is the product of the years in which the Holy Spirit has continually renewed our mind and expanded our heart to always search out the Father's "best" [that we might always be found imparting His best]. I have learned that it is ONLY from abiding in the position and "mind-set" of taking NO "preconceived notions" [by refusing to speak or act apart from "revelation" - and, thus, bringing EVERY thought to it] that "maximum results" can "eventually" be born for the Church and the Kingdom - both in our lives personally and, also, on the corporate level. For to walk apart from a revelation of God's best in any given moment is to limit His plan and purpose - and it will most certainly take us off of the narrow path of perfect obedience in our own lives. In these days, it is certain that the "waiting period" and season of intense refining that the remnant Church has been in was an important time of "a great building up" of the "inner strength" [self-control and unswerving endurance - leading to godliness] necessary to accomplish ALL that is out ahead of us in our remaining time in this dispensation. At times, it is very easy to become "impatient" concerning the "seeming" slowness of certain things to manifest, but we must NEVER underestimate the love and perfection of the Father in the unfolding of all things - for EVERYTHING He does [even the "delays"] is for our greatest good - ALWAYS [Hebrews 12:10]. He is not preparing His beloved children for failure but for great success [the bearing of maximum fruit] in ALL things pertaining to life and ministry. In the days ahead, we will see clearly the wisdom of His ways on our behalf - without exception! And the importance of all of the "refining" up until this time will clearly be seen as we go forth in the power of the Holy Spirit to handle perfectly [and also "enjoy"] all that the Father has for us in the coming days - as the Glorious Church begins to "take legs". Everything that we have been faithfully believing the Father for - according to His most holy purpose - will happen soon enough! The simple fact is we must be found faithful in this matter of always seeking [and holding fast to] the Father's highest will and purpose for our lives and ministries - on EVERY front. It will surely be worth every step taken in faith, love and obedience - regardless of how the "flesh" feels about it [Romans 13:14].

### **A CALL TO TRUE REPENTANCE**

It is time for every child of God who is truly seeking the "fullness" of their destiny, in Christ, to make any necessary adjustment [in and by the leading of the Holy Spirit] and "repent" of anything that would only serve to keep them apart from [out of] the perfect will of the Father for their life and ministry. The call to repentance that the Holy Spirit issues is NEVER in a critical spirit [conveying the idea that "you had better change OR ELSE!"] it simply means do those things that are necessary [simply because you love God] for you to get back to that "high[est] place in fellowship with the Father - the place that is "above" all of the darkness and confusion of this present "world system" [and the forces of evil that "rule" in that darkened and perverse place]. It is in this place of intimacy in the "inner chamber" that He will be enabled to supernaturally reunite you with His heart and, also, begin to "restore" all that Satan has stolen

from you - with a view to you fulfilling perfectly all that He created you for from before the foundations of the earth.

...."let us draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:16 NASB

## **FEBRUARY 20TH**

### **THERE IS NO "TRUE MINISTRY" APART FROM ABIDING IN LOVE**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

- \* *Wilfully holding unforgiveness constitutes one being an "enemy of the Cross"!*
- \* *To the degree that My children measure My forgiveness towards them, it will be to that degree that they are "enabled" to abide in forgiveness towards others!*
- \* *The "maintaining" of ANY ground of unforgiveness is, in reality, a blatant denial of - and contempt for - the precious Blood of Jesus!*
- \* *The Spirit of forgiveness [Love] supercedes the spirit of unforgiveness!*
- \* *Tell My people that while I have provided a place of absolute safety and protection for each one of My children, there is also a "boundary" beyond which the covering I have provided does not reach and, truly I say to you, that boundary [in the fullness of time] is defined by that which is of My Kingdom and that which is of the "world".*
- \* *This is "perhaps" the most dangerous of all times, My beloved ones, as you "strive" [in and by My Spirit] to defend against being deceived and hindered by the wiles of the Devil. For it is in this time that I have chosen to run "roughshod" over him and the evil that he intends for My children [elect] - and he knows it. Therefore, fasten your "spiritual" seatbelt and hold fast to that which you "know" to do; for now is the time of the conflict of the ages; and the conflict of the kingdoms shall surely manifest itself center-stage. Do not fear! For you have been prepared perfectly to "overcome" in all things!*

...."If you forgive the sins of any, their sins have been forgiven them; if you retain the sins of any, they have been retained".... John 20:23 NASB

....seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

Maintaining" unforgiveness and resentment is a very gratifying thing to the "flesh" [particularly when one has actually been wronged in some way] BUT it is the one thing [this taking "offense"] that will "immediately" take one out of their proper position before God - EVERY TIME. For there is NO unforgiveness in the Kingdom, and there is no "true ministry" apart from abiding in love. Therefore, it simply remains for us to continually guard our heart with ALL diligence [no matter what is said or done to us] - ALWAYS bringing EVERY thought captive to the revelation [love and wisdom] actively burning in our hearts. It is as we are faithful to do these things that we will be found loving our enemies and praying for those who have been used as vessels of reproach and persecution against us - and, ultimately, those held captive by the Enemy will be gloriously set free by the continual outpouring of the love shed abroad in our hearts [to "overflowing"] [Romans 5:5]. One's target [aim] must ALWAYS be to cast aside all unrighteous thoughts and motivation towards those who have mistreated them in the past [or the present], and begin to fix their eyes on the "things above" [Colossians 3:1-3]. For as they do, not only will they be lifted up themselves but they will then cause all those in their sphere of existence to be lifted up also. It is in this place of being "lifted up" into the fullness of Kingdom-living - and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous fruit - that we, both individually and as a Body, will continually experience divine protection and "insulation" from the deadly schemes of Satan and his forces.

### **"KINGDOM" POSITION**

It is also from this "Kingdom-position" [and ONLY from this position] that we will be enabled and empowered to carry out our part in "bringing in the harvest" of the vast multitudes that will surely be found crying out to God from the depths of their being in this hour [Acts 2:21] - as the Glory of God is released to a continually greater degree "right in the face" of the ever deepening darkness, death and destruction [calamity] that is even now "consuming" those whose lot [inclination] is with the "world". This, of course, includes "certain" children of God, who, for reasons that are "unexplainable" to even the most sanctified mind, will remain in heart-fellowship with the "world" and, thus, they will - with hardened hearts and rebellious actions - begin to "curse" the very ones that the Father has sent to help lead them and guide them into the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Christ.

### **SELF-GLORIFICATION AND UNFORGIVENESS - TWO DEADLY ELEMENTS OF SIN**

There are many who have a "distinct" call of God on their lives, but for one reason or another - in this most critical of all hours - they have held to a "mind-set" of attempting to bring the vision [plan] that the Father has blessed them with to pass in the strength of their "own" understanding. The "foundation" of their thinking is grounded in a deep heart-desire to be "recognized" [self-glory] - this desire finding its root motivation in the fear of man [a fear in which one either seeks to be revered above God or to reverence man above God]. Many of

these "strongholds" that remain in the midst of God's people have their root in certain bad experiences with "authorities" in the church and, in some cases their own "family". Thus, in their failure to "let go" of that bitter ground of unforgiveness their "natural" progression [with much "help" from the Enemy] has been to avoid the intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word that would not only ensure that they were healed of any past hurts, but also that the necessary power and light [revelation] and wisdom to perfectly fulfil their destiny in Christ would be found "abiding" within them - and flowing out through them. All holding to ANY ground of resentment or unforgiveness would do well to hearken to the revelation coming from the Throne Room concerning the call to holiness and intimacy with the Father and His Word in this most critical hour. It will MOST CERTAINLY be the difference between total failure or total victory [continued bondage or perfect liberty]. This soon coming clash between "kingdoms" is a "take no prisoners" warfare, and vast multitudes shall soon realize this. One does NOT want to be found fighting on the "wrong side" in this final hour!

### **DILIGENTLY GUARD AGAINST "TAKING OFFENSE"**

Each and every one of us [who are, even now, on the threshold of entering into the "fullness" of the Kingdom-position and ministry that God has called us to] are also much in need of a "continually" deeper revelation of the importance of being free from "any" ground of unforgiveness that might remain. It is one thing for us to diligently guard against "taking offense" at anything that Satan attempts to derail our "love-walk" with, it is another to "allow" the Holy Spirit to "continually" do the deepest work of the Cross in us [expose anything hidden in the depths of our heart that needs to be] in order that we might become the pure and holy vessels of God's presence in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation [Philippians 2:15] that He so desires us to be. The only pre-requisite for the Father's perfect work and preparation [the deepest work of the Cross] to become an "abiding reality" in our lives and ministries is "a heart wholly given" [Luke 10:27]. Therefore, let us be found guarding our heart with ALL diligence [continually seeking to walk in love {faith and obedience} at every turn] KNOWING that as we do that it is certain that the Holy Spirit will finish the perfect work that He has begun in us - to the greatest Glory of the Father.

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [*separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God*]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [*and found*] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [*to Himself*] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [*fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you*]" .... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24  
The Amplified Translation

### **FEBRUARY 21ST**

**SELF-JUSTIFICATION IS NECESSITATED BY ONE'S LACK OF DIVINE ASSURANCE [REVELATION] AND BY THEIR DESIRE TO BE RIGHT IN THEIR OWN THINKING - RATHER THAN TO OBTAIN A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUE PURPOSES [WILL] OF GOD AT ALL COST TO THEMSELVES!**

## **Words of prophecy:**

\* *If one of My children is found speaking under the influence of a "spirit of self-justification" then it is "certain" that they do not have the necessary revelation of My will in that instance!*

\* *My children must "never" to "allow" themselves to be moved or directed by "any" word that is rooted and grounded in a "spirit of self-justification". For any word spoken under the spirit of self-justification is "always" rooted and grounded in the fear of what "man" thinks rather than what "I" think - and ALWAYS betrays a lack of revelation [of My Word-Will] on their part!*

\* *"Self-justification" [self-vindication]- in any form - has nothing to do with the exercising of faith or love.*

\* *Another reason My children must guard their heart with ALL diligence [Proverbs 4:23] is that, throughout their ministry, there will come across their path many different people - each "exerting" [or attempting to exert in an unrighteous motivation] a "force" upon them. Those who cross their path who love Me will always, in some way, exert the force of love, or one of the other Kingdom forces [faith, wisdom, peace, righteousness etc.]. As one's heart remains pure [clean] before Me they will never exert any "negative force" into the spiritual environment that I have established - that is the force of fear and/or pride, out of which springs forth self-exaltation, self-justification, hatred, unforgiveness, selfishness and unrighteousness etc.*

*"exert" - to put forth or into action, as force or influence;*

...."Do not fret because of evildoers, be not envious toward wrongdoers. For they will wither quickly like the grass and fade like the green herb. Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; and He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, trust also in Him, and He will do it. He will bring forth your righteousness as the light and your judgment as the noonday".... Psalms 37:1-6 NASB

One sure sign or manifestation of one who is walking in a "natural" faith [born out of a root of self-desire in their heart] is that they will ALWAYS attempt to vindicate themselves through a "strong" spirit of self-justification. This "self-justification" is necessitated by their lack of divine assurance [revelation], and by their desire to be right in their "own" thinking [through fear and insecurity] rather than to obtain a knowledge [revelation] of the true purposes [Will] of God [at all cost to themselves] - with a view to continually glorifying "Him" to the greatest degree. It is extremely important for all those who truly desire to serve God to come to the full realization that ALL that is done and all that is spoken in a spirit of self-justification or self-vindication by ANYONE at ANY time is ALWAYS the result of a remaining element [ground] of fear and self-seeking [vaingloriousness] in their heart.

**RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL ALWAYS DO AND SAY WHAT BEST SERVES THE**

**ULTIMATE PURPOSES OF THE FATHER'S HEART [AND THE KINGDOM,  
WHEREAS SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL ALWAYS ATTEMPT TO BOTH JUSTIFY  
AND VINDICATE THEIR WORDS AND ACTIONS WITH A VIEW TO THEIR OWN  
POSITION AND AGENDA**

You can always tell the difference between one who is walking in faith and revelation knowledge and one who is walking in fear and pride in a spirit of "mental ascension" - born of a "maintained" self-desire [self-agenda]. Those who abide in revelation knowledge have a divine assurance in all that they say and do, and the fruit of the S[s]pirit [love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, self-control] are continually manifested through them - regardless of what Satan attempts to do through the vessels that are contending with them. Those who move in mental ascension to the Word [Will] of God will ALWAYS attempt to vindicate themselves - even to the point of arguing and contending through blatantly soulish means[rampant emotionalism]. Righteousness will ALWAYS do and Say what best serves the ultimate purposes of the Father's heart [and the Kingdom] in any given situation whereas, self-righteousness will ALWAYS attempt to both justify and vindicate their words and actions with a view to both establishing and maintaining their "own" position and agenda. This is truly the hour wherein we will ONCE again be able to distinguish between those who truly love God with all of their heart and those who do not - between those who truly serve God and those who do not. Let us be found giving the Word [Will] of God pre-eminence in this most critical hour - an hour when ALL things will become very evident in our midst.

...."Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known".... Luke 12:1-2 NASB

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. "You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts. Malachi 3:18-4:3 NASB

**FEBRUARY 22ND**

**ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**[PART 1]**

**WHAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE  
GOD IS ALMOST INCOMPREHENSIBLE!**

**Words of prophecy:**

...."When those I have called to "Kingdom-service" in this final hour [but who are still presently in the world] experience the New Birth and are filled with the Holy Spirit they will SURELY need "schools" [environments of the Holy Spirit] provided for them wherein they are "immersed" in My anointed Word for a specific time [some longer, some shorter] before they are fully released"....

...."In these days, I shall begin to establish "true spiritual environments" [environments of the Holy Spirit] in which the deepest principles of My Kingdom shall be taught "freely" [by My anointed Third Day teachers - those who live before Me] [Hosea 6:2] to all those whose hearts are open to hear - those who, in their hearts, have truly answered My call upon their lives [those who NO longer live for themselves] [2 Corinthians 5:15]"....

...."No man will be able to stand before you all the days of your life. Just as I have been with Moses, I will be with you; I will not fail you or forsake you. Be strong and courageous, for you shall give this people possession of the land which I swore to their fathers to give them. Only be strong and very courageous; be careful to do according to all the law which Moses My servant commanded you; do not turn from it to the right or to the left, so that you may have success wherever you go. This book of the law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success. Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous! Do not tremble or be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go".... Joshua 1:5-9 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death shall remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

**ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE WILL BE BROUGHT TO THE POINT OF "ABSOLUTE DECISION" IN THIS HOUR – AND MANY PRESENTLY IN THE WORLD WILL ANSWER THEIR CALL**

The Father is raising up a remnant Church in this hour - a holy people who are continually filled to overflowing with the Holy Spirit. Because of these things, no man or devil [or the "wisdom" they propagate] will be able to stand in the face of the anointing that abides within the heart that is wholly given to the purposes of God in this last hour. They will either have to receive and repent or "run away" but this one thing is certain: their situation - in any given case - will not remain the "same"! For it is certain that ALL of God's people will be brought to a point of "absolute decision" in this hour - those who have already made the decision to love and serve Him with all of their heart will enter into the fullness of the divine prosperity that is theirs, in Christ, while many others will forsake their "religious" [unrighteous] activity and begin to enter into their true Kingdom-position and [fullness of] Covenant with God [a Covenant that is based on trust and obedience]. Those who make the choice to remain in rebellion [those who continue to build their own "kingdom"] will be found on the "outside looking in" - a MOST dangerous place to be in this hour!



The work that the Lord is doing is gaining more momentum with each passing day. We all must get ready and stay ready, for what is about to happen in the midst of all those who truly love God is almost incomprehensible. I know this - it is "incomprehensible" to any previous "mind-sets" held to in the church at large - so we must put ourselves in the "perfect position" to receive [appropriate] fully "the Mind of Christ" [1 Corinthians 2:16] in order that we might allow the Holy Spirit to continually "elevate" us and conform us to the Father's highest purpose - both for ourselves and for all those He sets in our path. As the Holy Spirit is continually poured forth to a greater degree in this hour many in the world whose hearts are "towards" God will be "born-again" and filled with the Holy Spirit [Acts 2:21]. Because their "conversion" will be the spontaneous by-product of this "undiluted" flood of the Holy Spirit that is poured out through a holy people they will emerge from their initial experience with hearts TOTALLY on fire for God and His highest purposes - and they will NEVER look back [Luke 9:62] right to the end of the age. Those that the Father is raising up in this hour will burn hotter and brighter with each passing day - an unstoppable army [where the Devil is concerned] who will, ultimately, devastate every stronghold of the Enemy in their path. Because of these things, there will be a need for certain "environments" [schools] of the Holy Spirit to be established where these mighty "babes" in Christ might go for a time in order to be "immersed" in the anointed Word of God.

## **FEBRUARY 23RD**

### **ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

#### **[PART 2]**

#### **VISION FOR THE "SCHOOLS" [ENVIRONMENTS] OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

##### **Words of prophecy:**

*\* It is certain that if I sent My holy apostles and prophets to "certain" pastors they would only be moved to "argue" with them concerning the absolute truth that they put forth or, at the very least, they would "attempt" to "drag them down" to their level in order that they might find "common" ground. But truly I say to you, I will not have that! And, thus, I shall only lead those pastors [shepherds] to them who have "cried out" to Me from a heart wholly given to receive the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and inheritance in Christ. And in that time they shall become immersed in the light of My absolute Truth, and they shall immediately begin to "see" all that is necessary for them to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry I have called them to. And they shall become "partners in covenant" with My holy apostles and prophets and, thus, shall the "local Church" begin to be established according to My Will - and great power shall go forth to set the captives free as the flames of holiness burn brightly in their midst. And My perfect love shall "draw" the "lost", and truly I say to you, they shall be "found" to be walking immediately in all that I have for them day to day from that point on. Because of these things, their light [revelation] shall increase from day to day and, thus, the "flow" of the anointing abiding within them shall increase continually, and MANY true spiritual environments [in many forms] shall begin to arise in the midst of My people - throughout the earth.*

...."And He gave some as apostles, and some as prophets, and some as evangelists, and some as pastors and teachers, for the equipping of the saints for the work of service, to the building up of the body of Christ; until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure of the stature which belongs to the fullness of Christ. As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 NASB

In the vision the Father gave me for these "schools" [environments of the Holy Spirit] I saw a beautiful "country setting" with buildings capable of accommodating both small and large numbers of saints. They will be places where "certain" members of the Body of Christ [hand-picked by God] are led by the Holy Spirit to come and partake of the Word of God being ministered by anointed handmaidens and bondservants of the Lord - for the most part apostles, prophets and teachers. The fellowship in the corporate anointing and the anointed ministry of God's Word will go forth almost twenty four hours a day in some cases - WHATEVER it takes to prepare these precious saints to enter into the "perfect offensive" against Satan and his forces that the Father has planned with a particular view to his devastation in this last of the last hour. Some will come and stay for very brief periods of time [particularly certain "shepherds" already out in ministry who must return to their flock], and some will stay for much longer periods of time in order to be perfectly prepared for their entrance into the "fullness" of what God has called them to as far as their true Kingdom-position and service goes - ALL of these things being ordered perfectly by the Holy Spirit.

**THESE "GLORIOUS SCHOOLS" [ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT] THAT THE FATHER SEEKS TO ESTABLISH THROUGHOUT THE EARTH ARE FOR BOTH THE FINAL PREPARATION FOR ONE'S ENTRANCE INTO THE FULLNESS OF MINISTRY [TRUE KINGDOM-POSITION AND SERVICE] AND ANY CONTINUING PREPARATION THAT IS NECESSARY FOR THEM TO FINISH THE TASK PERFECTLY**

I believe that the "coming forth" of the people who are called to be with all those who are called to be "forerunners" in the establishment of these true "spiritual environments" throughout the earth is now taking place [behind the scenes in many cases] - and, thus, they are coming forth [being divinely connected] with a "revelation" from God "burning brightly" [actively] in their hearts. The various lands, and any necessary Kingdom-finances to establish these precious "ministries" [both individual and corporate] who are being gathered by the Holy Spirit is "imminent" [on all fronts] - and it is something that I eagerly anticipate seeing come to its perfect fulfilment in the glorious days ahead. Again, these "glorious schools" [environments of the Holy Spirit] that the Father seeks to establish throughout the earth are for both the final preparation for one's entrance into the fullness of ministry [true Kingdom-position and service] and any continuing preparation that is necessary for them to finish the task perfectly - right through to the

end of the age.

## **"EVERYTHING" WILL BE BOTH ORDERED AND CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

They will be "schools" [spiritual oases] that will powerfully meet the needs of those called to the five-fold ministry - especially, in the very beginning, as the Holy Spirit will begin to "connect" the apostles and prophets, and those shepherds and teachers and evangelists who already have a burning revelation of God's Plan for the establishment of the Glorious Church. The ministries running these "schools" will for the most part have already been made sovereignly wealthy by God, Himself *[and, thus, there will be no tuition fee BUT "everything" will be both ordered and controlled by the Holy Spirit from top to bottom - beginning to end - including enrolment and length of stay]* and, in most cases, they [the ministries running the "schools"] will establish, BOTH spiritually and financially, the very people [ministries] that have come to partake of the anointing [mantle] God has given them - AFTER having prepared them perfectly to enter out into the "fullness" of God's plan for them.

## **WHATEVER HAS LOOKED "IMPOSSIBLE" - UP TO THIS TIME - SHALL "SUDDENLY" [THROUGH A "SERIES OF SUDDENLIES"] BEGIN TO MANIFEST IN THE LIVES AND MINISTRIES OF "ALL" THOSE WHO HAVE "HELD FAST" TO THE "REVELATION" [VISION] GOD HAS GIVEN THEM FOR THIS FINAL HOUR**

In this hour, whatever has looked "impossible" - up to this time - shall "suddenly" [through a "series of suddenlies] begin to manifest in the lives and ministries of "all" those who have "held fast" to the "revelation" [vision] God has given them for this final hour. For the Father has declared that it is "full speed ahead" for the establishment of His "spotless and unblemished" Church throughout the earth - and it is certain that these "glorious schools" [true spiritual environments] that He has ordained shall play a very key role! The essence of what the five-fold ministry is called to is to lead [through serving] His people into the "fullness" of their inheritance [salvation] in Christ. And, so, as the "schools" [environments of the Holy Spirit] are set up their prime objective will be to lead and guide those who are sent to them BY THE HOLY SPIRIT into the fullness of their inheritance [Covenant] in Christ SO THAT they might go forth and lead all those who cross their path into the fullness of their inheritance [Covenant] in Christ" - and so on. This explosion of "absolute truth" [Kingdom-revelation] will begin a "chain reaction" of exponential growth in the remnant Church that will, ultimately, begin to turn the world upside down and, in the process, reap a great harvest of souls - for this growth will SURELY continue to multiply day by day until [when the task is done in the fullness of time] this earth can NO LONGER hold us!

**FEBRUARY 24TH**

**ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**[PART 3]**

## A "SPIRITUAL OASIS" FOR THE BATTLE-WEARY

### Words of prophecy:

\* *These days will mark the beginning of the very end of Satan and his schemes in the midst of the congregations of the righteous [true spiritual environments].*

\* *"Environmental Dynamics" - the creation of that specific environment and dynamic that will allow Me [in and by My Spirit] to accomplish My perfect work - a work that will always continually promote "maximum spiritual growth" [both individually and corporately] in the midst of My people.*

\* *Presently, there are many who are walking around in the midst of My people that should not be! As the outpouring of My Spirit continues to increase in this hour [and right on through to the end of the Church age] all that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in the midst of those who truly love shall depart [flee] from their presence. For ALL that proceeds from unrighteous motivation will not be able to stand the intensity of My Glory, and there shall be NO enemy in the camp and, thus, shall many true, spiritual environments be established throughout the Body of Christ - in every nation - in these days, and in the glorious days ahead.*

...."BLESSED (HAPPY, fortunate, prosperous, and enviable) is the man who walks and lives not in the counsel of the ungodly [following their advice, their plans and purposes], nor stands [submissive and inactive] in the path where sinners walk, nor sits down [to relax and rest] where the scornful [and the mockers] gather. But his delight and desire are in the law of the Lord, and on His law (the precepts, the instructions, the teachings of God) he habitually meditates (ponders and studies) by day and by night. [Rom. 13:8-10; Gal. 3:1-29; II Tim. 3:16.] And he shall be like a tree firmly planted [and tended] by the streams of water, ready to bring forth its fruit in its season; its leaf also shall not fade or wither; and everything he does shall prosper [and come to maturity]. [Jer. 17:7, 8.] Not so the wicked [those disobedient and living without God are not so]. But they are like the chaff [worthless, dead, without substance] which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked [those disobedient and living without God] shall not stand [justified] in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous [those who are upright and in right standing with God]. For the Lord knows and is fully acquainted with the way of the righteous, but the way of the ungodly [those living outside God's will] shall perish (end in ruin and come to nought)".... Psalms 1:1-6 The Amplified Translation

These "glorious schools" [environments of the Holy Spirit] that the Father is raising up in this hour will not be some type of "resort" - although it will be a "spiritual oasis" for the battle weary. They will be run in strict accordance with the deepest desires of the Father's heart - and the Holy Spirit [the Ultimate Gatekeeper] will literally "control" [which ISN'T a bad word when it is the Holy Spirit in control] all things, and continually guard against anything entering in that even leans towards departing from the "absoluteness" of the Father's plan for the Glorious Church in this last hour. It is safe to say that these "schools" the Lord will be raising up in "key locations" throughout the earth will be "spiritual fortresses" - places where the "world" and Satan

will not [and cannot] enter in!

## **EACH "SCHOOL" [ENVIRONMENT] SHALL HAVE A "SPECIFIC" PURPOSE**

As these "glorious schools" are raised up throughout the earth in this hour there will be many "different groupings" of saints. Each "school" [environment] shall have a "specific" purpose in preparing God's bondservants and handmaidens in exactly the way they need to be prepared [and anointed] according to the "perfect ordering" of the Holy Spirit. Whatever the case may be the end goal is the same: these "prepared ones" will go to the exact place the Holy Spirit leads them and edify the specific grouping of saints that need to hear what "revelation the Father has given them to minister. From these things alone, one can begin to understand that the "corporate anointing" flowing in [and in those going out from] these schools [environments] shall continually "elevate" God's servants to degrees of the fullness of our stature in Christ [Ephesians 4:13] that have not, heretofore, been seen. It is from this most esteemed and glorious position [abiding in Christ] that these mighty men and women of God shall be sent forth in great power and light to obliterate any and every stronghold in their path [Proverbs 12:28]. The force of righteousness and love abiding within them shall not only put any evil forces in their path to flight, the anointing shall then flow out upon the captives that had just been released by [ripped away from] the Evil One and his forces [who by this time are fleeing in stark terror] and administer the necessary healing, divine restoration and enlightenment in order for them to immediately turn and enter into the pursuit, themselves. These "delivered ones" shall spend the rest of their days "learning on the run" - and their spiritual growth will be so rapid that it will be a "continual" sign and wonder in the midst of all God's children. It truly is a wonderful and glorious thing that the Father has planned for all those who truly love Him - those who continue to seek Him with ALL of their heart. All those who are found faithful and obedient in this hour are about to receive great reward and empowerment - and they shall surely finish the race under an "open Heaven"! What a glorious day we live in! We must be found READY - at all cost to ourselves!

### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *I have called My children to "abide" [dwell] in My Kingdom - in peace and joy and righteousness [Romans 14:17] that they might be found continually accessing the peace that passes all human understanding; be empowered by the joy that continually produces divine strength and courage - and be found to be righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do [Matthew 5:48]. This is the true Kingdom-life - and truly I say to you, those who set themselves to diligence [spiritually speaking] in this most critical hour will SURELY experience an open Heaven and, thus, they will literally experience Heaven on earth superabundantly - and in a manner that they never thought possible this side of Heaven [Eternity], itself!*

**FEBRUARY 25TH**

**ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

## [PART 4]

### WITH A "BAD FOUNDATION" EVERYTHING THAT FOLLOWS SERVES ONLY TO BRING THAT WORK ONE STEP CLOSER TO "DEMOLITION"

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *It is the fullness of time for My plan to unfold and, thus, My "forerunners" must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of true spiritual unity and one accord that My plan [perfect Will] can unfold in My perfect ordering. These are the days wherein I shall begin to exalt [promote] all those who have been faithful and true to hold fast the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart. Blessed are those who enter into ALL that I have for them in these days - for truly I say to you, they shall "shine" as the stars in this most glorious hour, and become a great and powerful light [beacon] to a lost and dying world [Daniel 12:3].*

\* *In these days, I am bringing my "forerunners" into perfect position - both spiritually and locationally. At times, this "transition" will cause you to experience a "seeming" disorientation that will lead you to feel a certain "discomfort" but, in reality, I am doing the necessary fine-tuning [polishing] that will, ultimately, lead you into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. Truly I say to you, I will make ALL things evident in this most critical and glorious hour to those who truly love Me - those whose heart is wholly given to My highest purposes. For it is My deepest heart-desire to establish a Glorious Church in the earth - a Church without spot or wrinkle. Trust Me in ALL things for I am with you - and I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you!*

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

The "schools" [environments of the Holy Spirit] that are "beginning" to be established in the "key spots" that the Father will use in this hour - "must" be walked through by all those involved from "revelation to revelation" [faith to faith, obedience to obedience etc]. This has "always" been the desire of the Father, but because of past failures to lay it "all" down on the part

of many in "delegated authority", Satan and his forces were "allowed" to enter into the midst of the congregations [environments] and disrupt and hinder [and even stop] the fullness of God's plan - all because the work had a "bad foundation". With a "bad foundation" [wrong doctrine, mental ascension to the Will of God, fleshly striving etc.] everything that follows [every word and action] serves only to bring that work one step closer to "demolition" - as the seeds sown to the "flesh" will, ultimately, reap the corruption and death that is their "fruit". Every "environment" that is built [and maintained] on a true foundation [the Rock of revelation knowledge] will SURELY be a "catalyst" to the "next phase" of the outpouring of the Holy Spirit, and they will also be used greatly to bring all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom into the fullness of all that they have been called to. As these true spiritual environments become a physical reality one of the first fruits will be that many "sheep" will enter into a deep revelation of the "fullness" of their Covenant [salvation - inheritance] in Christ. This will empower them to be an unstoppable force - a people against whom there is no offense or defence where the Enemy is concerned [Joel 2:1-11].

### **PROTO-TYPES - FORERUNNERS**

In the days ahead, the "congregations of the righteous" [environments of the Holy Spirit] will begin to expand very rapidly throughout the remnant Church as the Father first brings together those called to establish the "true working" of the five-fold ministry in "specific" localities throughout the earth. These "prototypes" [forerunners] and the revelation and work that is established through them - day to day - will then, like a laser beam, reach every other locality - each work [environment] feeding off of the other. The Father has shown me that as the True Revival [holiness being its chief characteristic] breaks out in these "localities" each and every one of these glorious works will have a distinct [unique] characteristic [a distinct portion of the divine will and plan for the establishment of the True {Glorious} Church] - and that, through the empowerment of the Holy Spirit, there would be a "DIVINELY ordered networking" [not the counterfeit "networking" that has become rampant in the midst of those who are pursuing self-glory and the praises of men] between those called to leadership. He also showed me that He will begin to physically send "certain" leaders in these various localities - as the True Local Church experiences rapid growth - back and forth throughout the earth as needed in order to impart the necessary revelation. As this process continues on one can clearly see that the entire Body of Christ [those connected to the Head] throughout the earth will begin to be fed these absolute truths and the end result will be that we shall all attain to the fullness of our stature and inheritance in Christ. Because of these things, the Glorious Church will continue to expand daily until such a time as the Glory of the Lord "covers" [blankets] the earth and our task is finished! This is a "fast track" or "bare-bones" description of what the Father has shown me in my spirit. I do not ["yet"] have words to explain the awesomeness and majesty and sheer unadulterated power that will come forth through a holy people in our remaining time in the earth. This one thing is certain concerning all these things: THE "EXPLOSION" IS COMING - READY OR NOT! Let all of God's children come to that special place at the foot of the Throne and begin to abide in the Spirit of wisdom and revelation for it is only from this holy place that "any" true work of God can and will be established.

## THE VISION OF THE "CONSTRUCTION SIGHT"

The Father opened my eyes to see a very large "construction sight". On this construction sight I saw many men, women and young people with hard hats on. I could perceive very clearly that these "foremen" overseeing this large project were all ready to go. It was clear that all the workers and heavy machinery would soon arrive and that an "explosion" of activity would immediately take place. What I saw next was an awesome sight. I noticed that the "blueprints" for the project were right inside the hearts of all these leaders instead of in their "hands".

### **The Father spoke to me and said:**

*.... "The large construction sight is the work that I have scheduled in the "specific" localities which shall reach out to bless the entire Body of Christ in the coming weeks. The "foremen" are all those whose hearts are wholly given to Me and who have placed themselves continually before Me in a deep spirit of humility. In these things I am well-pleased! The "workers" are those that I shall begin to add daily to My beloved handmaidens and bondservants and they shall enter into the "fullness" of the apostolic anointing that I am about to pour out in their midst and thus they shall be perfectly empowered for every good and perfect work which I have prepared for them. The "explosion" of activity will be the result of My perfect release of a "superabundance" of finances and resources ["heavy machinery"] and this will initiate a "flurry of giving" in the midst of My people to meet every need and establish each and every one of My faithful ones in the fullness of the ministry I have called them to. The significance of the "blueprints" found in the heart [spirit] of the individuals as opposed to the "hand" [the "flesh"] is that in this final stretch to the "catching away" of My precious Remnant EVERY LAST DETAIL in the building of the True [Glorious] Church shall be the spontaneous by-product of My beloved and obedient ones walking moment by moment [abiding] in "revealed" knowledge. As each individual member of the Body of Christ walks from "revelation" to "revelation" the "corporate structure" shall THEN come into reality in the earth - EVERY LAST DETAIL built solely on My perfect love - and the great and awesome power and light that shall continually flow forth from it"....*

There is about to be an "explosion" of revelation knowledge [Wisdom] in great power and light that will literally shake the entire earth [including the church at large]. Let us each and every one of us allow the Lord to enlarge our hearts and "elevate" our thinking in this time that He might empower us to "comprehend the incomprehensible"!

...."I shall run the way of Your commandments, for You will enlarge my heart".... Psalms 119:32 NASB

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart [Isaiah 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation



**FEBRUARY 26TH**

**ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**[PART 5]**

**THE FATHER IS GOING TO BEGIN TO "SUPERNATURALLY" CONNECT HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS THROUGHOUT THE BODY OF CHRIST TO AN ACCELERATED DEGREE**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *As I raise up "divine connections" on every level in this most glorious hour I shall fuse them together as one by My Spirit, and there shall be a great and exponential increase in the anointings abiding within them - both individually and corporately.*

\* *There are those of My children who have walked above "all" compromise - walking in accordance with My Word [Will] in perfect obedience. I shall form a bond "supernaturally" by the power of My Spirit [divine connections], between all those who have answered their call in this final hour, and they shall be living vessels of My love and light and truth to all. Truly I say to you, in this last hour My people shall indeed be known by the love that they have abiding in their hearts for one another - and for the lost. A love that will melt the coldest hearts and mend the "irreparable" wounds of the soul. For indeed My love "never fails" to meet the needs of a heart that will open itself to be a partaker of My blessing [Grace].*

\* *Upon the "physical manifestation" of the "certain" divine connections which I have ordained for you in these days I shall give you some "quality time" together. And in this time of separation unto Me I shall supernaturally prepare you for all that lies ahead - both individually and corporately!*

...."When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:4-6 NASB

As the many "true" environments [of the Holy Spirit] that the Father is beginning to establish in these days come into physical manifestation throughout the remnant Church it will be seen clearly just how very important [integral] they are to the fullness of His Plan in this final hour. The Father is going to begin to "supernaturally" connect His faithful servants throughout the Body of Christ to an accelerated degree - and through this increase in "glorious connections" we are going to see an accelerated increase in the establishment of the True Church - in every nation throughout the earth. This supernatural connecting will first happen in the spirit - having

been rooted and established in and through prayer - and then will manifest "physically" [locationally] in "strategic positions" throughout the earth. These things will effect great "movement" in the midst of God's people [those who truly love Him], and will bring forth a tremendous release of His great and awesome power and Presence in their midst through the true unity and one accord that is theirs, in Christ.

### **ENVIRONMENTS OF PERFECT PREPARATION**

Again, every true, spiritual environment that is being established in this hour - whatever shape or form they may take [in accordance with the Father's highest purpose] - will be a "refuge" to those who are truly seeking God. These true spiritual environments will not only be a refuge to those who truly love God, but they will also be found to be an environment of perfect preparation for one to enter into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ. In these environments, there will be a supernatural and continual increase in revelation knowledge, and this will cause an "advanced preparation" - one that is not gradual, but one that is accelerated far beyond the normal scheme of things. It will be a "Kingdom-increase" - a supernatural "multiplication" through the empowerment of the Holy Spirit, working freely in those whose hearts are pure.

### **THE CALL TO SEPARATION FROM "WRONG" ENVIRONMENT**

If one is going to live the true Christian life then there must come a point - or there will come a point - wherein the Father is going to ask them to separate themselves from the environment[s] that they have been in [ones that they, themselves had a hand in establishing] - environments that through the years have established certain mind-sets of unbelief, doubt and darkness. Because of the impure spiritual environment that they have been in, they have never been able to completely "rise above" bondage to fear in some form - and, thus, they have remained in a place far below the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position. Whenever the child of God is called to be separated from something or someone it is ALWAYS "unto" something else - that something [or somewhere] else being established by the Holy Spirit. In any given moment, there is a "true" spiritual environment that the Father has prepared for us. At times the "environment" that one is in will provide the ground of testing and refining [even though we at times would like to be somewhere else]. This, of course, is much needed in every one of our lives but, ultimately, the one who is truly seeking first the Kingdom must enter into a perfect rest [an absolute cessation from living and striving in their own effort and seeking their own desire - free from fear], and to accomplish this they will need to enter into the true spiritual environment - both individually [the "inner chamber" on a continual basis] and, corporately [their true spiritual positioning in the Body that the Father has planned for them]. This is in order for them to be "established" in righteousness and, thus, have their mind perfectly renewed to such a degree that it is the Mind of Christ and the heart of the Father that moves them in ALL that they say and do.

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your own pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth;

and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

## FEBRUARY 27TH

### ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

#### [PART 6]

**THE "INNER CHAMBER" IS THE ULTIMATE TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENT - AND, ALSO, THE PLACE OF "PERFECT EMPOWERMENT"!**

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *There will be those of My children who shall be openly deceived by the Evil One in this hour - in spite of their "apparent spirituality". For unless one's heart is "wholly given" to Me in this last hour, and unless all things are discerned through the light of My Spirit - that is, through a perfect dependence upon Him as: Teacher, Counselor, and "sole" Guide, then even some of the "elect" shall be deceived and be found to be fighting against My "true" Church. But through the fullness of the anointing of fire upon My true apostles and prophets all that has its source in darkness shall be openly exposed. Many of those who have been "influenced" greatly by the "Pentecostal" revival of the twentieth century [but have since slipped into darkness], and all that which has been a result of a "spirit of anti-denominationalism" [local fellowships that began in the Spirit with a revelation of the danger of denominationalism but moved into spiritual pride and self-righteousness {a "critical" spirit}] shall crumble and fall. For truly I say to you, each and every step and action taken by My children outside of the revelation of My Word and the unction of My Spirit, shall crumble and fall and be utterly destroyed and, thus, shown clearly to be a work that was not of Me.*

...."There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [*so*] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [*is not yet grown into love's complete perfection*]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Every good thing given and every perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shifting shadow".... James 1:17 NASB

This truth [revelation] concerning the "inner chamber" and intimacy with the Father and His Word is the deepest and most important Kingdom truth. It is the very principle [for fellowship with the Creator] by which mankind was created in the beginning. The Father, also, is the same yesterday, today and forever [Hebrews 13:8] and, thus, it is extremely important for EVERY child of God to take that necessary step of faith [love] into His loving arms on a daily basis. It is a "CONSCIOUS" STEP OF FAITH at times, for the Enemy "dreads" the children of God entering into this holy place - and, thus, it is certain that he will attempt through his vile

schemes to both hinder and, ultimately, stop one from entering in. It is in this place of intimacy that we truly gain a deep revelation of the Father's perfection [perfect love towards us] and that there is nothing whatsoever to fear from Him - or in Him! I once had the same problems with intimacy that vast untold thousands in the church have [or have had], and I can tell you that there is a great and total deliverance available found simply in the presence of the Father and His Word for all who will simply enter in. It [the "inner chamber"] is THE ultimate, true spiritual environment [*one that can be entered into regardless of present circumstances or a present lack of a true corporate environment*] - and, also, it is THE place of "perfect empowerment" - whatever that may mean specifically to each individual Christian. It is also THE place wherein ALL the chains [bondages] of the past are dissolved by His perfect love towards us - as we are faithful to enter into fellowship with Him day by day.

### **BEWARE THE "SPIRIT OF DENOMINATIONALISM"**

In these days, it is extremely important for each and every believer to do exactly what the Holy Spirit is speaking to their heart concerning "positioning". There are many reasons for this being so important, but I believe that by far the most important one is because: if believers are in "fellowship" with any type of setting, group or "fellowship" that is in some way operating under a "spirit of denominationalism" [and have thus "plateau-ed" at some point far below the fullness of the Father's [Will] THEN that one who is truly seeking first the Kingdom will IN SOME WAY become "indoctrinated" in their thinking - and thus, they too will fall short of the Father's Glorious plan for their life.

### **THE NEED FOR PERFECT CONFRONTATION AND THE DANGER OF SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS**

I am in absolute agreement with the need to "confront" anything, and everything, - that stands in the path of the Father's plan in this last hour concerning the establishment of true "spiritual environments" - for we must NEVER allow Satan and his forces to take up residence in our midst. But it must be understood that to spot a "problem" and, then, "immediately" do whatever one deems necessary [in fear and/or pride] constitutes an act of "self-righteousness" - thus making that one more guilty than the one causing the problem. I have spoken and written this many times in the past: Perfect love [obedience] in our ministry towards others ALWAYS involves both obtaining a revelation of the Father's will and, THEN, allowing Him to reveal His perfect timing through the moving [unction] of His Spirit [the Holy Spirit] in our inner man. The Father may move immediately or it may require great patience on our behalf, but His ultimate goal is ALWAYS to "lay the axe to the root" in the ground in the heart of the one we are interceding for in order for them to be totally [and eternally] set free - for anything less than this entrance into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ, would result in them being found unfit for service in the Kingdom. This is precisely why a "yielding" and "sensitive" [reverent] heart towards the Father [and His Will] is the prerequisite to ALL "true" ministry. We MUST be a people who desire more than anything else to be found carrying out the fullness of the Father's Will and purpose with a pin-point accuracy - a people who are willing at all times to exercise the necessary faith and patience on the behalf of those the Holy Spirit puts in our sphere of existence

[both spiritually and physically].

**IT IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT IN THESE DAYS FOR EVERY CHRISTIAN TO COME TO A TRUE AND DEEP KNOWLEDGE OF THE POWER OF LOVE**

As the true Remnant [*those "dwelling" in a true spiritual environment - regardless of what form {pattern} that may take*] goes forth the love abiding within them - both individually and corporately - will begin to "attract" [again, like a powerful magnet] those in the world whose heart is "towards" God. This tremendous outpouring of the Father's love shall also have a great effect upon all those who [although they have remained in some way under the bondage of the denominational structure] have a heart that is still toward God and, thus, they have a "knowing" deep within that there is a much higher calling and spiritual positioning for them to be established in. This great outpouring of love will also cause any who "wilfully maintain" a position of rebellion [under the direct influence of the spirit of rebellion and the spirit of anti-christ] to be radically repelled by the great force released through the outpouring of this divine love. It is extremely important in these days for EVERY Christian to come to a true and deep knowledge of the power of love. It is the greatest force in this universe. It is God, Himself, in all of His Glory - for He IS love!

**IN THESE DAYS THERE ARE MANY TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENTS BEING ESTABLISHED THROUGHOUT THE BODY OF CHRIST IN EVERY NATION**

Again, in these days there are many true spiritual environments being established throughout the Body of Christ in every nation - each one being unique - according to the highest purpose of the Father. The underlying principle is the same in each one of these environments that the Holy Spirit has established in that they are inhabited by a people who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - a people who love God with ALL of their heart. They are those who faithfully obey Him - holding fast to the vision [revelation] that He has given them - at all cost to themselves. In the days ahead [through the perfect ordering and empowerment of the Holy Spirit] these various "environments" will most certainly be linked "spiritually" but, in many cases, they will also be linked physically through the ordered movement of certain individuals - again, according to the Father's perfect purpose for the entire Church. While it is certain that much time has passed in the lives of many [in some cases many years in the process of refining and perfect preparation for the task ahead] it is clear that the Father's aim has always been the bearing of "maximum fruit" in and through the lives and ministries of His children [and, ultimately for the true "corporate" environments - and for the church at large in the days ahead]. And so, in the "fullness of time" He will surely move powerfully through these various environments to first impact the church at large - and then to impact the nations [including Israel and the fullness of her destiny]. Let us be found praying for the soon establishment of the "schools" [environments] of the Holy Spirit that the Father is raising up in His wisdom in this most critical hour for the impact that they will have on the "status quo" in the midst of God's people will be truly amazing - and it is certain that we all will need the perfect corporate environment and anointing that He has ordained for us in order to finish the task perfectly in this final hour.

## **Words of prophecy:**

\* *There is no "good" [righteousness] in the "flesh" [Romans 7:18]. And it is indeed time for each one of My children to open wide their hearts and receive a clear and concise revelation of this fact. For failure to do so can only serve to keep them under the heel of the Evil One to some degree. Without a revelation of the fact that they can do nothing apart from Me, and without "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God" as the source of all their endeavour they will "unknowingly" set themselves as a hinderance to the "spotless and unblemished Church", and their feet shall surely remain "ensconced" in the mire and muck of the world. Beware My beloved children, for there is a most dangerous and pervading darkness encompassing all those whose allegiance remains with the "kingdom" of the world. But truly I say to you, the "darker" it gets the greater the contrast with the vessels of light that I shall send forth to every corner of the earth; and indeed the nations shall see a great light, and they shall hear a mighty and resounding word of love and truth - and they shall both see and experience a mighty "consuming fire" in their midst. For now is the time of an "unparalleled" judgement upon all those who would call themselves "Christian" [1 Peter 4:17]. And, thus, there shall be a swift and ever-widening gap between those of my children who truly love Me and those who do not. And indeed every man, woman and child's "allegiance" shall become evident in the midst of this raging fire, and there shall be nothing hidden for EVERY motive of the heart shall be disclosed and laid bare before Me and before all men, and the walls of tradition and denominationalism shall crumble and be scattered as dust in the wind and the so-called "power structure" [the organization of men] shall be humbled mightily. And, then, in a short time, by My great and awesome power, all those whose only purpose and only motivation is to carry out the fullness of My will, shall be bonded together as one in Christ - devoid of the self-interest, devoid of the self-motivation, devoid of the self-exaltation that, up until this time has been so prevalent amongst those in positions of leadership. And I shall surely have My way in the midst of My people and, truly I say to you, the product of this supernatural bonding shall produce signs and wonders and miracles such as the earth has never seen before - both in scope and in magnitude.*

*"ensconced" - to be fixed securely or comfortably in some place;*

**FEBRUARY 28TH**

**ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**[PART 7]**

**THE MANIFESTATION OF "TRUE" CORPORATE ANOINTING**

## **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The "bond" between My children goes far beyond the "formality" of social fellowship. It is a deep, spiritual "fusion" rooted and grounded in Love - and sustained by the very power of Heaven, itself!*

\* *"Social fellowship" [rooted in self-desire] in the midst of My children is a "curse" for it tends only to keep them in bondage to what men require rather than what I require.*

\* *"Social fellowship" produces "emotional attachments" and emotional [soulish] attachments are the "bane" of one seeking to walk in the fullness of the ministry [destiny] they are called to.*

**"bane"** - a thing [or person] that ruins or spoils; a deadly poison; death of; destruction of;

\* *There is a "social structure" that has been allowed to be built up in the midst of many of My people, and it is a "counterfeit" to the true fellowship I desire all of My children to have with each other. The former "structure" is rooted and grounded in selfishness [self-seeking] and the "spirit of the world", while the latter is rooted and grounded in the Spirit of Love and the spirit of true unity [one accord with My Will - both individually and corporately].*

...."For the love of Christ [alone] controls and urges and impels us".... 2 Corinthians 5:14a The Amplified Translation

One of the great keys in this final hour will be the manifestation of "true" corporate anointing in the Body of Christ. The many years of training that those whose hearts are wholly given to God have gone through was a preparation to learn how to put the Father and His Word [Will] first in one's life. It was a divine process of learning to believe and trust in Him - a learning to unite one's faith with His Word [Will] in all things, and at all times. In the times of the wilderness experience the Father was drawing His children unto Himself for this very purpose. In many cases, this led to a "cave-like" experience where one was separated [for the most part] from any great degree of fellowship with others in the Body of Christ - and this was a very profitable thing, spiritually speaking. It has been the failure of many individuals in the church to enter into that place of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word, daily, that has precluded a pure flow of God's power [love] through a true, corporate anointing in days past. Because they gave pre-eminence to "fellowship" with flesh and blood above fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" their relationships remained on a "soulish" [and physical] level [including their relationship with the Father and Jesus] and, thus, they had no way to understand the true Plan of the Father - or relate [properly] to those who were truly walking in right-relationship with Him. Not giving God pre-eminence in ALL things is exactly why in many areas of the church at large there exists little more than a "social setting" [soul to soul, flesh to flesh, worldly mind-set to worldly mind-set] - an environment that "seems" [appears] to acknowledge God with their words [and outward actions] but, in reality, they deny His very power entrance into their lives to effect spiritual growth [2 Timothy 3:1-5].

## **THE TWO KEY ELEMENTS OF TRUE, CORPORATE ANOINTING**

The two key elements of true, corporate anointing - whether we are talking about two people or more - is that, first, each individual heart must be wholly given to God and, therefore, willing to do all of His Will [Luke 10:27; John 7:17-18] and, secondly, through a perfect

obedience and a continual seeking first of the Kingdom they must have "maintained" a pure heart before God and man [Matthew 5:8]. It is only through these two elements that one can even begin to enter into that place of true spiritual fellowship and relationship [*first with the Father and Jesus and, THEN with others*] - a place wherein they are found "abiding" in revelation knowledge and, thus, they have "heard" the voice of the Holy Spirit, allowing Him to establish the aforementioned "glorious [divine] connections" with others in the Body - according to the Father's highest purpose, in any given situation. Any relationship [on any level] in the Body of Christ apart from these two key components is doomed to failure - for it is ONLY Love that NEVER fails, and it is certain that ANY degree of self-desire left undealt with [through a failure to pursue intimate fellowship with God] will SURELY leave a door open to the Enemy to cause confusion, strife and division in their relationships. If one "maintains" any ground of pride, fear or rebellion in their life [through self-desire] they can in NO way be used by the Father for true Kingdom-service in the midst of His people. For it is ONLY as one continually keeps their spirit man in dominance [a place of supernatural control] over their soul and body that they can enter into the true spiritual relationship [true unity and one accord] that the Father so desires for [and with] each and every one of His children.

## MARCH 1ST

### ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

#### [PART 8]

**IN THESE ENVIRONMENTS TRUE [PURE AND UNTAINTED] DOCTRINE WILL BE FOUND AND EVERY WORD AND ACTION SHALL BE EMPOWERED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT!**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *I shall begin - and have already begun - to establish "great" and "glorious" connections throughout My entire Body, and these "connections" shall go forth in great power from the true spiritual environments in which they dwell to release the "fullness" of My vision [plan] concerning the "Glorious Church" in their particular locality and the mysteries of the Kingdom, and they shall continue to draw upon the "anointings" in their midst. And in their "continued" fellowship [true unity and one accord] the corporate anointing shall never "wane" [decrease] but, rather, it shall continually increase and expand - perfectly empowering them in all things and, thus, shall they fulfil entirely and perfectly the "ministry" [both individually and corporately] that I have anointed them to carry out in this final hour!"....*

...."ARISE [*from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you - rise to a new life*]! Shine (be radiant with the glory of the Lord), for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you! For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [*all*] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you, and His glory shall be seen on you. And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 The



## Amplified Translation

...."A man of understanding sets skillful and godly Wisdom before his face, but the eyes of a [*self-confident*] fool are on the ends of the earth".... Proverbs 17:24 The Amplified Translation

As the true spiritual environments [in whatever form they may take] begin to take shape in an accelerated manner in this hour they will be exalted to a position wherein they will have the perfect "platform" [established by God, Himself] to release ALL of the revelation that the Father has wrought in them through many years of training in the school of the Holy Spirit. Because each true, spiritual environment is uniquely different - according to the most holy purpose of the Father - there will be many different manifestations, but one thing is certain: in these environments true [pure and untainted] doctrine will be found - and EVERY word and action will be empowered by the Holy Spirit! This fact alone will cause many people's hearts to be "established" in the uncompromised Word of God and, thus, they will begin an accelerated and rapid advancement into the fullness of all that God created them for, in Christ. All of these things that I speak of are predicated on one's heart being "wholly" given to the will of the Father for their life and ministry. Without this proper spiritual positioning of the heart one will not in any way be found "fit" [ready] to walk where God would have them walk in this final hour. As the desire for true Kingdom-living [and the true Kingdom position and service that is its spontaneous fruit] begins to rise up in the hearts of many in this most critical hour there shall be an ever-widening gap and an ever-deepening contrast between the light of God's love abiding in the hearts of all those who truly love Him and the deep darkness that is even now consuming all those whose eyes are on the "ends" [agendas] of the earth .

**"established"** - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

### **FAITHFULNESS IN THE DILIGENT PURSUIT OF HOLINESS IS EXACTLY WHAT IT TAKES [WITHOUT EXCEPTION] FOR ONE IN AN ENVIRONMENT OF FEAR AND CONTROL TO REMAIN ON THE NARROW PATH"**

For one to fulfil the ministry that they have been called to in Christ they are going to have to [ultimately] come into the true spiritual environment [both individually and corporately] that the Father has ordained for them. If one has not yet entered into the "ultimate" spiritual environment [corporately] that the Father has ordained for them - due to the fact that they still remain in a position wherein there are "outside forces" continually attempting to control them [through fear and intimidation] - the onus is still on that individual believer to enter daily into fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" in the midst of that "outward" environment - standing in faith, seeking to walk in love at ALL times [forgiving], and continually doing whatever is necessary to remain strong spiritually. Faithfulness in the diligent pursuit of holiness is exactly what it takes [WITHOUT EXCEPTION] for one in an environment of fear and control to remain on the "narrow path" [and thus hold fast the vision that they have received from the Father in their times of fellowship with Him] in spite of continual demonic resistance

and assault - a resistance and assault aimed at keeping that one from entering into the fullness of their calling and authority in Christ.

**"ultimate"** - representing a limit beyond which further progress is impossible;

## **WE ARE GOING TO SEE A FLURRY OF ACTIVITY [MOVEMENT] IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN THIS HOUR**

As that one who is wholly given to the purposes of God "maintains" the love walk then, ultimately [should the party - or parties if it is a corporate setting - not repent], in the "fullness of time", they shall be removed "supernaturally" by the Holy Spirit and placed in the proper spiritual positioning necessary for them to enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position. There is absolutely no doubt that we are going to see a flurry of activity [movement] in the midst of God's people in this hour - as all those whose heart is wholly given to God experience whatever changes in their environment are necessary for them to enter into the fullness of Kingdom-living - and, thus, the true service and ministry that they are called to in Christ. Many others shall radically depart from the will of God - their love for Him and for His people having grown cold! Everything comes down to "environment" [righteous or unrighteous, holy or unholy], and it is certain that as the Glorious Church goes forth in this final hour from the place of true spiritual environment - both individually and corporately - the power abiding within the hearts of those going forth in love and righteousness [and all of the other forces of the Kingdom: Wisdom, Faith etc.] will literally "impact" [to a very great degree] EVERY environment they enter into. Because of these things, the "world" will truly be turned upside down in this final hour, as the Holy Spirit is poured out through holy vessels to a continually greater degree - right through to the end of the age.

**"impact"** - the striking of one thing against another; forceful contact; collision; influence; effect;

## **MARCH 2ND**

### **ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

#### **[CONCLUSION]**

**IT IS HAVING [AND MAINTAINING] A KNOWLEDGE [REVELATION] OF THE DEEPEST THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART THAT WILL BE THE FOUNDATION OF ALL TRUE KINGDOM-POSITION AND SERVICE IN THIS FINAL HOUR**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *In this most critical hour, I am NOW calling all those whose hearts are wholly given to begin to "rule and reign". First, in their own personal environment and, then, as I lead them forth, to rule and reign in EVERY environment they find themselves in - thus, changing*

*supernaturally the "spiritual atmosphere" from one of darkness, selfishness and chaos to light, love and divine order.*

## **JESUS:**

*\* Rejoice, My beloved ones, for it has been given to you to "know" the deeper things of the Kingdom. All of Heaven is rejoicing due to the nearness of My return. But let it be clearly understood that I am coming TO My Church to dwell in her midst before I come FOR My Church. For there must be a Glorious Church in total manifestation in the earth in order to fulfill the words of My Father and, indeed, to usher in the fullness of ALL that is written. In these days, the love of the Father for His children, and His ardent desire to be reunited with them in every way, shall be poured forth upon [and within] all those who dwell in His presence - and because of this a joy that has never before been known in the earth to such a great degree, shall encompass the hearts of all those who walk in faith and obedience, and they shall indeed taste the very atmosphere of Heaven itself right to the end of the Church age [dispensation] - and on into Eternity!*

...."In Your lovingkindness You have led the people whom You have redeemed; in Your strength You have guided them to Your holy habitation".... Exodus 15:13 NASB

Up until this time, there have been many "seemingly" strange and diverse ways that the Father has "positioned" His children [those whose hearts are wholly given] in order to prepare them for entrance into the fullness of the ministry that they are being prepared for. Each and every experience and testing is but a "glimpse" into the fullness of the Father's plan for our lives. Each and every trial and tribulation is but perfect preparation to enable us to "abide" in the place of true authority and power in Christ. In this time, Satan is doing everything that he IS ABLE TO [allowed to] in order to confuse - and thus hinder - the Father's plan to bring all those that He has called together ["glorious connections"] into the perfect "spiritual environments" that He has ordained for them from before the foundations of the earth. There are many who have a certain vision/dream that they have held fast to for many years and, as of yet, have not seen the physical manifestation. The Father has dealt with them through many "cave-like" experiences [remember David], and through much persecution, trial and testing [remember Joseph]. He has brought them to the place wherein they have come to know Him intimately - a place wherein they have "begun" to understand His ways. I say "begun" because it is certain that we shall spend all of Eternity glorying in the very presence of His most awesome wisdom - and the tender and affectionate love that He has for each one of us. It is having [and maintaining] a knowledge [revelation] of the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart that will be the foundation of all true Kingdom-position and service in this final hour.

**THE FATHER WILL USE "EVERY" ENVIRONMENT WE ARE IN TO HIS GREATEST GLORY - WITH A VIEW TO PREPARING US PERFECTLY FOR ENTRANCE INTO THE FULLNESS OF OUR TRUE KINGDOM-POSITION**

When one is truly "abiding" in that place of perfect trust [absolute faith] THEN -

regardless of how horrendous one's circumstances might be or "seem" - the peace that passes ALL understanding [Philippians 4:6-9] becomes the "overriding" factor in that one "overcoming". It is this "peace that [sur]passes ALL understanding [especially our "own"!]

that is the perfect catalyst to keep us in that place of the true and full acknowledgement of the Father and His Word [Will]. As those in their testings and trials are found faithful in this hour they shall soon be released into the fullness of the Kingdom-work to which they are called - having been "fully trained" in the "hard and dry places". One might "think" that IF they were in what "they" considered the "perfect" spiritual environment that they would THEN surely acknowledge God in ALL of their ways - BUT SUCH IS NOT THE CASE! If one "refuses" [declines] to acknowledge the Father in ALL of their ways [through faith and obedience] in the "hard place" THEN they shall surely refuse to acknowledge Him anywhere else. In fact - because of that one's steadfast adherence to "hold part back" from God through a subtle [but dangerous] root of pride [rebellion] - they will not even be able to discern what the "fullness" of the Father's will is concerning their "true positioning" in the Church and the Kingdom. When you are undergoing trials and tribulations rejoice in the fact that you are being perfectly prepared for the fullness of the Father's Covenant blessings that are even now beginning to overtake His faithful and obedient ones - for the things which are now, shall soon be no more! Simply be obedient in the circumstances you are now in [regardless of what they are] and, "suddenly", the Father will establish you in the perfect place He has for you to fulfil all that He has called you to - again, in "His" perfect timing.

**THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL TO HOLD FAST THE VISION WILL BEGIN TO BE ESTABLISHED IN THE ENVIRONMENTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT THE FATHER HAS ORDAINED FOR THEM - ENVIRONMENTS THAT WILL CONTAIN THE VERY ATMOSPHERE OF HEAVEN, ITSELF**

In this hour, it is the will of the Father for His people to begin to function as a true body [each member being perfectly connected to the Head, Who is Christ]. It is His earnest desire that we depart from the place of "self-motivated individualism" and, thus, enter FULLY into the flow of the Holy Spirit. It is ONLY from this place of "abiding" love [perfect obedience] that we, as the Body of Christ, will enter into the one accord and the true unity of the faith that we are called to - WITHOUT EXCEPTION. The aforementioned "individualism" does not only apply to just an individual person, but also "entire ministries" and congregations - who may consider themselves to be of "one mind" BUT it is NOT the Mind of Christ. With these things in view, it is most important that EVERY child of God - who truly desires to fulfil all that which they were created for - to set themselves apart unto the Father and His Word in a spirit of perfect consecration. As they do, THEN whatever "final instructions" they need to receive to get them to the proper physical positioning, and with the proper delegated authorities [and any other "members" of the Body] they are specifically called to be with will be forthcoming. In many cases, the time of intercession is over and the judgements of God are about to come forth in an "all-consuming" way [great reward for those who have been obedient - stern rebuke for the disobedient with a view to their repentance]. Let us be found diligently pursuing the one accord and true unity of the faith that we are called to for these are the days when those who have been faithful to hold fast the vision will begin to be established in the environments of the Holy Spirit

that the Father has ordained for them - environments that will contain the very atmosphere of Heaven, itself.

...."And He gave some as apostles, and some as prophets, and some as evangelists, and some as pastors and teachers, for the equipping of the saints for the work of service, to the building up of the body of Christ; until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure of the stature which belongs to the fullness of Christ. As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 NASB

### **MARCH 3RD**

#### **THE GATE AND PATH THAT LEAD TO KINGDOM-LIFE ARE INDEED NARROW - BUT ON IT ARE FOUND BOTH THE FATHER AND JESUS**

##### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *My ways are not your ways. Your task is to be faithful to what you "know" to do. Narrow is the path that I have called you to walk upon, but I say to you this day, each step shall be firm and sure for I will both "order" and empower them!*

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8.].... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."God is my strong fortress; and He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' feet, and sets me on my high places".... 2 Samuel 22:33-34 NASB

It is ONLY individual obedience on the behalf of the believer that will cause them to enter into the fullness of Kingdom-living - and their proper spiritual positioning, corporately, in the Glorious Church. Throughout the Body of Christ there have been many people who have been in the "cave" for many years. They have been faithful to fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" and, thus, they have a deep and abiding revelation of His heart concerning the Glorious Church and the Kingdom. These are a people who, through many tests and trials, have learned obedience [Hebrews 5:8] - and to acknowledge God in ALL of their ways. It is written, that if one acknowledges God in ALL of their ways THEN He shall surely direct their paths [Proverbs 3:5-6] - and indeed that which the Father directs [commands], He empowers - in order that one might fulfil all that they were created for, in Christ. In this hour, the Father is

going to bring these "cave-dwellers" together, and the years of separation unto Him, individually, will begin to bear much fruit, corporately, in the remnant Church. The path we are called to as "true" sons and daughters of God is indeed narrow, but on it are found both the Father and Jesus. When Jesus stated that He would NEVER fail us or forsake us He meant it! There is a fellowship available with the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit that, up until this time, few have entered into in the "fullness" that they were meant to. In this hour, many will begin to truly enter into the intimate fellowship with the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit that is available to them and, thus, they will immediately begin to rise above those things [bondages] that had kept them in a place of fear and unbelief - far, far below the fullness of their Kingdom-position and calling, in Christ. Again, ONLY those who are seeking whole-heartedly to enter into the place of abiding in Christ shall be found in their proper "spiritual positioning" - bearing fruit for the Kingdom and the establishment of the Glorious Church in this most critical hour! In light of these things, let us take the words of Jesus below personally into our lives, and allow the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] to emblazon them on our heart - for, in doing so, it is certain that we will begin to enter into the spiritual reality of who we truly are in Christ - and walk with God, daily, in a manner we never even thought was possible this side of Heaven, itself!

...."The person who has My commands and keeps them is the one who [*really*] loves Me; and whoever [*really*] loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I [*too*] will love him and will show (reveal, manifest) Myself to him. [*I will let Myself be clearly seen by him and make Myself real to him.*] Judas, not Iscariot, asked Him, Lord, how is it that You will reveal Yourself [*make Yourself real*] to us and not to the world? Jesus answered, If a person [*really*] loves Me, he will keep My word [*obey My teaching*]; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home (abode, special dwelling place) with him".... John 14:21, 23 The Amplified Translation

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Rejoice, My beloved ones, for in these days I shall give you the deepest desires of your heart, and you shall abide in Me and I in you, and We [the Father and I] shall dwell with you, and we shall continually disclose Ourselves to you for the remainder of your days - and throughout Eternity. Again, I say to you, rejoice, for your time has come, and your faithfulness shall be rewarded - both now and in the ages to come.*

## **MARCH 4TH**

### **THE FATHER IS GOING TO BEGIN TO UNFOLD THE "DEPTHS" ON HIS PLAN FOR THE CHURCH AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE KINGDOM IN THIS LAST HOUR**

### **Words of prophecy:**

...."As My holy apostles are sent forth - by Me - into the midst of the congregations of the righteous, revelation knowledge shall "explode in the hearts of all those who are wholly given to

Me. This shall be a supernatural sign and wonder in the midst of My people and they shall quickly be elevated and transformed in their thinking - not only towards Me but also concerning My plans and My purposes for the establishing of the true local Church. Truly I say to you, as this apostolic anointing is released there shall be "certain empowerment" - in and by My Spirit - for all those who have made the decision to live the life of the Cross and from this position of "death" shall come forth a great release of resurrection power and the ascension life that is its spontaneous by-product. And so shall my faithful and obedient ones surely begin to walk in the fullness of the authority that is theirs in Christ and so shall the world be both shaken and the mind-sets of men be overturned wherever they walk. For truly I say to you, I am taking My Love to the highways and bi-ways and the hidden places of fear - even unto the deepest strongholds of darkness. And truly I say to you, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which I have prepared for those that truly love Me. And I shall raise up in this hour all those who have humbled themselves before Me and, at the same time, I shall humble thoroughly all those who have exalted themselves - through their words and actions - above My Word"....

...."Surely the Lord GOD does nothing unless He reveals His secret counsel To His servants the prophets".... Amos 3:7 NASB

Through divine revelation given to His holy apostles and prophets the Father is going to begin to unfold the "depths" of His plan for the Church and the establishment of the Kingdom in this last hour. As the people of God receive these absolute truths coming forth from the Throne Room the "religious spirits", who for centuries have had their own way in the midst of God's people, shall be "brought down" by the "absolute" faith and perfect obedience exercised by all those whose hearts are wholly given to God in the carrying out of His most holy purposes. With a view to these things, the Father is going to raise up "environments" wherein those who are called to Kingdom-service in this final hour may go and be separated entirely unto God and His Word for a "season" and, in the process, receive the anointed ministry that will prepare them perfectly to enter into the fullness of the ministry that God has called them to. These "environments" will produce "wave after wave" of bondservants and handmaidens filled with a deep revelation of who they truly are in Christ, and in having this clear revelation of the fullness of their inheritance [salvation] in Christ they will go forth and lead all those God has given to them for the purposes of ministry into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ. As one can plainly see this will wreak havoc on Satan and all of his forces - and the Glorious Church shall become a "physical" reality throughout the earth.

### **MARCH 5TH**

**TO THE DEGREE THAT ONE FAILS TO SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO THE AUTHORITY OF GOD [THE WORD {WILL} OF GOD] IT IS TO THAT DEGREE THAT THEY ARE SUBMITTED TO THE COUNTERFEIT AUTHORITY OF SATAN**

**Words of prophecy:**

+ *One who exercises a "false" authority is one who has allowed themselves in some way to be deceived by the Evil One into "maintaining" a selfish motivation or ambition - and this will always manifest itself in words and actions that are contrary to My absolute truth. And, thus, they are used by Satan to mislead - if possible - even the "elect". If any one of My children align themselves in any way with these "leaders" then it is certain that they shall fall under a "spirit of deception" and, thus, they themselves shall be found mounting an attack against those who are walking in a position of true authority!*

\* *There is a great danger of "self-importance" creeping into the lives of all those who are called to walk and minister on the "front lines". For it is in this place that My great and awesome power is most freely manifested and, thus, unless one's eyes are fixed upon Me at "all" times - as they carry out My Will - one shall "begin to see", and then seek to retain their position of authority in their "own" strength [the mind of the flesh]. But, in their refusal to be motivated solely by the Spirit of the Cross, that true authority shall become "false authority - as they strive to maintain their "appearance" before men, apart from Me.*

\* *True authority will, ultimately, be recognized – without exception!*

...."See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 NASB

...."EXCEPT THE Lord builds the house, they labor in vain who build it".... Psalm 127:1  
The Amplified Translation

To the degree that one fails to submit themselves to the authority of God [the Word {Will} of God] from the position of a heart wholly given it is to that degree that they are submitted to the counterfeit authority of Satan - a counterfeit authority in the guise of false doctrine and the traditions of men [which are rooted in a "mental ascension" to the Word of God]. Since the fall of Adam "disorder" [chaos] has been prevalent in the earth. Even though the provision has been made through Jesus Christ and the pouring out of God's Spirit in the earth, the church has consistently [up until this time] failed meet the Divine requirement of God [Luke 10:27] [through a perfect obedience] and has, thus, fallen short of the Glory [and authority] that the Father intended her to walk in. This is why disorder and disharmony [disunity, strife and division] are still prevailing characteristics in the church at large. Through the church's failure to acknowledge Jesus Christ as Lord in "all" of her activities, she, in many cases, has continued [both corporately and individually] to exalt herself above the Word [Will] of God - and the absolute authority of that Word. It is certain that disharmony [the failure to be in one accord - one heart and one mind], strife and all other manifestations of a prideful dependence upon anything or anyone that is apart from God, will remain in the midst of the congregations to some degree UNTIL each member is truly submitted under God's authority [having truly given His Word pre-eminence in their lives] - and, thus, have absolutely rejected, in EVERY way, the counterfeit authority and lies of Satan. Up until this time, entire denominations and organizations have been built on the "sand" [Matthew 7:24-27] - for they have fallen into league with worldly ideas and philosophies as they



attempt serve God in a manner that "they" think is somehow acceptable to Him. In these days, as the holy fire of God moves forth to judge ALL that is apart from Christ, that which has been established by the hand of man will instantly be both exposed and consumed [1 Corinthians 3:10-15] - without exception. The Holy Spirit is coming to purify the Church in such an "absolute" manner [Ephesians 5:27] so that, once again, one will be able to distinguish between that which is truly in line with the nature and heart [Love] of God and that which is not [Malachi 3:18-4:3].

**"guise"** - general external appearance; assumed appearance or mere semblance;

**IS NOT THE SPIRIT OF THE CROSS TO DO NOTHING ON OUR OWN INITIATIVE, BUT TO DO ALL THINGS THROUGH THE WORD OF GOD AND THE POWER OF HIS SPIRIT?**

We, as children of God, must have a clear revelation of spiritual authority - and what that really means to us both individually and corporately in this final hour. For if one does not have a clear revelation of "true" authority THEN they will SURELY be found "unknowingly" in their deception [although they SHOULD know] to be subjected and submitted to that which is apart from Christ [John 15:5] and, thus, they will be used as vessels of persecution and reproach by the Enemy against the true works of God. Let us be found "maintaining" a pure heart in this most critical hour - in order that we might receive all [revelation, Wisdom etc.] that is needful for us to rise above the error and darkness that is found on the broad path of "liberality". For if a child of God is in ANY way operating apart from the Anointing [the Holy Spirit] that abides within them [1 John 2:27] [that is, they place their dependence upon themselves and their own darkened "wisdom" and understanding] THEN they will be deceived into "thinking" that they can discern good from evil and judge between what is right [righteous] or what is wrong [unrighteousness]. In "presumptuously" operating in a "false" judgement [discernment], they exalt themselves above God - and, thus, are those who are found always calling that which is righteous - unrighteous and that which is unrighteous - righteous. If we believe that we are able, apart from a "revelation" of God's Word [Will] and obedience to that Word [Will] ALONE, to serve God and carry out His will, then we are deceived. Is not the Spirit of the Cross to do nothing on our "own" initiative, but to do ALL things in accordance [alignment] with the Word [Will] of God and by the power of the Holy Spirit? If we have been deceived into believing that we can somehow "help" God by something that proceeds from the "old nature" then we are in rebellion against Him - for it is written, "the flesh profits nothing" and that "we can do nothing apart from Him", [Romans 7:18, John 6:63]. The hour is late and the onus is clearly on God's people to lay down their lives [and every last element of "heart-fellowship" with the world and its ways] in order to diligently pursue a total [complete] entrance into the Kingdom - an entrance that will find them living by the principles [absolute truths] found in the Word of God and, thus, made fit for the true Kingdom-service that they were called to from before the foundations of the earth.

...."I am able to do nothing from Myself [*independently, of My own accord - but only as I am taught by God and as I get His orders*]. Even as I hear, I judge [*I decide as I am bidden to decide. As the voice comes to Me, so I give a decision*], and My judgment is right (just, righteous), because I do not seek or consult My own will [*I have no desire to do what is pleasing*]

to Myself, My own aim, My own purpose] but only the will and pleasure of the Father Who sent Me" .... John 5:30 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]" .... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

## MARCH 6TH

### **THE MAIN JOB OF THE TRUE DELEGATED AUTHORITY IS TO PROCLAIM - IN ACCURACY - THE UNCOMPROMISED WORD [WILL] OF GOD**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *To the degree that the delegated authority "entrusts" their soul to their faithful Creator; it is to that same degree that they shall be enabled to diligently carry out their "service" to all those "souls" which I have entrusted to them.*

\* *Tell My people to NEVER position themselves under the "jurisdiction" of any delegated authority that is operating in pride, fear and control [and let them, instead, be led by My Spirit to the perfect positioning that I have ordained for them]. For as any in "leadership" begin to operate in pride, fear and control it is certain that they have departed from a dependence upon Me and, therefore, they [unknowingly - although they should have known] have pushed the anointing aside in order to both validate themselves and accomplish their own agenda [self-serving purposes] in the midst of My people. In these days, I am raising up many true delegated authorities and the words that they speak and the actions they carry out in the power of the anointing abiding within them will SURELY help lead the heart that is wholly given into the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

**"jurisdiction"** - the right, power, or authority to administer justice by hearing and determining controversies;

...."Woe to you Pharisees! For you love the chief seats in the synagogues and the respectful greetings in the market places" .... Luke 11:43 NASB

...."Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy" .... Luke 12:1 NASB

...."However, we possess this precious treasure [the divine Light of the Gospel] in [frail, human] vessels of earth, that the grandeur and exceeding greatness of the power may be shown to be from God and not from ourselves" .... 2 Corinthians 4:7 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are not, like so many, [like hucksters making a trade of] peddling God's Word

[shortchanging and adulterating the divine message]; but like [men] of sincerity and the purest motive, as [commissioned and sent] by God, we speak [His message] in Christ (the Messiah), in the [very] sight and presence of God".... 2 Corinthians 2:17 The Amplified Translation

A delegated authority is quite simply, one who is chosen as a vessel of God's authority, that is, one who is chosen to represent "perfectly", and be a purveyor of, the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart. The main job of the true delegated authority is to proclaim - in accuracy - the uncompromised Word [Will] of God. It is not in any way one's own "personality" [charisma] that puts them in a place of leadership. It is just simply God's power and anointing flowing through the empty vessel [empty of sin and self], thereby allowing them to be "messengers" of the absolute truths of God's Word - which is, as previously stated, the absolute authority of God. From this, we can come to understand clearly why there are many who refuse to recognize the anointed vessels which God has sent. For to the degree one has not submitted themselves to God [that is, giving Him their whole heart and holding nothing back] it is to that degree that they will, at some point, refuse and reject those sent by Him. Is this principle not evident in the ministry of Jesus as He walked among the religious men of His day? And yet not every Pharisee's heart was hardened towards God - even though the fear of man prevented them from openly following Jesus there were many who knew in their deepest heart of hearts that He was from God. The "spirit of compromise" that causes one to seek the approval of men before the approval of God is a very dangerous thing spiritually speaking! Was it not this same abominable spirit that caused our Lord to be crucified - for they forsook the Truth [even to the point of murder] for the honour and praises of men? And, even today, in the midst of many congregations of so-called believing Christians, this same spirit [idolatry and compromise] compels those whose hearts are not wholly given to God to, ultimately, revile and reject the very voice of God in their midst.

### **THE LIFE OF THE CROSS - THE ESSENCE OF ALL TRUE AUTHORITY**

Many attempt to "lead" the children of God, but they, themselves, do not know [experientially] the life of the Cross - the only "life" [2 Corinthians 4:11-12] that will produce [impart] a spirit of obedience in the believer, and bring them into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ. To the degree that one is obedient to the Father in the carrying out of His will, it is to that degree that they shall wield His authority. If we are not operating entirely in the "revelation" of God's Word [Will] then we are not operating in His authority. If we are not operating in God's authority [sowing to the Spirit] [Galatians 6:7-8] then we are "sowing to the flesh" and, thus, everything that we "touch" will, ultimately, reap a harvest of death, corruption and darkness. Until the root of wilful rebellion is removed from one's heart, and until one's complete dependence is upon the Word of God [having wholly submitted themselves to that Word], then the unlimited power of God to accomplish His "perfect purpose" in the lives of His people will be absent from their "ministry".

### **THE DELEGATED AUTHORITY OF GOD IS TO REMAIN STEADFAST AND IMMOVABLE IN LIVING INTERCESSION AND MINISTRY TO HIS PEOPLE**

As the Christian enters into the place of "abiding" in the Word of God THEN the various elements [and principles] of the Kingdom will become more real to them than the temporal world around them - and this is precisely what the Father desires for each one of His children to have a deep revelation of. Even though He has raised up apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors and teachers to help lead and guide His people into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ, it must be clearly understood that they, as delegated authorities of God, are not "superior" to [more important than] the rest of the Body. As shown in the type and symbol in Joshua chapter 3 in the story of the people of Israel crossing the Jordan, the delegated authorities of God are to remain steadfast and immovable in living intercession and ministry to His people until they have "laid hold upon" [gained a revelation of] all that that has been ministered to them [through the delegated authorities]. Then after they have "crossed over" they, in turn, will go forth in the power of the Holy Spirit to minister the revelation that is in their heart to others.

### **THE FATHER HAS MADE THE PROVISION FOR ALL THOSE HE HAS CALLED TO WALK ABOVE ERROR AND SELFISHNESS - AND THE POWER WHICH CORRUPTS**

The true delegated authority responsible for all that has been revealed to them by God. The fact of whether they walk in true or false ministry, in true or counterfeit authority, is based solely upon their own personal obedience to the Father's will for their life and ministry. One can receive Throne Room revelation [the "true riches"] and still end up forsaking righteous motivation towards the Father [and towards His children] in order to gain the approval and the praises of men - IF they do not continue to guard their heart with ALL diligence. For it is certain that those in the place of authority will be tempted by the Enemy to depart from the narrow path - with a view to stopping the flow of divine life and light through them. The Father has made the provision, in Christ, for all those He has called as "delegated authorities" [that includes EVERYONE in the Body of Christ to some degree] to walk "above" error and selfishness [and the power {control} that corrupts] - and, thus, be motivated solely by the love of God that is continually shed abroad in their heart by the Holy Spirit [Romans 5:5]. From this place of "abiding love" their entire lives shall be the sum total of obedience after obedience to the command to love their God with ALL of their heart - and to love one another [Luke 10:27; 1 John 3:23]. This [an abiding love for God and His people] is the way for one to be found operating as a "true" [faithful] delegated authority in the Kingdom - and it is from this position, alone, that one will continually be found bearing maximum fruit in all that they say and do.

### **MARCH 7TH**

### **SATAN'S PRINCIPAL SCHEME IS TO SEPARATE US FROM FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Self-effort [self-reliance] is sin.*

\* All "self-effort" [leaning upon one's own understanding] is rooted and grounded in a fear and mistrust of Me - and My Word [Will].

\* Many of My children need to make the transition in their heart from the "spirit of Martha" to the "spirit of Mary". For in this last hour it will only be those who forsake self-effort [and the "busyness" that is its spontaneous by-product] to enter into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" that will enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position - and the true Kingdom-service and living that is its spontaneous by-product [Luke 10:38-42].

\* In the "understanding" of many of My children, being a "pleasing" child to Me constitutes a striving [through self-effort] on their part to gain My approval and acceptance. Is it not written, It is ONLY faith that pleases Me? Therefore, I say to you, My beloved children, stop striving in your OWN strength and understanding, and simply put yourself in a position to hear the voice of My Spirit - on a daily basis. As you do this, I will reveal My heart to you - and, in revealing My heart to you, I shall give you a clear revelation of My Will [and My great love for you] [Romans 5:5], and that is what you will affix your faith to. Because of these things [and as you continually seek to be empowered by My Spirit in all things] you shall be found to be "abiding" in that place of being a pleasing child to Me. It is certain that I love each and every one of My children no matter what they may do or say - but, again, it is ONLY faith [working through a perfect love for Me - and, therefore for others] that touches My heart in a very special way.

...."It is only faith [trust in Him] which pleases God".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."Whatever is not from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b NASB

In the past two thousand years Satan - through his principle scheme to separate God's people from God's Word, and a "living" relationship with that Word - gradually began to fuel the lie and the deception in the hearts of many that there was a "need" for a dependence upon [faith in] things APART from the Word [Will] of God [through self effort, human wisdom, placing others before God etc] in their "service" to Him. And, thus, through the centuries, many children of God came into a strong dependence upon their "own" understanding [mind-sets], and through this darkened understanding [and the self-effort and self-agendas that were its spontaneous fruit] the false doctrines and traditions of man that are an affront to the power, love and wisdom of God were formulated - false doctrines and traditions that serve only to keep the children of God apart from the place of entering into [and abiding in] the fullness of their precious inheritance [authority] in Christ. Let us not be deceived in ANY way, for all of our needs ARE - and MUST continue to be - met in Christ [the Word of God] [Philippians 4:19]. May all those who seek to walk in "true" ministry come to the place wherein they are conformed perfectly to mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16] and the heart of the Father - CONTINUALLY accessing the Grace of God by faith - for this is the way of the Kingdom. Anyone who continues to depend upon the five physical senses as their final authority in this last hour will not "see" [know] the Father in the way that He needs to be seen [known] in order to carry out His Will - without exception. For in any area where one continues to lean upon their own understanding there will be no "revelation"

and, if this "leaven" of unrighteousness is "maintained", it will not be long before they have allowed themselves to be moved completely outside the will of God for their lives and ministries. Therefore, from this, we can see clearly the danger of "mental" [soulish] ascent to the Word [Will] of God in ANY form, for it is only the pure in heart who shall truly see God [Matthew 5:8], and it is only those who have "seen" God who shall be able to "minister" above error [darkness] in this most critical hour. Our leaning and dependence upon the Word of God and the Holy Spirit should be so absolute that every time even the thought of "mentally ascending" or of taking any "preconceived notions" comes up, we tremble in holy fear - and, instantly, proclaim out loud whatever is necessary to keep us aligned with the "revelation" abiding in our heart [2 Corinthians 10:5]. Again, it is only through the "self-life" [self-will] and a faith exercised in our "own" strength and abilities, that Satan is enabled to distort and pervert the message of the Gospel [of the Kingdom] and, therefore misrepresent the Lord Jesus Christ and the Father in the earth. Even the most seemingly "irrelevant" sin [when maintained] can have a profound and immense effect [negatively-speaking] upon the establishment of God's Kingdom in the earth - and the tearing down of the "strongholds" in the hearts and minds of men [Acts 10:38]. Therefore we MUST - ABOVE ALL ELSE - guard our hearts with a holy diligence for it is certain that as we do the Holy Spirit will gloriously reveal the Lord Jesus [Truth] to us in His "absoluteness", and this continual flow of revelation will allow [empower] us to fulfil our portion of His ministry in perfect accuracy - free from error.

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

## **MARCH 8TH**

### **THE EXERCISING OF LOVE IS "NEVER" IN VAIN [FUTILE]**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* ...."This is a time wherein My bondservants and handmaidens who have been faithful to Me through these years of turmoil and strife and division in the midst of the congregations, shall be exalted [Proverbs 29:25; Luke 14:11]; for the time wherein the "sinner" seems to have "prospered" has come to an end! For truly I say to you, there shall be a great "influx" of demonic activity in every place [environment] in the midst of My children where there is "ground" given [through their wilful rebellion], and the "destroyer" shall come forth to destroy, the "thief" shall come forth to steal and the "murderer" shall come forth to kill. Only those who have an "active overcoming faith [love]" abiding in their hearts [these things being a product of

*godly diligence and obedience to My command to separate themselves unto My Word and enter that place of "abiding", apart from the world] shall come through this time of attack and confrontation by the Enemy unscathed.*

*As I look out upon the hearts of My children, I still see many who are "content" to some degree to hold the reins of their life [ministry] and, truly I say to you, this is a most dangerous thing! For Satan will surely take that ground given and turn that one's heart against My true purposes and plans - and, in "allowing" themselves to be deceived, they shall surely [as they continue on their "misguided path"] run directly into the "point" of the sword of My Spirit in the form of My beloved handmaidens and bondservants speaking the Word that I give them to speak in that hour of "confrontation". And many shall be "grievously" convicted of their sin and their rebellion and many others shall perish because in their heart they cannot conceive that they "in themselves" could ever be wrong. Such is the danger of the deep darkness [Isaiah 60:2] that pervades the nature of the flesh - and such is the seriousness of the call to close and intimate fellowship with Me. For indeed, without the "required" time in My presence one will surely be deceived - and, thus, overcome by a "spirit of self-exaltation" [spiritual pride - self-righteousness] in this hour.*

*Have I not spoken before of this "absolute judgement" upon My household - a time wherein each man's work shall become evident so that even the deepest thoughts and intentions and motivations of all who have "taken" My Name shall become evident [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]? Blessed is the one who trusts only in Me, for there is nothing that can stop that one from accomplishing ALL that I have created them for and, in knowing this in their hearts, they shall enter onto a most glorious path; and they shall be bright lights in the midst of this crooked and perverse generation - a generation which causes My wrath and My fury to rise up upon every remembrance of their existence! Fear not My beloved ones - for I am with you ALWAYS, even to the end of the age. Hold fast! Continue faithfully in the "small things" that I might bring forth the "greater things" that I have prepared for you. Take no pre-conceived notions or thoughts, only abide in Me - KNOWING that I shall surely reveal to you the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - plans and purposes that will astound and confound the peoples of the earth. For they shall indeed see My presence abiding in [and resting upon] all those of My children who truly love Me, to such a great degree that they will have no comparison from any of their past experiences, "spiritual" or otherwise, and they shall clearly see that Jesus is Lord of Lords and King of kings - whether they "choose" to believe it or not!*

*For I shall exalt the name of My beloved Son above "all else" in this last hour, and the foolish plans of Satan, and all those who choose to believe his lies above My truth [Word] shall crumble and "evaporate" regardless of how "omnipotent" they may have appeared to be. I have sat back and waited for My perfect time to "unleash" the fullness of My Spirit upon the earth, and truly I say to you, I have prepared a "selected and chosen" few to lead all those who "truly" love Me, "HOME". Take heed of these Words! For as the manifestation of My glorious Church comes forth boldly and triumphantly, it shall be "non-stop" supernaturally until the catching away of My "spotless and unblemished" Church [Ephesians 5:27]. Go forth to where I lead you and proclaim boldly My "absoluteness" [the absolute truths and principles of My Kingdom], and*

*the need for My children to abide in My absolute Provision; for even now My mighty and glorious angels stand ready - rank upon rank - to devastate all the forces of darkness, and My holy apostles and prophets stand ready in "perfect position" to carry out My every Word of command; for indeed Satan's "day" is over, and he has exhausted every plan and scheme to divide - and, thus, defeat - those who truly love Me; and, now, I shall build My true Church through the "supernatural" power of My Spirit; and, indeed, that same Spirit [the Spirit of love] shall abound in the hearts of My elect and they shall be tremendous signs and wonders - both in word and deed - and the fullness of My power shall "inundate" their every word and all of the nations shall see My sons and daughters as they are in the fullness of Christ and many, in seeing the "true heritage" of My children, shall drop ALL to take their place with Me"....*

...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

...."Vindicate me, O LORD, for I have walked in my integrity, and I have trusted in the LORD without wavering".... Psalms 26:1 NASB

...."But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [*peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition*] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [*those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced*]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [*this is that which I impart to them as their justification*], says the Lord" .... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

All those who have been faithful to hold fast the vision [dream - revelation] in their heart that the Father has given them [Habakkuk 2:2-3] will be vindicated in this hour. We must never allow ourselves to fall into the trap of being ashamed in standing [in faith] for God's promises, and the vision that He has blessed us with. Those who truly love Him will be vindicated so thoroughly in these days that those who took a "wrong position" in their thinking towards them shall surely be put to shame, themselves. This is very serious business in the eyes of the Father - as He truly delights in those who are loyal to Him! We must not think FOR EVEN A MOMENT that we, as His faithful children, will not be both honoured [by the Father] and proven right[eous] in every last step of faith and obedience we have taken. We must never bow our knee to [compromise because of] ANY selfish [fearful and self-exaltive] thinking and behaviour from those in our "sphere of existence" - and, thus, give in to the schemes of the Evil One against us. We may not know exactly what is going on in every circumstance that we are presently involved in, but I will say this: we soon will. Part of the present situation we [those who are walking by faith] find ourselves in will be used to formulate a "certain judgement" against certain individuals who are still putting themselves [and their own fears] ABOVE the Will of God - for it is certain that ALL things, ultimately, work together for the greatest good for those who truly love [obey] Him [Romans 8:28]. As we continue to acknowledge the Father in ALL of our ways He will direct our paths with great clarity - and, at the same time, we will have a deep and divine assurance in our heart that EVERYTHING IS STILL RIGHT ON SCHEDULE concerning the fullness of our destiny, in Christ! It doesn't matter what it "looks" like or "feels" like to the one



who is truly sold out to faith and trust in the Father and His Word - although it is certain that reproach [reviling] and resistance are never pleasant. When the "smoke clears" in this hour those who are found faithful will be standing in a very esteemed position in the Church and the Kingdom - in the perfect will of the Father! So, again, we must NEVER allow ourselves to "get under" condemnation to ANY "words and actions" [thinking] that differ from the Will of God! In the years that one has been walking by faith [revelation] it may be that you have always had someone telling you [subtly - and sometimes not so subtly] that you must have made a mistake and that you were wrong [not walking in love etc.] - and often it may have "looked" like they were right - but I am here to tell you that even though, at times, the "evidence" may have "seemed" overwhelming in their favour - THEY WERE/ARE WRONG! And now, those who have come to the place of a perfect heart motivation and attitude of walking in love [towards both God and man] will be found in a position to love [bless, impart Grace to] all those who "resisted" them every step of the way - with a view to them [those who were used as vessels of persecution and reproach] gaining a revelation of the truth and, themselves, entering into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. The exercising of Love is NEVER in vain [futile] [1 Corinthians 15:58] - and, it is certain, that all those who have "sworn to their own hurt" [Psalm 15:1-5] at all cost to themselves will receive great reward in this hour - part of that reward being to see those that they loved [in the face of great adversity - and without that love ever being returned] set gloriously free to enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ. For Love NEVER fails to accomplish that which Love has set HIS heart upon [1 Corinthians 13:8a] - our task, then, is to simply obey Him [the Father], KNOWING that His perfect purpose will be accomplished in the lives of all those in our sphere of existence - both spiritually and physically - in this most glorious hour!

...."Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB

## MARCH 9TH

**IN OUR REMAINING TIME IN THIS DISPENSATION WE SHALL BE A CHURCH THAT "ELEVATES" - SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY AND FINANCIALLY - EVERY HEART AND EVERY SITUATION AND CIRCUMSTANCE THAT WE ARE CONFRONTED WITH AS WE "ABIDE" IN THE PATHS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The direct result of one "abiding" in perfect obedience is always to glorify Me to the greatest degree; exalt the name of Jesus to the greatest degree; hurt the Devil and his forces to the greatest degree, and bless [elevate] all those who cross their path to the greatest degree.*

\* *In the same way that "discord" [disunity - division] has wreaked havoc in the midst of My*

*people NOW, in this hour, true unity [one accord] shall come forth in the midst of all those who truly love Me in such a way as to lift [elevate] My faithful ones up into spheres of spiritual existence that they have not yet experienced [both individually and corporately] [Acts 5:12] and, thus, shall they begin to "elevate" all those I send across their path.*

**"wreak"** - inflict;

**"havoc"** - destruction; ruin; devastation;

...."The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake".... Psalms 23:1-3 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

It is certain that, in this last hour, we must ALL continually guard our hearts with ALL diligence in order that we might not only be found standing against the vile and slanderous attacks of the Evil One and his forces, but also that we might be found "always" in the perfect position to deliver the perfect word to the perfectly prepared [by the Lord] "vessel" that is brought across our path by the Holy Spirit. In our remaining time in this dispensation we shall be a Church that "elevates" every heart and every situation and circumstance that we are confronted with - as we "abide" in the paths of righteousness [Acts 2:21]. In other words, those in the "world" and the church who [up until this time] have been bound up by demonic influence and control will now be "lifted up above" their "situation" IF they simply forsake the stubbornness and pride that had "allowed" Satan great inroads into their lives.

### **THE CONFLICT OF THE KINGDOMS - BOTH ABSOLUTE AND FINAL**

We must continue to pray for all those in our sphere of activity whose life and ministry remains rooted and grounded in pride - and the self-exalting and presumptuous activity it perpetuates. For the hour is very late, and the time to act in a "life [and ministry] saving" repentance is short for many. The combination of the words of our mouth coming to pass in an ever accelerating degree - one way or the other [*faith or fear; life or death*] - and the deepest motivations of one's heart becoming focused and ever stronger - one way or the other [*godly desire and, therefore, pro-Christ and His Glorious Kingdom and Church or self-desire and, therefore, anti-Christ and in alignment with the kingdom of this "present world" and the darkness {counterfeit "light"} that consumes its every thought and action*] will truly bring into manifestation [in "every" sphere and realm] the beginning of the absolute and final conflict between the Kingdom of God and the kingdom of darkness [the present "world system"]. Satan and his forces will be both continually "terrorized" and devastated by the True Church of the Lord Jesus Christ for the remainder of "Her time" in the earth. It will be an abiding and absolute "victory after victory" as the "overcomers" go forth consumed by the Glory of God. But this one thing is certain: it will take an "absolute" and continual commitment to the highest purposes

[Will] of the Father and deep consecration [extreme separation unto the Father and His Word] on our part for us to finish the task perfectly.

## MARCH 10TH

**ALL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL TO HOLD FAST TO THE WILL OF THE FATHER WILL NOW BEGIN TO EXPERIENCE GREATER PEACE AND JOY AND CLARITY [CONCERNING THEIR GIFTING AND CALLING] THAN EVER BEFORE**

### Words of prophecy:

- \* *I am a God of "clarity" - not confusion!*
- \* *Pride blinds! It is the anointing [Holy Spirit] that brings clarity.*
- \* *If one allows themselves to become hardened in their heart through the maintenance of self-desire then they shall not be able to discern the difference between My Spirit - the Spirit of Love - and the "spirit of Jezebel" - a spirit of self-exaltation and control!*
- \* *Every aspect of "manipulation" [control] has its root and source in fear.*

...."for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:13 NASB

All those who have been faithful to hold fast to the will of the Father will now begin to experience greater peace and joy and clarity [concerning their gifting and calling] than ever before. Be excited! On the other hand, now is the time wherein the "tables" will be turned completely upside down on all those who have held fast to the "self-desire" and "self-exaltation" and "money-mindedness" that has blinded them to the "fullness" of the Father's will for the Church - and their perfect part in it. At the same time, all those who have been faithful and obedient to the will of God shall SURELY have the deepest and most secret desires of their heart come into "physical manifestation" - and much sooner than they might think. The Father is coming in a mighty way to deal with the "control spirits" that are keeping His people apart from the fullness of their calling in Christ. I do not know all the details of this judgement but I do know that this judgement will be ABSOLUTE - and that spiritual reality, alone, will make this a time like no other! Because of these things, there will be a great shift and repositioning in the midst of all those who truly love God - and EVERY hindrance shall be "removed" from their path in ways that will leave no doubt as to who the Author was. This will include certain "relationships" on every level. May all those who have maintained "control" over their own lives

to ANY degree cry out in a spirit of deep repentance - for in maintaining this control [through fear and pride] they have, in some way, [consciously or unconsciously] maintained control over those in their sphere of existence - and, thus, they have become "stumblingblocks" to those who whole-heartedly desire to enter into the fullness of their calling and true Kingdom-position, in Christ. This is a MOST serious situation in the eyes of the Father! Failure to repent will see that rebellious one removed [one way or another] from their previous sphere of "influence" - without exception! So let every child of God be found in a state of constant alertness - keeping themselves in a position that will enable them to be sensitive to the impressions of their heart. For our success in this most critical hour is tied directly to our ability to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - as we continually seek [in and by His power] to carry out the Will of the Father with a pin-point accuracy.

...."There He [Jesus] found in the temple [*enclosure*] those who were selling oxen and sheep and doves, and the money changers sitting there [*also at their stands*]. And having made a lash (a whip) of cords, He drove them all out of the temple [*enclosure*] - both the sheep and the oxen - spilling and scattering the brokers' money and upsetting and tossing around their trays (their stands). Then to those who sold the doves He said, 'Take these things away (out of here)! Make not My Father's house a house of merchandise (a marketplace, a sales shop)!' [*Ps. 93:5.*]".... John 2:14-16 The Amplified Translation

## MARCH 11TH

**HE IS A FATHER WHO COULD "NEVER" LET ONE OF HIS PRECIOUS CHILDREN DOWN - FOR HE IS PERFECTLY TRUSTWORTHY AND FAITHFUL TO BRING TO PASS ALL THAT HE HAS SPOKEN**

### Words of prophecy:

\* *Many of My children remain so scarred and wounded that they are "virtually" incapable of trusting [Me - or anyone else]. But truly I say to you, I am raising up in this hour those who are trustworthy, and if those who are scarred and wounded will simply "lay down" the ground of fear and mistrust that Satan has been allowed to establish within them over the years THEN shall I be enabled to heal and restore them, and they shall enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ - a perfect liberty that will empower them to trust Me wholly and, thus, to trust all those that I have raised up for their edification, and to help them to both enter into and fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

"**virtually**" - for the most part; almost wholly;

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit [of Love], and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

\* *As you begin to acknowledge Me in ALL of your ways I will SURELY direct your paths*

*and, as you are obedient to My perfect direction, I shall then be "enabled" to reveal to your heart [and "elevate" you into] the "fullness" of My perfect plan for your life and ministry - regardless of what that may be, and regardless of where you are at the present time. Take no "preconceived notions" of what I have planned for you in your remaining time in this dispensation. For in your perfect fellowship with Me [in the "inner chamber"] I will establish your entire life in all of its different aspects in a place far above [and exceedingly beyond] your wildest "dreams" and expectations. Only forsake all to follow Me for I am faithful and true - and in Me there is no loneliness or shifting shadow. I am trustworthy! Therefore, cast ALL of your care upon Me, and I shall surely care for you - and meet "superabundantly" the deepest desires of your heart in these days [1 Peter 5:6-7].*

...."You have not yet struggled and fought agonizingly against sin, nor have you yet resisted and withstood to the point of pouring out your [own] blood. And have you [completely] forgotten the divine word of appeal and encouragement in which you are reasoned with and addressed as sons? My son, do not think lightly or scorn to submit to the correction and discipline of the Lord, nor lose courage and give up and faint when you are reprov'd or corrected by Him; For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes. You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [of God's children] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [at all]. [Prov. 3:11, 12.] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [to them] and respected [them for training us]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [truly] live? For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness".... Hebrews 12:4-10 The Amplified Translation

We need not have ANY fear as we go forth to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry [Kingdom-position] we are called to in this final hour. For the Father in His tender mercies and His loving care is preparing us perfectly for ALL [both righteous and unrighteous in origin] that we will face in the glorious days ahead - ALWAYS handling us with a "divine gentleness" and perfect love and wisdom. It is certain that all fear, selfishness and every other form of mistrust of the Father is a result of believing a lie of Satan - for He is perfect in EVERY way! He is a Father Who could NEVER let one of His precious children down - for He is perfectly trustworthy and faithful to bring to pass ALL that He has spoken [both in His written Word and the true prophetic words spoken through and to His holy vessels]. It is only the failure to fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of His Presence] that keeps the child of God from obtaining a "true" revelation of God's holy nature [perfect love] - for in this position of "improper [distant] relationship" to Him they immediately become more susceptible to "believing" a lie than to believe [come to gain a revelation of] the truth. But as one gives the Word of God "His" proper place in their life and, thus, enters into the intimate fellowship with the Father that He so desires, the perfect love that is continually shed abroad in their heart by the

Holy Spirit in that holy place will cast out [expel] ALL fear, and in the Father's glorious presence they shall come to know intimately the One who gave His "all" that we might live - and prosper in ALL things.

...."I am the Door; anyone who enters in through Me will be saved (will live). He will come in and he will go out [*freely*], and will find pasture. The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance (to the full, till it overflows)".... John 10:9-10 The Amplified Translation

## MARCH 12TH

### WE MUST ALL BE ON GUARD WITH "ALL" DILIGENCE IN THIS FINAL HOUR

#### Words of prophecy:

#### JESUS:

\* *The "unbelief" [religious spirits] and the "hardness of heart" were the toughest things that I had to face in My earthly ministry - and so shall it be with you, My faithful ones. Rejoice! For I have anointed you to carry out every task with a pin-point accuracy and, truly I say to you, you shall both expose and devastate every religious stronghold that crosses your path in this most glorious hour.*

#### THE FATHER:

\* *The reason that, up until this time, the "religious spirits" and the "self-exaltive" spirits have been "allowed" to walk in the midst of My people "virtually unchallenged" is because - for the most part - My children have not been "consistent" in their obedience to My command to guard their heart with "all" diligence - in order that they might be found abiding in a perfect love! And thus, their discernment has been impaired and their eyes have been blinded to a certain degree by a "spirit of darkness". But truly I say to you, as they come into the place of abiding in the "inner chamber" that I "require" of them they shall soon "see" what has been going on in their midst, and they shall immediately turn on Satan and his forces and drive them out from the midst of their congregations! If those in "leadership" do not "challenge" - and thus drive out - "all" Satanic activity in the midst of their congregation then truly I say to you, that "activity" shall increase in this hour! But as they are faithful and diligent in their "gatekeeping" truly I say to you there shall be great victory and the corporate anointing in their midst will reach proportions that they would not have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself!*

...."Now we have not received the spirit [*that belongs to*] the world, but the [*Holy*] Spirit Who is from God, [*given to us*] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [*of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly*] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [*Holy*] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [*to those who possess the Holy*

*Spirit*]. But the natural, non-spiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly (meaningless nonsense) to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [*of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them*] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [*he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things*], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [*he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him*]. For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [*Isa. 40:13*].... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16 The Amplified Translation

The "activities" [schemes] of the various "religious spirits" still operating in the midst of many congregations [environments] are about to escalate in their attempt to [not so subtly] remove those who are truly seeking the fullness of the Father's will for their lives and ministries [and, thus, the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ] from the Word [Will] of God, and the fellowship in the "inner chamber" that is so important for receiving the revelation knowledge that causes us to overcome in ALL things. Therefore, we must all be on guard with "all" diligence and keep ourselves in the proper position to continually "rise above" the schemes of the Evil One to "derail" us in this most critical hour.

**"BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART FOR THEY SHALL SEE" ....**

Only those who are "pure" in heart will be found helping [cooperating with and understanding] those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom in this final hour. So when you see someone who is "truly" helping you THEN you can "know" that they have a heart "towards" the Father and His Will - because those whose heart is not "wholly given" [Luke 10:27] will most certainly be used in Satan's attempt to hinder the plans of God at every turn. It is written, "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall SEE the Kingdom of God" [Matthew 5:8]. Only those who are "pure in heart" will even recognize the Will of the Father in this hour and great shall be their reward - both in this age and in the ages to come. Having said all this: the negative side is that those whose hearts are not "wholly given" to the Will of God will not be able to "see" the Kingdom [and the Father's plans thereof] regardless of how "spiritual"/or "religious" they deem themselves - and this, without exception!

**WE WILL NEED EVERY LAST OUNCE OF THE GLORIOUS PROVISION THAT THE FATHER HAS BLESSED US WITH IN CHRIST IN ORDER TO CONTINUALLY "REMAIN ABOVE" THE EVIL ONE AND HIS SCHEMES IN THIS FINAL HOUR!**

As the "revelatory" words spoken forth by the true servants of God are received [assimilated] into the hearts of those God has sent them to, and also has sent to them, [*in many cases, these will be "pastors" {shepherds} who have finally come to the realization that the "gifts" [apostles, prophets, Third Day teachers] of God are for their greatest benefit and not to hurt them in "any" way*] those who will hear shall then turn and, in obedience to the Holy Spirit,

"feed" their flocks with the perfect food and nourishment from the Throne Room, itself, that the Father has provided in that time through His holy vessels. Thus, shall strong and glorious true spiritual environments [congregations of the righteous] begin to be established throughout the entire earth, and the captives shall begin to be set free in vast numbers - immediately turning against Satan and his forces with hearts wholly given to God. From this, one can see clearly the "supernatural increase" that will take place in the Glorious Church in our remaining time in the earth and how important it is for each and every one of us to be "perfectly ready" for this soon coming "explosion" of God's grace and power throughout the remnant Church in "every" nation. This is a "moment in time" like no other before it. Let us receive [be found appropriating] the "fullness" of the authority that is ours in the Anointed One and His Anointing for it is certain that we will need every last ounce of the glorious Provision that the Father has blessed us with [in Christ] in order to continually "remain above" the Evil One and his schemes - both individually and corporately - in this most glorious hour.

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *These are the days wherein I shall judge ALL self-righteousness [pride] in the midst of My people. Therefore, let all those who truly love Me set themselves in a position before Me each day in the "inner chamber" that I might be "allowed" to examine their heart to reveal [expose] any motivation that is apart from Me, therein. Many still attempt to make it on their "own" strength [understanding] in their "service" to Me - but that can never be [John 15:5]. In this hour, the Enemy has sent a horde of extremely "vile" demonic forces to stop the advent of My Glorious Church, and they will attack ANY ground before them in the hearts of My people that is rooted in unrighteousness and, because of this "ground" they will "compel" them [exert great pressure] to do and say that which is "misrepresentative" of My true character - and, through all these things, those that hold to self-righteousness will "revile" My true servants, and they shall cast them out from their midst. But truly I say to you, they shall reap My unrestrained wrath [righteous indignation] and, thus, the fruit of their words and actions shall be made known to all [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. For I will no longer tolerate the mistreatment of those who have been faithful and obedient to Me [My Will] at all cost to themselves and, thus, it is certain that I will humble all those who have exalted themselves while, at the same time exalting [giving a platform to] all those who have truly humbled themselves before Me [entered into a complete dependence and trust in Me] [Matthew 23:11-12]. Again, apart from an "abiding revelation" of the Cross they will not be able to discern [believe] those that I send to them in these days for their edification and prosperity [divine well-being]. Let all those who truly love Me be found forsaking every unrighteous motivation towards Me for it is ONLY the pure in heart that will have eyes to see and ears to hear in this most critical and glorious hour [Matthew 5:8].*

**"vile"** - repulsive; debased; depraved; vicious; foul; evil;

**"compel"** - to force or drive to a course of action; to secure or bring about by force; to overpower; to have a powerful and irresistible effect, influence;

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be



apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [*that they should do*] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [*That it might develop*] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [*full and accurate*] knowledge of the Son of God, that [*we might arrive*] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [*like ships*] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [*the prey of*] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [*gamblers engaged*] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [*in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly*]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [*even*] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [*with power adapted to its need*] is working properly [*in all its functions*], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

## MARCH 13TH

### PROPER AND TRUE "SUBMISSION"

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *All "true" submission to My delegated authorities is born out of a heart wholly given to Me - and through a perfect obedience to My Word and My Spirit.*

\* *True "submission" [to the anointing on another] is not a matter of only "outward" words and actions but, rather, an "inward" revelation of My Love and true Character "abiding" in one's heart. Therefore, one cannot truly submit to another in faith, love and obedience unless they have first given their heart wholly to Me [Luke 10:27].*

\* *A control [manipulative] spirit "demands" agreement [submission]. Whereas, the Spirit of love is gentle and draws [attracts] one by its very Nature into faith and obedience - through a deep and divine assurance in that one's heart that it is ALWAYS the best possible way [a way that that always produces that which is necessary for their greatest eternal benefit in any given moment].*

...."Be subject [submitted] to one another out of reverence for Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]. Wives, be subject [be submissive and adapt yourselves] to your own husbands as [a service] to the Lord. For the husband is head of the wife as Christ is the Head of the church, Himself the Savior of [His] body. As the church is subject to Christ, so let wives also be subject in everything to their husbands. Husbands, love your wives, as Christ loved the church and gave

Himself up for her".... Ephesians 5:21-25 The Amplified Translation

...."Obey your leaders and submit to them, for they keep watch over your souls as those who will give an account. Let them do this with joy and not with grief, for this would be unprofitable for you".... Hebrews 13:17 NASB

It is certain that those who continue to hold to "any" form of wilful pride or rebellion shall pay a severe price in this last of the last hour. For God is moving out into the midst of His children - and all that which is in alignment with the "lies" of Satan and thus, apart from the Word [Will] of God, shall be both exposed and consumed by Holy Fire! There has been much talk of "submission" lately and, although "foolish and self-exaltive" controversies have raged on, the truth is really quite simple for both men and women alike:

*If you are wholly given to God - spirit, soul and body. If His Word is "first place" in your life AND your "final authority" in "all" things THEN, and only THEN, will you be "assured" that you are in proper submission - first to God and then to one another!*

Many have tried to "submit" in the power of their own understanding and have completely missed the heart of the Father. If one is truly "abiding" in love then "all" things will "flow together" by the Spirit of God abiding in the husband, the wife, the apostle, the prophet, the pastor, and so on. Submission is just simply another word for love - and the greatest act of love is for one to continually obey God on the behalf of the one they are submitted to [loving]. So, in reality, the submission we are called to is first [and continually] to God on another's behalf. In many cases, in the church at large, there has been much "mental ascension" concerning submission - even to the point where the origin [root motivation] of the submission is found in fear and pride and the various self-exaltive practices that are their spontaneous by-product. Let it be clearly understood that ALL things are to have their origin from the position of a heart that first loves God with every fiber of their being. For apart from this "yielded" position order within the church immediately breaks down - and, thus, falls far, far short of the glorious plan of the Father for His love to flow freely between His precious children - on every level.

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

## **MARCH 14TH**

### **THE ABSOLUTE "EFFECTS" OF THE "APOSTOLIC ANOINTING" IN THIS FINAL HOUR**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *You must take the "apostolic" [Christ all - in all] view in "all" things, My beloved ones.*

*In "all" things, you must see the absoluteness of My ways. And as your thoughts and words and actions are conformed to My absolute truth, you shall become a great sign and wonder to My people, and "all" the traditions and doctrines that have robbed My children of their true inheritance, shall perish in your path; but it will take a "concerted" [done together with Me] effort on your part to view "all" things through My eyes. Thus, it shall be obedience to My command to minister unto Me above "all" else that shall surely cause the things that I have just spoken to come to pass.*

\* *The number one characteristic of all true apostolic and prophetic ministry is to continually put the "onus" upon all those they minister to, to come into perfect fellowship with Me - in order that they might gain the necessary revelations they need to continue on in their spiritual growth. If one's heart is truly towards Me then the words that My holy apostles and prophets speak shall surely minister to them in such a way as to cause them to draw near to Me, and thus they shall receive the necessary instructions I have for them. If one's heart is hardened towards Me they will not "like" the words that My holy apostles and prophets speak before them and they will be brought to a place of choosing [absolute decision] before Me - that choice being either perfect obedience or continued rebellion. From this place of decision, perfect obedience will lead them into an accelerated and deeper spiritual growth [for all those who would "actively" obey], but for all those who refuse to hearken unto the words of My beloved servants they shall surely "continue" to perish - bound by darkness and self-desire [and the "self-agenda" that is its spontaneous by-product].*

\* *It is an "unprecedented" time of prosperity for you, My beloved ones.*

\* *As My "superabundant" prosperity overtakes you [and as I continually show Myself stronger and stronger on your behalf] it is certain that there will be those who revile you and accuse you of the very things that they themselves do [Romans 2:1-2]. When they see the superabundant material wealth they will say that, "money is your god"! But truly I say to you, I shall make all things become evident, and each and every one who crosses your path - one way or another - shall come to the knowledge that all you "possess" - spirit, soul, body and materially [financially] - is a product of faithful obedience to My Word [Will]. So fear not what others may think. Only rest in the assurance of My peace and I shall make you - and those with you - a great "sign and wonder" that shall continually confound all those whose hearts are hardened towards Me, and continually bless [elevate] and prosper all those whose hearts are towards Me. Know this: that you, and all those with you, shall have a superabundance of My wisdom and power, that shall cause you to "transcend" [overcome] in all things, and as you continually acknowledge Me in all of your ways I shall surely direct your paths, and you shall have the continued understanding and discernment to "judge" My people - with a righteous judgement.*

...."According to the promise that I covenanted with you when you came out of Egypt, so My Spirit stands and abides in the midst of you; fear not. For thus says the Lord of hosts: Yet once more, in a little while, I will shake and make tremble the [starry] heavens, the earth, the sea, and the dry land; [Heb. 12:26.] And I will shake all nations and the desire and the precious things of all nations shall come in, and I will fill this house with splendor, says the Lord of hosts. [Isa.

60:5; Matt. 2:1-12.] The silver is Mine and the gold is Mine, says the Lord of hosts. The latter glory of this house shall be greater than the former, says the Lord of hosts; and in this place will I give peace and prosperity, says the Lord of hosts".... Haggai 2:5-9 The Amplified Translation

Satan has become desperate to stop the glorious plans of the Father in this hour. For His plans [strategies and perfect Wisdom], along with the apostolic anointing being released in the midst of God's people [*revealing Christ as "all in all" - and empowering the one who is "wholly given" to the highest purposes of the Father to enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position*] will cause him extreme distress and terror right through to the end of the age. For it is certain that EVERY God-ordained plan being carried out from here to the end of the age has this "anointing" upon it [that includes everything the faithful and obedient children of God are doing and saying - and shall do and say]. The effects of this powerful anointing are great - and one of its first and foremost characteristics is that it will "expose" EVERY ground of fear and self-desire [self-agenda] in its path. Therefore, our task becomes simply to march on in perfect love [faith to faith, obedience to obedience and revelation by revelation] - KNOWING that a perfect work [whatever that may be in the plan of the Father] will be accomplished in the hearts and lives of all those in our sphere of existence [1 John 4:18].

## **THE "APOSTOLIC ANOINTING" SHALL BE SOUGHT OUT FROM FAR AND WIDE**

In the not too distant future, this "apostolic anointing" [revealing the absolute truths of the Kingdom - and the reality of the "Lordship" of Jesus] will be received by vast multitudes and, thus, the pure and holy vessels of this anointing will be sought out from far and wide. As the Glorious Church truly begins to "take legs" there will be some who "attempt" to "jump on the bandwagon", so to speak, with an impure motive [money certainly will bring out the worst in people - thus exposing their true motives] [1 Timothy 6:10]. The good news is that those whose hearts are right with the Father are "anointed" to handle all of these things [situations] perfectly [wisely] as long as they keep their own hearts pure. This is truly a time like no other - a time wherein the Father will now begin to pour out the "fullness" of His blessing [Kingdom-prosperity] into [and upon] the lives of all those who have been found faithful in His sight. Let us be found focussing as never before upon the task at hand [in obedience] - for it is certain that the "magnificent" days ahead will continually border on the "almost incomprehensible" for all those who truly love God!

**"magnificent"** - majestic; exceptional beauty and appearance; extraordinarily fine; superb; great;

...."And without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

**MARCH 15TH**

## **THE "MIRACULOUS" DEFINED**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *I am about to unleash the fullness of My power through all those of My children who have given themselves wholly to Me, and they shall "enter fully" into the realm of the miraculous. For in their constant exercising of faith [abiding in spiritual reality] they will have transcended both time and space and, thus, shall no longer be held in any way by the temporal realm [as their final authority] - thus enabling them to carry out My Will with a pin-point accuracy, and allowing Me to cause great signs and wonders and miracles to come to pass through them. Hold fast, My beloved ones, for even though at first these things I have said to you, as they manifest themselves in the physical realm, may "seem" like a dream they are not, and you shall surely turn the world upside down wherever you walk in this last of the last hour!*

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The LORD has done great things for them. The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad. Restore our captivity, O LORD, As the streams in the South. Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying his bag of seed, Shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves with him".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

We are entering into an unprecedented time of the "miraculous". This [miraculous] is just simply defined as the intervention of the presence [power] of God into the natural circumstances. In other words, as the outpouring of the Holy Spirit begins to "intensify", the life [righteousness] and healing power of God shall literally "drive out" the spirits of infirmity and death [and any other evil spirit for that matter] - including "religious spirits" in the "path" of all those who are filled to overflowing with the love and compassion of our Holy Creator. Because of these things, all those who are truly seeking the fullness of the Father's will for their life and ministry are on the verge of a "cataclysmic" explosion that will both expose and annihilate Satan's schemes in the midst of the congregations of God's people. So even though it may look as though everything is "quiet" in this hour - GET READY AND STAY READY [whatever that may mean to each one of you, personally]! For it is certain that everything that we have been prepared for over many years shall now find its culmination in the [relatively] short time frame we have remaining in this dispensation. There is no possible way to "properly" discern what is coming by "looking back" - SO, in forgetting what lies behind, let us diligently be found keeping our eyes "fixed" on the Author and Developer of our faith [Hebrews 12:1-2], "knowing" [having a revelation of the fact] that great Glory is about to be released upon all flesh to a degree that is incomprehensible to the finite mind.

## **SOULISH "ATTACHMENTS" - THE "BANE" TO ONE WALKING IN THE FULLNESS OF THEIR CALLING**

**"bane"**- anything destructive or ruinous; poison;

**"capable"** - having the ability or capacity for;

**"intervene"** - to come between; interrupt the normal pattern of things;

To simplify this whole matter of defining soulish [or emotional] "attachments" just simply view an "attachment" as anything that we put our trust [or find our "security"] in, apart from the Father and His Word [Will] - and the fullness of the provision [Covenant] thereof. It is certain that any "ground" of the desire for "self-preservation" [and the spirit of self-sufficiency that is the driving force behind it] must be both exposed and consumed in each of our lives for us to enter into the "fullness" of the Father's will for our lives and ministries in this most glorious hour. This work of the Holy Spirit [the deepest work of the Cross - and the entrance into all {absolute} Truth] is a "life-long" [and daily] work - as each day we draw nearer and nearer in a close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber". At times, we are constantly surrounded by [and, thus, bombarded with] the pride and the arrogance of many who have "allowed" themselves to be deceived into believing that they are "'capable" [in their own wisdom and strength] of carrying out the will of God for their lives - and the church, corporately. Even in this late hour they remain unaware of the impending judgement of Holy Fire through a holy people [remnant Church] that will both expose and consume ALL that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in the midst of the congregations of the righteous [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. This holy judgement in the midst of God's people will pave the way for the aforementioned "unprecedented time of the miraculous - and intervention of the unadulterated power of God that will set vast multitudes free to enter into the true Christian life [the life of the Kingdom].

### **MARCH 16TH**

**WE ARE ABOUT TO ENTER INTO A TIME WHEN MANY "SUDDENLIES" [JUST LIKE A FLASH OF LIGHTNING] WILL COME FORTH FROM THE SPIRITUAL REALM INTO THE NATURAL REALM**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *There shall be a "series" of explosions [suddenlies] in this season. Stay ready!*

\* *Satan has released what he has released [lies, division, discouragement, disheartenment etc.] in order to both hinder and, ultimately, destroy My faithful ones. But, now, I shall release what I shall release - a divine release [in the form of a "series of suddenlies" and glorious connections] that will empower all those who have sought My Will [at all cost to themselves] to rise far above the attacks of the Enemy [Ephesians 2:6], and into the fullness of their precious "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ [Matthew 6:33].*

...."I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... Isaiah 48:3 NASB

The time and season that we are about to enter into will be a time when many "suddenlies" [just like a flash of lightning] will come forth from the spiritual realm into the natural. The "thunder" aspect of the "thunderbolt" is the full release of apostolic power and authority [the ascension life] that is about to come forth in the Church through the release of the "last wave" of holy apostles and prophets. Some years ago the Father blessed me with a vision concerning Canada [this same pattern will be for many other spots across the globe]:

*I saw many "small fires" [like dots on a map] in specific places throughout the country. These fires were increasing but they were separated from each other. Suddenly, in a flash of blinding light, these "fires" were fused together supernaturally into a great fiery inferno and the Glory of God was poured forth upon the entire nation - from sea to sea.*

The "small fires" were representative of small pockets of those who were truly seeking God. The small fires being "fused together supernaturally" is representative of the fullness of time when the Holy Spirit moves powerfully to bring together [both in the spirit and locationally] those who are walking in true unity [faith] and one accord. The lasting impression that I gained from this vision was that there will be an exponential increase in the midst of the remnant Church as these things unfold that will literally turn things upside down! I firmly believe that we are entering into a very unique window of time - not only in the history of the nations but also the history of the Church. We are about to see many "impossible dreams and visions" enter into physical manifestation, and even the most difficult obstacles [strongholds] will now be smashed beyond recognition as the Glorious Church begins to take legs - and brings forth "divine restoration" to a degree this earth has never seen. I find, in these days, that it is simply a matter of getting ready and staying ready to not only be in the proper position but also to receive the fullness of the Father's superabundant provision - and use it well. One thing for certain, there are some glorious times ahead for those who have been faithful and obedient to the will of the Father!

## MARCH 17TH

**PURITY IN HEART IS ALWAYS THE PRODUCT OF PROPER RELATIONSHIP AND "FELLOWSHIP" WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD - AND IN THAT PLACE [THE SECRET PLACE OF HIS PRESENCE] THAT WHICH IS "HIDDEN" IN DARKNESS COMES TO LIGHT - WITHOUT EXCEPTION**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *This season shall bring forth the manifestation of the "fullness" of the office of the apostle and, because of this, every other office of the five-fold ministry shall begin to reach its "full manifestation" in the remnant Church throughout the nations. This shall not only begin a "rapid" birth and expansion of all five offices [ministry gifts] within the congregations of the righteous, it will cause [as in a supernatural "chain reaction"] all those whose heart is wholly given to Me to enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position - as they "partake" of the "special anointings" upon this first of the last wave of My holy apostles and prophets.*

\* *As those who truly love Me go forth in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ in this hour there shall be no "hesitancy" on their part to carry out the true works of the Kingdom. For I shall surely empower them, through My Word and the Anointing that abides within them [gifts of the Spirit] and, truly I say to you, My people [and the world] shall see My absolute authority manifested, and all those who will receive Me [My servants] shall experience a "complete deliverance" from whatever has held them in bondage - up until this time.*

\* *I long for a people who move in the flow of My Spirit, not stopping to weigh their "physical" circumstances, but rather, who move boldly without fear - having come to the knowledge that I am their sole sustenance in the earth. And truly I say to you, they shall be blessed superabundantly in all that they set their hand to. For indeed their hearts and their minds are one with My heart and mind, and there is no "consideration" given by them for anything which is apart from Me; and regardless of how the world looks upon My beloved ones in this final hour, they shall surely be astonished - and in their awe and bewilderment they shall come face to face with the Living God.*

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, travelling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

In this most glorious hour, the offices of the five-fold ministry will NOW be released in the fullness of the authority and anointing [gifting] that is theirs in Christ. Because of these things, both the church and the "world" will begin to see that Jesus truly is Lord - as absolute Truth flows from the Throne Room through these holy vessels! This "release" will NOT happen in any of the ways that "traditional" thinking has "forged" in the past through the organization of man! Whatever is established in this area of a "true working" five-fold ministry in this final hour will be by revelation and obedience alone - and, because of this, every true work will be formed from a pure and proper "foundation" [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. It has been my experience that as



the "gifts" [BOTH THE FIVE-FOLD MINISTRY AND THE 9 GIFTS] of the Holy Spirit operate in the midst of all those who are truly seeking God there is a certain and perfect flow of His presence and power and truth that is ALWAYS released in a manner that is geared to meeting the deepest heart-needs of His people. This perfect flow of the Father's love will ALWAYS lead the child of God into a deeper and more intimate relationship with Him [and His Word] - and, it is certain that one can clearly discern the true from the false [the righteous from the unrighteous] in EVERY way by the evidence of this fruit [or the lack thereof]. For that which is false [and, thus, unrighteous] is ALWAYS self-exaltive and self-serving in origin, and leads to a sustained dependence upon one's own strength and understanding. While that which is true and holy ALWAYS leads one into a deeper faith and trust in the Father and His Word - and manifests in a purity of heart in the one who will "draw near" [James 4:8]. Satan will most certainly "attempt" to counterfeit the Truth and the love of God, but that "counterfeit" will ALWAYS be known for what it is by the "pure in heart". Purity in heart is ALWAYS the product of proper relationship and "fellowship" with the Father and His Word - and in that place [the secret place of His presence] that which is "hidden" in darkness comes to light - without exception.

**To summarize:**

The one who is ABIDING in right relationship with God will NEVER be deceived by the "counterfeits" of the Evil One. Blessed are the pure in heart for THEY shall "see" [know]..... and ONLY they shall see [gain a revelation of the Will of God] - and, thus, be found walking in the "Kingdom" in this final hour!

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

**MARCH 18TH**

**THE FATHER WILL NOW BEGIN TO "UNFOLD" ALL THINGS**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *Many times, I speak the "end" from the beginning - as I reveal My Will [promise] to those who are faithful of heart - for I know that I can trust them to allow Me to unfold all things. Because they can be trusted, I will SURELY be enabled to unfold the "fullness" of My purpose as they continue to walk from revelation to revelation and obedience to obedience. In this way [faith, love, and patience on their part], I am not only enabled to do exceeding abundantly beyond the initial glimpse [revelation] that was given - but I am also able to fulfil My highest purpose for all those with whom they have to do.*

\* *Many of My children have been "sitting around waiting" [passively in unbelief] for the prayers that they prayed to be answered [the "physical manifestation to come forth], instead of continually moving on from faith to faith, obedience to obedience and glory to glory - and, thus, allowing My perfect unfolding to take place and the answers to their prayers to continually overtake them.*

\* *For every need, and desire, and "vision" [revelation], that I give you - or impress" upon your heart - concerning "physical materials" [lands, houses etc.] and the anointings [people] necessary for the work of the ministry that I have called you to, simply continue to believe and trust in Me, through a perfect obedience, for all things to come to "full fruition" in My perfect timing and unfolding [Mark 10:29-31].*

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; for it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; but the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

In this time, as many who have "held fast the vision" given to them by the Father are released into the fullness of ministry [*a release that will not only properly establish the various "offices" in the midst of the "congregations of the righteous", but will also begin an immediate elevation of the other five-fold ministry gifts into the fullness of the Father's intention for them*] the Father will begin to express through His holy vessels the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart towards His precious children in ways that He has never been able to because of a general refusal on the part of vast multitudes to cease from their "own" striving. Because of this continual striving [busyness] in their own strength and understanding, many have never truly entered into the secret place of His presence [the "inner chamber"] on a continual basis - a spiritual positioning that would surely have allowed the Father to bless them with a deep and abiding revelation of His Love, and set them on the true and proper course for their lives and ministries. The Father will now begin to "unfold" ALL things by His power and Grace - it is truly out of "our" hands - and that is not such a bad position to be in considering the fact that we are all called [as Christians] to exercise an absolute faith working through an abiding love. Our task is simply to "hear" the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit and obey - through the continual accessing of God's Grace [Romans 5:1-2 KJV]. This is no time for any of us to all of a sudden begin to exercise "impatience" [through fear] - for that would SURELY lead to presumptuous words and actions. It is a time of just simply resting in the secret place of His presence KNOWING that what He has begun in us He will SURELY finish. We must refuse to be found anywhere but in the center of the Father's will in this most critical hour. He already knows the end result of every stand we take in faith and He NEVER worries - so neither should we. If Jesus and Paul said be anxious for NOTHING [which they did] then it is certain that, in reality, there is NOTHING TO be anxious for as we continually place the care of our entire existence in the hands of our loving Father [1 Peter 5:6-7]!

...."When my anxious thoughts multiply within me, Your consolations delight my soul"....  
Psalms 94:19 NASB

...."Say to those with anxious heart, 'Take courage, fear not. Behold, your God will come with vengeance; The recompense of God will come, but He will save you'".... Isaiah 35:4 NASB

...."Blessed is the man who trusts in the LORD and whose trust is the LORD. For he will be like a tree planted by the water, that extends its roots by a stream And will not fear when the

heat comes; but its leaves will be green, and it will not be anxious in a year of drought nor cease to yield fruit".... Jeremiah 17:7-8 NASB

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble".... Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God".... Philippians 4:6 NASB

## MARCH 19TH

### WHAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN WILL AFFECT EVERY ASPECT OF "CHURCH LIFE" [REAL OR OTHERWISE]

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The "inner chamber" is not first and foremost a "time-frame". It is first and foremost a proper "heart-position" before Me as each new day begins. For is one abides in the proper heart-position then they shall surely be doing perfectly all that I require of them concerning the "inner chamber". Therefore, let each one of My children walk in the manner in which "I" have assigned them concerning the "inner chamber"!*

\* *It is a new day and a new hour for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom.*

\* *It is all about to "change" for all those who truly love Me [those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom] - those who desire to be righteously motivated above all else, and in ALL things.*

**"change"** - *to make the form, nature, content, future course, etc. of [something] different from what it is or from what it would be if left alone; to substitute another or others for; to remove and replace the covering or coverings of;*

\* *Those who do not enter into "intimate" fellowship with Me in these days will not recognize Me [My Hand] - or the "fruit" of all that I do through My holy ones in this most glorious hour.*

\* *It is a time of great prosperity and well-being [both spiritual and financial] for all those who have taken their place as "forerunners" in My Kingdom. For in these days, I am moving powerfully on their behalf in order to fulfil every vision, every dream and every revelation that I have placed in their heart - throughout many years. Most do not realize that My Kingdom-finances are simply an extension of My Authority, and in the glorious days ahead these finances in the hands of the righteous will continually devastate Satan and his strongholds at every turn.*

*As the finances come forth and they are handled "precisely" [through wisdom and revelation] many things that glorify Me shall be established, and I shall raise up true ministries who will meet the deepest needs of the captives - and, thus, many shall be set free to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. Well done, My good and faithful servants for you have stayed the course, and in this I am well pleased! Truly I say to you, a new day has dawned.*

...."Behold, the former things have come to pass, now I declare new things; before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:9 NASB

...."Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:19 NASB

It is an interesting time to say the least - with much happening "behind the scenes" in the spiritual realm - through the continual exercising of a perfect faith and patience by those who are walking by the Spirit. All of this activity will soon manifest in the physical realm, and all those who have held to a steadfast faith [love] and obedience will be found in "perfect position" to carry out the "fullness" of the Father's will and purpose. What is about to happen will affect every aspect of "church life" [real or otherwise] - as the Holy Spirit is poured out to a continually greater degree through a holy people. Many, many things are about to take place "simultaneously" throughout the remnant Church in every nation and, because of this, everyone who is truly intent on serving God MUST make sure they are in the place of fellowship with the Father and His Word that "He" has called them to - on a daily basis. This varies with each individual, but it is certain that it is of the utmost importance for each believer to obey the "distinct" leading of the Holy Spirit for them! Again, there is a "flurry" of activity about to begin in the midst of God's people, and the only way that we will be able to remain in a position of "accuracy" [and believe me, accuracy will be the sure difference between victory and defeat] continually will be to spend quality time in the "inner chamber" each day. Suddenly [and perhaps much sooner than one might imagine] the things that have "seemed" virtually impossible [or at the very least "improbable"] shall begin to "spring forth" in what could be termed "mature growth" [already grown - full manifestation]. So it is very important for all those who truly love God to be ready to receive from the Father the things that are "necessary" to accomplish the fullness of His perfect Kingdom-purposes - blessings [empowerments] so glorious that they boggle not only the mind [thinking process], but also the imagination.

### **EVERY LAST MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST HAS A "MINISTRY"**

In reality, every last member of the Body of Christ has a "ministry" so there will be many diverse operations in this last hour through all those called to the "office of giving" as the Father moves powerfully [and I mean powerfully!] to establish all that needs to be established as the Glorious Church begins to become a reality in the earth - both individually and corporately. It truly will be very interesting to see what lies just ahead. I know one thing for sure: the intense training that the Father has brought His faithful and obedient ones through concerning taking "NO preconceived notions" [in order to walk by "revelation", alone] will pay off big time! There is absolutely no way - and I mean NO WAY - that one can comprehend [in their own

understanding] the fullness of what is about to happen in the Church [and in the earth] and, thus, if one is found taking a "preconceived notion" then they will SURELY be found limiting the Holy Spirit - regardless of how good their "intentions" might have been. Because one is not able to get a "complete hold" on all that the Father is doing [and is about to do] it actually takes faith [an abiding faith working through an abiding love] - day in and day out - just to be able to "function" properly, and maintain a position of "clarity". I can tell you this: every child of God who does not "take the time" to "acclimatize" themselves to the presence [heart and mind] of the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit will IN NO WAY be able to discern properly what is going on around them in this last hour. Again, we must all do whatever it takes to get ready [in perfect obedience to the Holy Spirit] in order to "ride the crest" of the wave of God's Glory that is about to enter the picture. There is a "divine adventure" about to begin that no one will want to miss!

**"adventure"** - an exciting or very unusual experience; exciting undertaking or enterprise;

**"enterprise"** - a project undertaken or to be undertaken - especially one that is important or difficult or that requires boldness or energy;

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *My bondservants and handmaidens [faithful sons and daughters] shall ride high on the crest of the wave of this outpouring of My Spirit [the former and latter rains] - in order that all might truly see My face, and come to know My heart and character.*

\* *There will come a day, My children, when men will flee in terror from your "presence". For no sin will be able to stand in the presence of My Spirit, and from you shall flow not just trickles of living water, but torrents that will flood out upon all flesh [John 7:38]. And, through this process, My spotless and unblemished Church - full of My glory - shall stand before Me. Blessed are those who serve Me and walk uprightly before Me in this hour, for they shall ride the crest of this great flood of My Spirit in the earth, and greatly shall they be exalted in the carrying out of My Will [Word]!*

## **MARCH 20TH**

### **THE ABSOLUTE AND UNHINDERED FLOW OF THE FATHER'S LOVE**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Keep your eyes "fixed" on the things above that I might renew your mind to the "supernatural". Draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" daily that I might acclimatize you to My presence - for in this way you shall bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

\* *I have both called and prepared My holy apostles and prophets to be "revelators" of My perfect will - in any given situation that I so choose - and I have also called and prepared My*

*holy apostles and prophets to reveal the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart [absolute Truth] to all those who have ears to "hear"! Every word they speak to My people is "calculated" by Me to accomplish this one thing: that My people might come into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ [through intimate fellowship with Me] in order that they might "fulfil", gloriously, the "ministry" that I "created" them for!*

...."Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the land. The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning [John 7:17; 15:15.]".... Psalms 25:12-14 The Amplified Translation

The first and foremost aspect of the ministry that the Father has called His holy apostles to is to direct His precious children towards the intimate [personal] fellowship with Him in the "inner chamber" that He so desires to have with each one of them. Once the child of God gains this revelation and enters in, THEN, it frees the apostles [and every other office for that matter] to help lead them into the "fullness" of their inheritance [Covenant] and destiny in Christ - for it is only a heart that positions itself to become "acclimatized" to the presence and heart [love] of the Father that will be able to appropriate the absolute truths [principles] of the Kingdom that are flowing from the Throne Room in this hour. Our precious inheritance touches [covers] "all" areas of our life - and the "relationships" that have been established in it by the Holy Spirit. If one is going to "abide" in a perfect love [FIRST towards the Father and His Word] towards all those in their sphere of existence - THEN it is imperative that every last element of self-will and "self-seeking" [which is the spontaneous fruit of the soulish nature [the "flesh"]] - MUST be laid down! For ALL things will either be done through the revelation [love] that comes from intimate fellowship with the Father or in one's adherence [through self-will and self-desire] to a positioning far below that which is required by the Father they will miss the mark and their words and actions will surely be found "apart from Christ". It is the Father's will for every last one of His children to "abide" in that place wherein they continually live to speak those words and carry out those actions [all in perfect obedience to Him] that will impart His tender love and affection to ALL they are in relationship with - thus elevating that one spiritually [and every other way for that matter] to a continually greater degree with each passing day. All of these things are for the express purpose of promoting the greatest spiritual growth in the hearts and lives of all those with whom we have to do in any given moment - our children, husband, wife, friends - even the sales clerk in our favourite store as we are out shopping. The reality of these things is about to overtake us, as the Glorious Church begins to "take legs" - and the "unadulterated" [unhindered] presence of the Father is literally poured forth through His pure and holy vessels upon all those who cross their path. It is certain that the only thing that one can truly impart is that which they themselves have received [revelation and wisdom] and been tested in. It is the only way [and it is the way of the Cross and the Kingdom] but, again, what great power and light and strength are about to be released from the Throne Room into [and through] the hearts and lives of His faithful and obedient ones!

**MARCH 21ST**

## AS THE JUDGEMENTS OF GOD UPON HIS HOUSEHOLD INTENSIFY IN THIS HOUR MANY IN THE WORLD WILL TURN AND REPENT

### Words of prophecy:

\* *All hypocrisy has its foundation in "heart-fellowship" with the world and its self-serving ways.*

\* *Self-righteousness [spiritual pride] blinds - and is always hypocritical in nature.*

**"hypocrisy"** - the deceitful assumption of virtue; the pretense of having feelings or characteristics one does not possess;

\* *For one to take offense at My Will [Word] indicates that the one who has taken offense is - in some way - in "alignment" with the lies of the Evil One.*

\* *An alignment with - and dependence upon - the lies of Satan serves only to subtract from one's life. All alignment with - and dependence upon - My Word serves only to "multiply" and add to [increase] one's life.*

\* *There is a severe price to pay in these days [the forsaking of Kingdom-position] for one's alignment with the "lies" of the Evil One! For it is certain that ALL rebellion [lawlessness] in the midst of My people will be judged thoroughly in this final hour - as a "fiery" revelation of the call to faith [absolute trust] and holiness comes forth from My Throne Room.*

...."A disciple is not above his teacher, nor a slave above his master. It is enough for the disciple that he become like his teacher, and the slave like his master. If they have called the head of the house Beelzebul, how much more will they malign the members of his household! Therefore do not fear them, for there is nothing concealed that will not be revealed, or hidden that will not be known".... Matthew 10:24-26 NASB

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."And the love of the great body of people will grow cold because of the multiplied lawlessness and iniquity".... Matthew 24:12 NASB

...."Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy".... Luke 12:1 NASB

...."Let love be without hypocrisy. Abhor what is evil; cling to what is good. Be devoted to one another in brotherly love; give preference to one another in honor; not lagging behind in diligence, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord".... Romans 12:9-11 NASB

In this last of the last hour every motivation of heart shall be exposed as to whether it has had its origin in righteousness or unrighteousness. As the judgements of God upon His household intensify MANY in the world shall turn and repent - for they shall see ALL hypocrisy [dishonesty-duplicity] be shown for what exactly what it is, and in its place they shall see a loving God and His true sons and daughters - a people who are perfectly [righteously] motivated towards them.

**THEY WILL BE ESTABLISHED AS A PEOPLE THAT THE FATHER CAN USE IN WHATEVER WAY HE SO DESIRES**

It is certain that the activity of the "spirit of lawlessness" is increasing in this hour, and all those who maintain ANY element of agreement with the lies of Satan [and, therefore, unrighteous motivation towards the Father and His Word] will be drawn to that which has its origin in rebellion against God - and, thus, not only will they set themselves in agreement with false doctrine, they will also be used by the Evil One to "radically" promote it! On the other hand - as the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love] is being poured forth through a holy people then those whose heart-desire is in any way towards God shall be drawn by Him to those places [environments] and those people who are putting forth true doctrine - doctrine that has been established in the very Throne Room of God. Because of these things, they will be established as a people that the Father can use in whatever way He so desires - as He sends them forth into the fields of harvest to represent Him, gloriously!

**Always remember:**

In this final hour, the child of God will, ultimately, be found "abiding" in revelation knowledge [the Wisdom of God] given forth by the Holy Spirit or they will fall - and fall hard - into the "outer darkness" [in the "world" and, thus, outside the Kingdom] that awaits ALL that is apart from Christ [and, thus, in alignment with the lies of the Evil One]!

...."For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you [His faithful ones]".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB

**MARCH 22ND**

**THE WISDOM OF THIS WORLD [AND ANY RELIGIOUS THINKING AT ALL] SHALL SURELY BE CONFOUNDED IN THIS FINAL HOUR THROUGH A HOLY CHURCH - A CHURCH THAT WILL BE FOUND ABIDING IN THE WISDOM OF**



## GOD

### Words of prophecy:

\* *Now is the time for the greatest move of My people throughout the ages. All the time spent in training is over, for now we move to take the earth by storm. How I have longed to pour forth out of My Spirit signs and wonders, blessings and miracles, which will astound even the hardest hearts. How I have longed for the hearts of My people to be one with My heart in order that My Will be [consistently] done on earth as it is in Heaven; for I choose to accomplish all that I choose to accomplish, through My beloved children. As they guard their hearts with all diligence I, by the voice of My Spirit, shall utter commands to direct them to the place they should go and I shall reveal to them the words I would have them speak in the face of Satan's strongholds. They must have no fear, for I shall back every Word they speak in My Name, by the power of My Spirit. Indeed they must speak the words I impress upon their spirits and know by faith that the anointing on those words will get the job done. For truly, truly I say to you, those who allow themselves to be the vessels of My anointing shall surely be sought out far and wide and they shall ride the crest of this wave of My Spirit non-stop supernaturally until the catching away of My Church.*

\* *The time is coming, and now is, when many of My children who have all but ignored My Word, will cry out to Me from a pure heart for they will have come to the stark realization that their disobedience has allowed the Evil One to mount his vile attacks against them and for a time they shall be like a people with no home and they shall feel that there is no escape for them. But I say to you I shall cause great signs and wonders to follow those in the five-fold ministry in order to catch the attention of those who have turned their backs on Me, for indeed it is My will that not one soul should perish and indeed My mercy endures forever. And they shall come and be healed and restored wholly unto Me. It is for this reason that I have issued an alert deep within the spirits of My handmaidens and bondservants to cleanse themselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in respect of My wishes. I am calling all those who desire above all else to please Me and to walk continually in My perfect path, to be obedient even to the smallest detail of My Will; for now is the time for My power to be manifested as never before in the earth!*

\* *These coming times and events will at first seem like a dream to even those who have walked in My counsel for many years, but all will soon see the realization of the intercessions that have been made by My consecrated ones, and all will see that the fervent effectual prayer of My righteous ones has released My unlimited power upon the earth - and, indeed, those who have humbled themselves before Me at all cost to their own desires, shall take their place of honour that I have promised to them according to My Word. I have chosen this time for the revelation of My sons and daughters in the earth - My beloved children who have taken the authority I have given them and been faithful in all I have given them to do. All shall see as these days and weeks pass that My Dear Son is, indeed, Lord of Lords and King of Kings, and no longer shall My beloved Church be scorned and mocked, for there shall be no sin within her and all that is done by her shall be a revelation of the righteousness of Almighty God. Yes, My*

*children, this is the time you have long awaited. Hold fast! For truly, truly I say to you in a way I have never said to you before, REJOICE, for your redemption draws near!*

\* *Things will not go on the way they have been - for the things that are will now change radically. There is a "paradigm shift" about to take place in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the things that are now shall soon be no longer. For everything that needs to be changed MUST change or nothing will change - as one diligently pursues perfect entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position [and holiness] in this most critical and glorious hour [2 Peter 1:2-11].*

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The LORD has done great things for them" .... Psalm 126:1-2 NASB

...."The scorched land will become a pool and the thirsty ground springs of water; in the haunt of jackals, its resting place, grass becomes reeds and rushes. A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; these will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away" .... Isaiah 35:7-10 NASB

Ultimately, the Glorious ["spotless and unblemished"] Church [Ephesians 5:27] will soon be seen to be the only entity in the earth that has both the answers for, and the capacity to deliver, those who desire to be delivered from death unto life [Acts 2:21] and, because of these things, there will be a great crying out for the true apostles and prophets - and the Wisdom of God abiding within them. Just like Joseph the wisdom that they impart will turn around the entire path of certain nations in this most critical time. Everything that we, as the Body of Christ, have been prepared for from before the foundations of the earth is now upon us! The Father's plan for the establishment of the Glorious Church is a "fool proof" plan - meaning that no fool [one who has any self-agenda at all] will be able to enter into it. It will be a Church [both individually and corporately] that operates in and by revelation knowledge alone - with no self-seeking at all [2 Corinthians 5:15].

## **EVERY KINGDOM WORK NEEDS TO BE FOUNDED [ESTABLISHED] ON A "REVELATION" FROM GOD**

There is nothing but failure [futility, vanity] in the "flesh" - for "the flesh" profits NOTHING" [John 6:63], and nothing but absolute victory in holding fast to the love and wisdom of God, and the time has truly come for every Christian to clearly know the difference between the two! EVERY Kingdom work needs to be founded [established] on a "revelation" from God - and one must be especially watchful to exercise a holy caution when it concerns some kind of involvement with the "world" [e.g. finances etc.]. This need for a clear revelation would also

include ALL involvement with "flesh and blood" [even other Christians] - even if aligning oneself with a particular group might "appear" to be the best or easiest way. Without exception, ANY involvement [heart-fellowship] with those whose hearts are not righteously motivated "towards" God [and only He, Himself, knows who those are] will, ultimately, end up taking down the true work [through the "leaven of unrighteousness" those who are not in alignment with the heart and Will of the Father bring] - and, because of the lateness of the hour, it [potentially] may not rise again. The point of that last statement is that all those whose hearts are "wholly given" to the purposes of God have had years of training and dealing so that every ground of "self-agenda" [and the fear of what others might think] has been removed [by the Holy Spirit through the deepest work of the Cross] and, thus, they are a "prepared" people - a people who know in their heart that there is no more room for "error" [rebellion] as the Father's perfect plan unfolds with a supernatural speed and growth. We must be a people who, in this time of the greatest transition and paradigm shift in the history of the Church, ONLY partake of the Father's perfect provision [spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise] - WITHOUT EXCEPTION!

**"transition"** - the act or state of passing from one place, condition or action, to another; the time, period or place of such passage;

## MARCH 23RD

### THE FINAL DAYS OF DISUNITY [DISORDER] IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *As long as there is "ground" remaining in the hearts of the delegated authorities then it is certain that Satan will be "allowed" to move in the midst of the congregation - to a degree - and this is evidenced by the many examples and manifestations of the "curse"[the law of sin and death] in the midst of My people. It should not be! It has never been My will for the curse to be manifest in the midst of My children, and let it be known that if there is such manifestations then there is a spiritual root which must be "attacked" with holy violence! Many of My children, due to a "sin-conscience", are still quite ready to accept, without realizing it, certain manifestations of the curse in their midst and this is an abomination to me! This is not to say that there are no righteous happenings in the midst of the congregations - there are many, but unless those in delegated authority continue to move from faith to faith and glory to glory soon the "leaven" (ground) of self-desire will expand and consume their thoughts and desires. And, in leaning upon their own understanding, they shall set out on a course that is apart from Me. Therefore, I call My intercessors to pray "powerfully" for all those in delegated authority in this powerful move of My Spirit and also for those delegated authorities that I have raised up to bring My people into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ.*

*For truly I say to you, as My chosen ones come into the "proper" position that I have called them to you shall surely see a continually escalating outpouring of My Spirit which shall*

*not decrease, but only increase in intensity until My spotless and unblemished Church is caught up to be with Me. Even those who are in true (right) fellowship with Me cannot comprehend the fulness of the magnitude of the outpouring of My Spirit throughout the earth and neither do they need to comprehend it. Their only task is to abide in perfect obedience and "then" they shall have continued understanding of the events and the effects which this greatest of all outpourings shall have throughout the nations of the earth. All those whose hearts are wholly given to Me shall have a perfect witness concerning the things that I have expressed in this word. Because as they continually abide in faith (love) they will have trained and disciplined themselves to bring every thought captive to My Word and to a perfect obedience. And thus they have not allowed themselves to be overwhelmed by the manifestation of evil in the world and not only have they not been overwhelmed, but they remain steadfast - hearts filled to overflowing with love. Truly I say to you, as the aforementioned manifestations of the outpouring of My Spirit begin to happen they shall not be "surprised" in any way, and in superabundant joy they shall continually rejoice and stand in awe of the "holy destruction" that I wreak upon Satan.*

*For truly I say to you, I shall wreak great havoc upon Satan and his forces and, My people, - in pursuing and overtaking the Evil One in their perfect obedience - shall recover "all" that He has stolen from them in the past and truly I say to you, this last generation of My Church shall gain back not only that which has been stolen from them but also that which has been stolen - and never been recovered - from every previous generation of My church, and with these resources they shall win millions to Jesus and not just "to" Jesus but to the place where they are "in" Jesus and Christ Jesus (and the "fulness" of My Spirit) is within them. And thus shall My glorious Church continually grow and My glory shall expand to such a great degree that the resurrection power abiding within them - in one moment of time - shall cause them to be lifted up to meet Me in the sky!*

*\* I have raised up My holy apostles and prophets to counteract the "divisive schemes" of the Evil One and I shall bring together - through them - every "true doctrine" [revelation] and "true movement" [work of My Spirit], and I shall unite all those who truly love Me as one in Christ. For truly I say to you, each and every one whose heart is wholly given to Me shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the blessed Anointing that abides within them, and they shall quickly come to the realization that it is I who have made the "Provision" for their empowerment to dwell in the place of perfect obedience to My Word and the voice of My Spirit*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18  
NASB

Over the past few decades there have been certain major movements on the part of the Father. He initiated these "works" with the "distinct" purpose of "beginning" the release of a "Special Anointing" [an anointing given for a "specific" purpose in a specific time for a specific people] in the midst of His children that would both heal and renew [restore back to Himself] saints throughout the entire earth - with a view, ultimately, to the establishment of the True

[Glorious] Church worldwide. The Father's "initial phase" of His plan was to pour out His Spirit in these places and make them significant "landmarks" [spiritually speaking] throughout the entire earth. As this great outpouring of God's Spirit in the midst of His people began to intensify many precious saints from around the globe were led by the Holy Spirit to partake of the Anointing that had been released by the Father and they returned to spread the Holy Fire that had engulfed their heart. As a result many great and glorious testimonies to the love and power of God came forth.

## **THE FATHER COULD NOT CONTINUE ON THE SCHEDULE THAT HE HAD SET FORTH**

What basically has happened since the "initial" outpourings is this. The "leadership" began in perfect obedience to the Word and the Holy Spirit but, as is often the case [and believe me this has happened to each and every one of us at one time or another to varying degrees] they settled onto a "plateau". Thus - even though the Spirit was, and is still [in some cases], being poured forth to bless many - the manifestation of the Father's highest purpose [blessing] began to be "hindered" by the failure of "certain" leaders [not only in these particular anointed moves of the Holy Spirit, but also many from the other countries who had become "attached" to it - some in obedience to the Holy Spirit, some not], to enter "fully" into the life of the Cross [self-denial] and, therefore, the Father could not continue on the "schedule" that "He" had set forth because the "spirit of the world" [and other "hindering spirits"] began to move freely in the midst of the "work". This was because, in putting aside obedience to the command to guard their hearts with ALL diligence, they got caught up [unconsciously I might add - although they should have been conscious] in the "festivities" to a certain degree and lost sight of the Cross - which is the key to the entrance into the proper and "full" release of God's glorious life and power.

## **IN THIS TIME MANY FIND THEMSELVES ILL-PREPARED TO ENTER INTO THE NEXT PHASE**

So while there has been [and there continues to be, sporadically] some "results" and blessings manifested in the midst of God's children, in this time many find themselves "ill-prepared" to enter into the "next phase" [the "manifestation" of which is the deepest heart-desire of the Father] of the outpouring of the Holy Spirit - which is a "full blown" Revival [Awakening] that will touch the four corners of the earth. This outpouring will be poured forth in such a powerful way that in a very short period of time all those who truly love God will have a difficult time remembering that "weak, apathetic, religious, tradition-filled structure that many called "church". From these things, one can see clearly the "dilemma" facing the Father. His first and foremost desire is to be reunited in perfect fellowship with His children [both here while we are still here - and hereafter] and release [unleash] an outpouring of His life and presence [Love] such as has never been seen before in the earth, but He knows that unless there is a deep and thorough repentance [*forsaking religious mind-sets, and truly beginning to seek first the Kingdom - and to be righteously motivated in all things*] in the hearts of many who are called "leadership" THEN both they and those they have been entrusted with will remain incapable of going on into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ - due to the state of their heart

toward Him. There is much at stake in these days [spiritually speaking] and, so, as the Father moves forth to judge [prepare in love] and purify His household [1 Peter 4:17] through a holy remnant we will surely see [as the perfect result] a very, very heavy "spirit of consecration and holiness" [holy reverence] fall [begin to be poured out] in the midst of all those who are truly seeking Him.

## **THE HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS SHALL BE SENT FORTH**

Now, in obedience to the Father, the holy apostles and prophets will be sent forth from the Throne Room in the power of the Holy Spirit to expose and consume every "stronghold" in their path [Proverbs 12:28] - and, indeed, all that is apart from Christ. Because of the perfect liberty [freedom] that will ensue in the midst of the congregations [environments] of the righteous the fullness of the Father's plan for not only this "particular aspect" of the Holy Spirit's outpouring but, also, every other element of the Father's plan for the entire Body of Christ shall begin to move radically into the next phase [the final phase, and the manifestation thereof] the Church in ALL her Glory [Ephesians 5:27]! God will use the apostles and prophets in this hour to powerfully unite [fuse together as one in Christ through the establishment of true doctrine and help divinely connect in perfect accordance with the Holy Spirit] those whose hearts are truly given to the highest purposes of God - and a most glorious testimony will begin to issue forth throughout the entire Body of Christ that will powerfully effect "glorious deliverances" in every nation of the earth. All these things will begin with a simple laying down of "any" ground of self-reliance and pride in the midst of those whom God has raised up to lead [serve] His people - the self-reliance and pride that are a deadly enemy to the true unity and one accord that the Father so desires in the midst of His children.

...."And He gave some as apostles, and some as prophets, and some as evangelists, and some as pastors and teachers, for the equipping of the saints for the work of service, to the building up of the body of Christ; until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure of the stature which belongs to the fullness of Christ. As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 NASB

## **MARCH 24TH**

### **THE "SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE"**

#### **[Part 1]**

### **THE "MISREPRESENTATION" OF THE FATHER**

## Words of prophecy:

\* *The main task of the "spirits of transference" is to "convince" one, through a continual bombardment of thoughts [and unwholesome words] over a long period of time [even from their youth], that My character and My attitude towards that one is the same as the attitude and character shown by "certain ones" in positions of delegated authority [parents, leaders in the church etc.] that have both misused their position and misrepresented My true character to those "under" them. Because of these things, the "spirit of transference" has "ground" [because of this "misrepresentation"] to work - and, thus, continually keep that one who has been abused in a constant state of fear, unbelief, darkness and doubt concerning the "absoluteness" of My provision and great love for them!"....*

\* *The "spirit of transference" works constantly to keep one bound to the realm of "sense-knowledge" - thus keeping the one who "fails" to bring every thought captive to a revelation of My Word in a continual state of darkness [counterfeit "revelation" - mental ascension and double-mindedness] [Luke 11:35] concerning My holy character - and My "true attitude" and Will towards My people. Because of these things, many "think" I am this way or I am that way - a "wrong image" [stronghold] having been established in their heart and mind. But, truly I say to you, they must repent [turn around and go in the opposite direction] - and, thus, put themselves in a position to receive a "revelation" of My Word - in order that they might come to know Me in My Reality as their faithful and loving Father [Provider]!*

...."Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, "I WILL DWELL IN THEM AND WALK AMONG THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE. "Therefore, COME OUT FROM THEIR MIDST AND BE SEPARATE," says the Lord. "AND DO NOT TOUCH WHAT IS UNCLEAN; And I will welcome you. And I will be a father to you, And you shall be sons and daughters to Me," Says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

...."Do not think that I came to bring peace on the earth; I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I came to SET A MAN AGAINST HIS FATHER, AND A DAUGHTER AGAINST HER MOTHER, AND A DAUGHTER-IN-LAW AGAINST HER MOTHER-IN-LAW; and A MAN'S ENEMIES WILL BE THE MEMBERS OF HIS HOUSEHOLD. He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who has found his life will lose it, and he who has lost his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 10:34-39 NASB

There has been much "misrepresentation" of the Father these past two thousand years - both in the church and in the family - but that is about to change in a very real way in the midst of

His children as the true delegated authorities in the remnant Church literally explode upon the scene and re-route the course of a church that [for the most part] has "avoided" [unconsciously through their self-effort and busyness] close and intimate fellowship in the light and presence of the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" in order to maintain their own "agendas" [self-desire].

### **EXPERIENCING THE FULLNESS OF THE FATHER'S LOVE**

When we first began to serve God our "impressions" [and believe me they become "deeply rooted" over the course of an entire childhood and even our adult life] of His nature and character [and even His attitude towards us] are gauged solely on what we have experienced through the words and actions of our earthly parents - and every other "authority" that has influenced our lives. Depending upon the "closeness" of our parents' relationship [or lack thereof] to the Father then it is to that degree that our "inner image" of His nature is either clarified or "distorted" [misrepresented]. As mentioned before, it is the job of the "spirits of transference" to "orchestrate" [through bad environment and unwholesome and critical {fear-filled} words] the various experiences one has over the course of their lifetime in such a way as to build a stronghold in one's mind that will keep them from EVER knowing the true love and tender affection of the Father towards them. In this way - depending on the individual's heart towards God and His Will for their lives and ministries - Satan is able to work "all manner" of schemes in the lives of people ranging from one being an avowed atheist to a "religious fool". The bottom line is that even if one is "born again" it is Satan's aim to keep that one out of the "fullness" of the call on their life. That is why we are entering into such a glorious time in the Church. People are finally discarding ALL of the garbage that was poured into their life by "ungodly" authorities [parents, school, church etc.] and they are beginning to experience the fullness of the Father's love towards them. This "experience" [intimate fellowship with the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit] they are entering into [and remaining in] is the place wherein a perfect trust in the Word [Will] of God is being continually developed - and, thus, they are becoming stronger and stronger, in Christ, with each passing day. Because of these things, Satan and his forces are in a great degree of trouble, for there is an ever deepening terror rising up within him in this hour - a "terror" that produces an even more confused and irrational thinking where his schemes against us are concerned, and this will go on until we [The Glorious Church] depart. The bottom line is that the Father is giving all those whose hearts are "yearning" after Him a deep revelation of His love and tender affection towards them in these days.

### **THE TENDERNESS AND AFFECTION OF THE FATHER**

Regardless of the situations or circumstances I have run across [both in my own life, and in the lives of those that He has given to me for the purpose of prayer and the ministry of His Word] the Father has ALWAYS displayed a great tenderness and affection and compassion for His children. I have seen Him display great patience and mercy even in the face of great apathy [disinterest] toward Him. I have been astounded time and time again as He continually pours forth His love upon even the most stubborn of His children - fixing His eternal gaze upon the depths of their heart - KNOWING, in His great faith and never-failing love that even the hardest



of hearts will turn to Him in a precious moment of time. He is perfection! He is perfect in EVERY attitude, word and action on our behalf - even when it may not LOOK [appear or feel] that way. He is the perfect Father - and He longs to release His faithfulness and tender affection towards every last one of His precious children. He is yearning to pour out His blessings to overflowing upon His children and, in view of this deep heart-desire, He is, even now, preparing a holy people - a Glorious Church - through which He can finally "unleash" the revelation of His precious sons and daughters. Before we leave here, many will be led into a deep and thorough repentance as the true character and nature of the Father is revealed through those who have truly come to know Him as He is [Hebrews 11:6]. At the same time those who, in their wilful rebellion, refuse to enter into a true knowledge of God will tremble with fear - even terror - at the awesome majesty and light that will be poured forth through His faithful and obedient children.

...."You must submit to and endure [*correction*] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [*thus*] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [*of God's children*] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [*at all*]. [*Prov. 3:11, 12.*] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [*to them*] and respected [*them for training us*]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [*truly*] live? For [*our earthly fathers*] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [*a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness--in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God*]".... Hebrews 12:7-11 The Amplified Translation

## MARCH 25TH

### THE "SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE"

#### [Part 2]

#### THE NEED FOR THE DIRECT CONFRONTATION OF EVERY GROUND OF FEAR

##### Words of prophecy:

\* *To avoid perfect obedience is to avoid the "necessary confrontation" of any ground of fear, and to avoid the necessary confrontation of any ground of fear is to avoid perfect obedience. This "cycle of fear" shall always prevent one from entering into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ - until such a time as a thorough repentance is forthcoming and, thus, they act in obedience in the area that they had previously avoided. Always remember: perfect love [obedience] casts out [expels] fear.*

\* *The "wilful maintaining" of ANY ground of unforgiveness is a blatant denial of - and*

*contempt for - the precious Blood of Jesus!*

\* *"Unforgiveness" is a terrible bondage!*

+ *If any one of My children "hold onto" (maintain) any degree of unforgiveness in their heart then they shall surely leave themselves wide open to "any" evil spirit that Satan chooses to use against them to build "vast strongholds" in their life and ministry. "All" unforgiveness has its root in rebelliousness and self-exaltation [self-righteousness]!*

...."Whenever you stand praying, forgive, if you have anything against anyone, so that your Father who is in heaven will also forgive you your transgressions. But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father who is in heaven forgive your transgressions".... Mark 11:25-26 NASB

...."In this [*union and communion with Him*] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [*with assurance and boldness to face Him*], because as He is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [*so*] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [*is not yet grown into love's complete perfection*]".... 1 John 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

Due to the lateness of the hour everything has intensified - and, thus, it is of paramount importance for each and every one of us to allow the Holy Spirit to "confront immediately" those things [past "experiences"] that have been the "catalyst" for Satan to establish "mind-sets" [strongholds] of fear and unbelief in our lives. These "strongholds" have been established by him with a view to keeping the child of God in a position - to whatever degree possible - of "mistrust" towards the Father [and His Word]. As long as that ground of mistrust is "allowed" to remain [*through one's failure to immerse themselves in the Word of God and, thus, "confront" their deepest fears and hurts - trusting fully their tender and loving Father to gently heal and restore them*] then Satan and his forces "continually" build a stronger "root structure" from the initial ground of fear in that one. The final "clamp" in his strategy is to bring the child of God to the place wherein they refuse to "forgive" the "authorities" who have abused [hurt] them in their past. From this position of "unforgiveness" Satan is THEN able to "control" their lives, and "fuel" a stubborn and rebellious attitude towards all positions of authority [church, spouse, government etc.] - to some degree. When the child of God truly comes into "proper relationship" with their Heavenly Father they will quickly realize that He - in His tender and perfect love towards them - FAR transcends any of their past bad experiences with those who were "supposed" to be representing Him. From this position of abiding in close and intimate fellowship with Him [*this close and intimate fellowship being the deepest desire of the Father's heart towards each and every one of His children*] not only does a glorious healing and restoration take place, but that one is THEN prepared to go forth - having discarded the unforgiveness and bitterness that had held them back for so long - and be a minister of deliverance to all those who cross their path including [if possible] those had previously mistreated them.

## **UNFORGIVENESS IS THE DEADLIEST FORCE THE CHILD OF GOD FACES**

Unforgiveness is the deadliest force the child of God faces because, first of all, there is NO justification WHATSOEVER for us to hold any unforgiveness or bitterness towards ANYONE and secondly, as mentioned before, it "allows" the Evil One and his forces to activate all manner of schemes against us - with a view to our "destruction". It must be clearly understood by every child of God in this hour that the "prerequisite" for one fulfilling ALL that the Father has called them to from before the foundations of the earth is a heart "wholly given" - and ONLY those who make the "quality decision" to be free [enter into the perfect liberty that is already theirs, in Christ] will be free in this hour. In REALITY, there is nothing that can stop the child of God from entering into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ except THEMSELVES. We are a people "anointed" unto a perfect obedience [love] - without exception - for what the Father commands [requires] He also empowers!

**MARCH 26TH**

**THE "SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE"**

**[Part 3]**

**IN THIS TIME, THE FATHER IS "WRESTING" FROM OUR HEARTS ANY REMAINING VESTIGES [OR GROUND] OF SELF-SUFFICIENCY AND MISTRUST**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *Those who are caught up in a "spirit of money- mindedness" are maintaining a "ground" of fear forged in them by a "spirit of transference". This spirit has been working against them an entire lifetime by constantly referring [transferring] to their "thought-life" past mistreatment at the hands of those who were in "positions of authority" over them. And, thus, these spirits of transference "maintain" the work of the evil spirits who had gone before them to work in those who were in the aforementioned "positions of authority". For example: If the one who was in a position of authority was held captive by a "spirit of poverty" [parent, pastor etc.] then through the work of a spirit of transference that same spirit of poverty is transmitted to the one under that authority. From these things, one can see clearly that those who are caught up in a "spirit of money-mindedness" [manifesting in the love of money and self-sufficiency] are in that state because in their heart [without realizing it] they "believe" that I am a "miserly" and "selfish" Father. Therefore, they are deceived by these evil spirits into continually trusting upon their "own" understanding and self-effort concerning their finances. It is in this way that Satan has been able - up until this time - to block the flow of "giving" by the vast majority of My children. I call each and every one of My children to be continually transformed by the renewing [renewal] of their mind concerning My true nature for it is only in this way that they shall walk in the fullness of the freedom [liberty] that I have provided for them in Christ - spirit, soul, body and financially!*

*As My children are diligent to meditate in My Word day and night I will surely turn their "mistrust" of Me into a perfect trust and, truly I say to you, they shall immediately turn away from and forsake the "stronghold"[s] that had been built up in their lives over the years by the spirits of transference, and they shall go forth and set free all those that I lead them to who are in bondage to that very same spirit which they were just previously delivered from. The direct result of all these things will be a "flurry" of giving in the midst of My people such as the world has never seen before. And because of this "all" of My plans and purposes shall be accomplished rapidly in the earth - and soon My spotless and unblemished Church shall stand before Me!"....*

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

...."And he who overcomes (is victorious) and who obeys My commands to the [very] end [doing the works that please Me], I will give him authority and power over the nations; And he shall rule them with a sceptre (rod) of iron, as when earthen pots are broken in pieces, and [his power over them shall be] like that which I Myself have received from My Father; [Ps. 2:8, 9]".... Revelation 2:26-27 The Amplified Translation

In this time, the Father is "wresting" from our hearts any remaining vestiges [or ground] of self-sufficiency and mistrust - rooted in the fear of failure and the disapproval of "flesh and blood" [fear of man]. In just the same way that Satan spends an entire lifetime "transferring" his fear [iniquitous mistrust of authority] and arrogance and self-sufficiency into our lives - the Father desires to "transfer" a revelation of His precious and tender love [and trustworthiness] into our hearts - for, as He does, we gain an "abiding" revelation of the fact that we, as His precious children, ALREADY have His perfect approval and acceptance. Because of these things, all striving before man ceases, and we can THEN move forth in the true boldness [righteousness] and "God-assurance" that allows us to continually walk above the "fear of man", and sets us free from the BONDAGE of seeking the approval and acceptance of anyone apart from the Heavenly Father. If one seeks after the acceptance and approval of "flesh and blood" to ANY degree then, quite simply, they are a "compromise" [to the Word {Will} of God] going somewhere to happen! It is only from the position of perfect liberty [deliverance] from the "fear of man" that we are TRULY free to do ALL that we are called to do. It is also in this position that His precious and perfect love continually casts out ALL fear - not only in us but, also, in all those who cross our path that truly desire to be free themselves.

"wrest" - to take away or remove by force [in this case the force of "love"]

**THE "SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE" ARE THE FINAL MECHANISM AND DEFENCE OF THE EVIL ONE TO MAINTAIN "CONTROL" OVER ONE'S LIFE**

The "spirits of transference" are the final mechanism and defence of the Evil One to maintain "control" over one's life and "spirituality". Again, the ground from which their attack is both based and sustained is an "element" of fear and mistrust of the Father and His Word that was formulated when they were young and, then, built up and fully established over a great number of years. The final avenue to freedom for the one who has been held captive [controlled through fear and pride] by these "spirits" is for that one to truly forgive every last person who has been used by Satan and his forces against them throughout their life - even from their youth. When forgiveness is exercised [first, by faith] THEN the Blood of Jesus is ALLOWED to enter in and do the necessary cleansing and healing [restoration] that will then catapult that one into the fullness of true relationship with the Father and His Word [the place of overcoming]. This "true" relationship will then cause that one to enter into that place wherein they truly begin to become "partakers of the divine nature" - and, thus, vessels of the fullness of the authority that is theirs, in Christ.

**THE ONLY THING THAT ALLOWS THIS "HIDDEN GROUND" TO REMAIN IN ONE'S HEART IS A NEGLIGENT ATTITUDE - IN SOME FORM - TOWARDS THE WORD OF GOD**

There are many people in positions of "delegated authority" who are still controlled to a degree by these "spirits of transference" and, unless they "let go" of their ground of unforgiveness and fear [mistrust towards God] - the first step being to ask the Father for a revelation of any "hidden" ground in their heart -then they shall surely be found "unfit" to enter into the fullness of their calling and position in the Glorious Church. This is very serious business! The only thing that allows this "hidden ground" to remain in one's heart is a negligent attitude, in some form, towards the Word [Will] of God. It is only the supernatural power and light inherent in the Word that can cleanse and heal one from EVERY ungodly attitude - towards both God and man. In other words, if we maintain any position apart from the Word [Will] of God [and the revelation thereof] THEN we will be found "maintaining" an ungodly attitude towards someone or something - NOT THE LEAST OF WHICH is the will of God for one's life and ministry: ALL of these things rooted and grounded in a deep and hidden mistrust of the Father and His Word.

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [*making it active, operative, energizing, and effective*]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

...."This book of the law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

**MARCH 27TH**

**THE "SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE"**

## [Part 4]

### THE "KEY" TO PERFECT LIBERTY IS REVELATION KNOWLEDGE

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth etc.*], there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom' [*Isa. 61:1, 2*]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

#### Words of prophecy:

...."*When one of My children "continually" walks by their five physical senses [as their final authority] then they will surely be found "mentally ascending" to My Word [Will] until such a time as "any" ground of self-desire [fleshly striving] within them is repented of! There are some in "leadership" who "maintain" the fear [through insecurity] that certain others will get "closer" to Me than they are - and, thus, they [subconsciously] end up doing everything within "their" power to "limit" [hinder] that one [or ones] from attaining to the fullness of the ministry that they are called to. Truly I say to you, it would be much simpler [and much less "dangerous"] for them to just simply repent and consecrate "themselves" - in order that they might reach the fullness of their own calling and ministry and, in the process, gain the necessary revelation that will set them free from the "spirit of jealousy" and the "spirit of envy" [and, also "any" fear of a "critical spirit"]!*

*Many times, the aforementioned "ground" in the one being held captive by a spirit of jealousy or a spirit of envy is the result of a "spirit of transference" continually linking their "thought-patterns" to certain past experiences in which one who was in "authority" over them - whether a parent or a teacher or even another brother or sister in Christ treated them "unfairly" [unjustly] in the presence of one or more of their "peers" and, thus, because of this fear, they are "compelled" through continued "demonic influence" [self-exaltive spirits] to make sure it does not happen to them again in any way, shape, or form - and so, unconsciously" [subconsciously], they "allow" themselves to be used by Satan as a vessel of "division and strife" in the midst of My people. One direct result of being held captive by these particular spirits is that their "words" [for the most part] will be condemning [through unrighteous judgements and reproach] and critical towards those who they "feel" threatened by as far as their own "stature" in the church is concerned. Satan has "attempted" to use this scheme to "lock up" the hearts of many pastors and, thus, up until this time they have "refused" to acknowledge the voice of My Spirit, Who is continually seeking to get across to them My provision for their deliverance - whether it be directing them to certain portions of Scripture or whether it be a call to "receive" a certain apostle or prophet or teacher who will minister the "necessary" light [revelation] to them in order that they might be set free and, thus, "begin" to fulfil the Kingdom-position and Kingdom-service that "I" have called them to!"....*

...."Pilate answered them, saying, 'Do you want me to release for you the King of the Jews?' For he was aware that the chief priests had handed Him over because of envy".... Mark 15:9-10 NASB

...."Also the people from the cities in the vicinity of Jerusalem were coming together, bringing people who were sick or afflicted with unclean spirits, and they were all being healed. But the high priest rose up, along with all his associates (that is the sect of the Sadducees), and they were filled with jealousy. They laid hands on the apostles and put them in a public jail".... Acts 5:16-18 NASB

...."Since you have in obedience to the truth purified your souls for a sincere love of the brethren, fervently love one another from the heart, for you have been born again not of seed which is perishable but imperishable, that is, through the living and enduring word of God. For, 'ALL FLESH IS LIKE GRASS, AND ALL ITS GLORY LIKE THE FLOWER OF GRASS. THE GRASS WITHERS, AND THE FLOWER FALLS OFF, BUT THE WORD OF THE LORD ENDURES FOREVER.' And this is the word which was preached to you. Therefore, putting aside all malice and all deceit and hypocrisy and envy and all slander, like newborn babies, long for the pure milk of the word, so that by it you may grow in respect to salvation".... 1 Peter 1:21-2:2 NASB

The whole key to "overcoming" and ministering in all of the situations spoken of by the Father in the above words of prophecy is REVELATION KNOWLEDGE of the Truth and the precious Blood of Jesus. It is very important that every child of God continue to allow the Holy Spirit to resolve EVERY last issue in their life - particularly any past abuse at the hands of "delegated" authorities [parents, school teachers, church leaders etc.] in order that the "flow" of revelation is not hindered or blocked in any way! This is an area wherein Satan and his forces can really hinder the children of God in their pursuit of the fullness of their calling if they do not put aside [BY FAITH at first] ANY and ALL past "issues". Every last "preconceived notion" and "mind-set" that has been the spontaneous by-product of any holding AT ALL to unforgiveness [bitterness, offense] towards those who have hurt them with past words and actions of fear, hatred and reproach must be let go - at all cost to oneself!

## MARCH 28TH

### THE "SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE"

#### [Part 5]

#### WE MUST COME TO SEE ALL THINGS THROUGH THE FATHER'S EYES

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *My beloved ones, when you are "right" with Me and walking continually in that place of perfect obedience, THEN I am enabled to use you in a much greater and different capacity than if you remain in a place wherein your conscience is not clear before Me [1 John 3:21-23]. For there can be no "spot" or "wrinkle" on those whom I have called to be vessels of My "judgement" - and it is through purity and holiness that I am best able to show Myself both pure and holy [2 Samuel 22:21-27]. Therefore, let go of any ground for the "petty" fears, which exist solely*

*because of even the smallest glance sideways [away from My Word]. It is time for Me to use you in a most glorious way - to first expose and then "set free" all those who cross your path - and whose path you cross. Let your own obedience [love] be made complete in order that the obedience of others might also be made complete - for is this not the way that I have planned it from the beginning? Truly I say to you, Satan is on the run - both terrified and confused - for I have backed him into a "corner" from which he shall not escape without first being "severely" harmed. Therefore, tread upon him and do not "spare for crying" the souls of those who are both chastened and reprovved [convicted] - through both your words and your presence. For is it not written: "faithful are the wounds of a friend?" [Proverbs 27:6] Have I not shown you that it is only the exercising of a "perfect love" that will cause the captives to be set free? Take heed to these words which I have spoken this day, My children, for it is time to move forward! And now, one by one, you shall "see" all those things that I have revealed to you in times past, come to pass in ways that shall both thrill you and bless you. Only stand ready to receive, and hearken to the voice of My Spirit, ready to move at even the slightest impression that you "know" to be in accordance with My Word [Will], and I shall surely make you to ride upon the heights of the earth - and take you where I would have you go by My great and awesome Power.*

*\* It is time, my beloved ones, for the fullness of My most holy will and purpose to come forth in ways that will both "thrill" you and empower you to handle perfectly [in a manner that is pleasing to Me] all that I shall place in your hands. Well done, My good and faithful servants, My precious children, you shall NOW enter into the "fullness" of joy [John 15:10-11], and My very Presence [the Spirit of Glory] shall come upon you [and be with you] in ways you have never before seen or experienced until now [1 Peter 5:4]. Rest assured in the fact that from this point forth My power [love] and wisdom shall rule the day! Go forth in obedience to My Spirit - for, as you do, the "force of righteousness" shall flow forth through you to such a degree in this final hour that there shall be a "spontaneous combustion" [the sudden action or operation of burning] caused when that righteousness [holy fire] "confronts" all that is not of Me in the path that I have ordained for you.*

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch." "But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. "You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB

It is very important for one to get a view of their own family [both natural and church] - as well as every other "authority" for that matter - through the eyes of their loving Father. It is only in this way that we will be found positioning ourselves to allow His "compassion" to continually rise up on behalf of even the so-called "unlovable" ones. For it is this "compassion" [heart agreement with the Father] that releases "perfectly" the anointing of love and power that



abides within the spirit of every born-again child of God. Several ago now, the Father spoke these words to me:

*"You must place yourself continually in that place of close and intimate fellowship with Me, for you must come to see ALL things through My eyes."*

This "seemingly" simple instruction began many years of "dealings" and learning to "continually" forsake every preconceived notion and mind-set that had been formed and, also, the "religious mind-sets" [once I entered onto the "narrow path"] through which Satan attempted to divert me from the true path the Father had laid out for me. Now, I simply refuse to judge ["righteously" of course] or discern or act until I am in perfect accord [agreement] in my own heart with the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart - concerning any given individual or situation [circumstance]. This is the "position" that the Father would have ALL of His children enter into [and remain in] in this last of the last hour - for it will be necessary not only to be "able" to discern between that which is righteous and that which is unrighteous, but it will also be necessary for the great release of the Father's love and power [anointing] that is even now beginning to be poured forth through His holy ["fit"] vessels.

### **THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEING ALL THINGS THROUGH THE FATHER'S EYES**

There is a song from "Prince of Egypt" which is entitled: "Through Heaven's Eyes". These are the lyrics:

A single thread in a tapestry  
Though its colour brightly shine  
Can never see its purpose  
In the pattern of the Grand Design

And the stone that sits on the very top  
Of the mountain's mighty face  
Does it think it is more important  
Than the stones that form the base

So how can you see what your life is worth  
Or where your value lies?  
You can never see through the eyes of man  
You must look at your life  
You must look at your life through Heaven's eyes

A lake of gold in the desert sand  
is less than a cool fresh spring  
And to one lost sheep, a shepherd boy  
is greater than the richest king  
If a man lose everything he owns

Has he truly lost his worth?  
Or is it the beginning  
Of a new and brighter birth?

So how do you measure the worth of a man  
In wealth or strength or size?  
In how much he gained or how much he gave?  
The answer will come

The answer will come to him who tries  
To look at his life through Heaven's eyes

So how do you judge what a man is worth  
By what he builds or buys?  
You can never see with your eyes on earth  
Look through Heaven's eyes  
Look at your life  
Look at your life  
Look at your life through Heaven's eyes

### **IT IS THE HEART DESIRE OF THE FATHER TO "THRILL" THE HEARTS OF HIS CHILDREN IN THIS HOUR**

One thing every child of God must begin to understand about the Father: It is His deepest heart-desire to "thrill" the hearts of His children on an ongoing basis! If we will only "let go" of any "preconceived notions" about what "WE" like or what "WE" want - these likes and wants being based upon a preconceived notion of what it takes to "succeed" or be "accepted" by the world and its "dwellers" - THEN we shall soon see [gain a revelation of the fact] that He is perfect and that ONLY He is able and willing to meet our EVERY NEED perfectly. We must be a people who both seek [and find] our entire "acceptance" and "approval" before the Throne of our Father. "Test" this word by acknowledging Him in ALL of your ways - even to the most seemingly insignificant details and aspects of your life - and you will begin to see immediately that the Father truly knows what is best [and I do mean BEST] in ALL things pertaining to life and godliness, concerning you. If you want the best - enter into His rest [cease from your own "striving" - Isaiah 58] and allow Him to "outfit" you in every last detail of existence! YOU WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED! When one truly comes to live to please the Father, alone, they will most certainly be found pleasing to all those around them [who truly love God] and they will also be a great sign and wonder to the "world" in the glorious days ahead.

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your own ways, from seeking your own pleasure and speaking your own word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has

spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

...."Do not let kindness and truth leave you; Bind them around your neck, write them on the tablet of your heart. So you will find favor and good repute in the sight of God and man"....  
Proverbs 3:3-4 NASB

## **IN REALITY, WE ARE ALL "LIVING" INTERCESSORS REGARDLESS OF OUR CALLING**

### **Words of prophecy:**

- \* *Without perfect obedience, there will not be the power necessary to bring "intercession" to completion. If sin [should it arise] is not confessed - and thus removed by the Blood of the Lamb - then My children will not have a clear conscience before Me and, thus, in their "shamefacedness", they will in no way have the confidence before Me [and in Me] to believe that which they are called to believe with an absolute faith. The quality of "true" intercession and "true" prayer cannot exceed the quality of the "relationship" to Me of the one who is praying.*
- \* *It is only perfect obedience in their own lives which can keep My "intercessors" from being "overwhelmed" by the sin of the one[s] they are called to intercede for.*
- \* *It is the "flesh" that I can deal with easily but the rebellious "heart" [the evil heart of unbelief and self-sufficiency] is a different story. For such a one readily opens themselves to the mind of Satan and, thus, he is able to build vast "strongholds" in their life - even to the point wherein they "believe" they are abiding in "perfect" obedience to My Word [Will]! It is only a deep and abiding perfect intercession in their behalf by My holy bondservants and handmaidens that can cause [empower] these "captives" to be set free!*
- \* *A "spirit of stubbornness" always operates from a "deeply-rooted" ground of fear! And, because this ground is so deeply-rooted, most times it will take an "abiding diligence" in fasting [the fasted life] and prayer. This "consistency" will produce the perfect intercession necessary and, thus, many captives will be set free in this final hour!*
- \* *One's love is both tested and refined continually as they willingly place themselves in the "crucible" of perfect intercession [through a perfect obedience].*
- \* *Bearing the burdens of others is an act carried out in the spirit, not one's soul. For to attempt to carry out this act in the "soulish" realm [mind, will emotions] would be to fall into the trap of the "Satanic counterfeit", and would constitute nothing more than anxiousness, worry and fear on the behalf of the one they are interceding for. As one truly "bears another's burdens" in the spirit, they effectually cause My power to be released on that one's behalf, and it will surely produce [ultimately] the necessary "change of heart" to cause them to set their feet on solid rock [revelation]; this intercessory prayer shall also "push back" and drive out the hosts of darkness working against the one being "ministered to".*

\* *To violate the first principle of intercession is to walk by "sight" and NOT by faith. The very heart motivation that induces one to cease from exercising faith in My Will [Word], and My desire and ability to accomplish that Will, regardless of the circumstances, shall cause the one in intercession to forsake "diligent" prayer in order to grasp the situation with their "own" understanding, thereby falling into Satan's snare - which was designed to cause them to stop exercising their faith [at ALL times] on the behalf of all those they are interceding for [Proverbs 3:5-6].*

\* *Perfect love equals perfect obedience - manifesting in a perfect intercession on the behalf of the one being interceded for [Joel 3:14; Galatians 6:1-2].*

\* *One important reason why My children need to rid themselves of the fear of what others think, is that they will be greatly hindered in their attack against spiritual foes if they place ANY importance at all on what "flesh and blood" think [Galatians 1:10]. As My children put aside the "fear of men" and what they think, they are THEN able to diligently "tackle" [bring down] demonic influence - whether it be during times of intercession and prayer, alone by themselves, or whether they stand face to face with people who are being strongly influenced by the demons.*

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the Law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

...."Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB

...."For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; so will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; it will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

In reality, we are "living" intercessors [*abide in the place of a "living" intercession on every level*] as we go forth desiring the Father's Will and highest purpose - for not only ourselves but, also, for all those in our "sphere of existence". This perfect [abiding] intercession is the spontaneous result of our perfect obedience [faith] - and it [the exercising of perfect obedience on their behalf] is the greatest act of love that we can be found carrying out on the behalf of others in any given moment [John 15:13], and in any given situation. This continued obedience, THEN, continually releases the necessary Kingdom "forces" [faith, love, righteousness, wisdom, patience etc.] that will, ultimately, bring forth the Father's perfect result - both in our lives, and in the lives of the ones we are praying for. At times, in our intercession, it is certain that we need to boldly "proclaim" the Will [Word] of God - according to the direction and unction of the Holy Spirit

*[really any time a thought rises up from the Holy Spirit through our spirit into our mind OR when Satan attempts from the "outside" to infiltrate our mind with one of his fear-filled lies].* This "corresponding" proclamation is just simply another aspect of perfect intercession for not only the unfolding of God's Will [provision] in our own lives but in the lives of others, also. For words [and prayers] that are spoken forth in perfect accordance with the Will of the Father will SURELY accomplish exactly what He desires to accomplish, and succeed perfectly in the matter it applies to - for "love NEVER fails" [1 Corinthians 13:8a]. Much of the intercession carried out in the church at large is still rooted in "fear" for the well-being of the one[s] they are "interceding" for rather than gaining a "revelation" of the Word [Will] of God for that one and, THEN, maintaining a constant pressure through faith [which, again, releases the various "Kingdom-forces"] by living their lives IN Christ [devoid of fear] - through a perfect adherence [obedience] to a revelation of the Father's Will, and the still, small, voice of the Holy Spirit. In these days, because those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom are getting a revelation of these things, we will now begin to see many, many captives set gloriously free - and I mean totally free! This includes not only unbelievers but, also, those who, up until this time, have been bound by religious and controlling spirits - and, thus, have actually been used as vessels of reproach and persecution against those who are pursuing the Will of God with all of their heart. There will be some amazing things take place in the way of "divine [supernatural] restoration" in this hour *[I think of the story of Joseph and his brothers]* as many enter into the perfect liberty *[through the faithful intercession of a holy people]* that is theirs, in Christ - and true unity and one accord become an "ongoing reality" in our midst.

## **MARCH 30TH**

### **THE VISION OF THE BATTLEFIELD**

I saw a large "battlefield", and on it were two "opposing" forces. On the one side were the demonic spirits sent to hinder and stop those called to lead [serve] God's people in this last hour. These "evil spirits" were extremely ferocious and vile. On the other end of the "battlefield" there were a number [not all] of those called to a position of "leadership" in the Church in this last hour. Next the Holy Spirit opened my eyes to see a third group standing right in the middle of these two "armies".

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

Contained in the "third group are My holy apostles and prophets - and, also My intercessors. They have remained in the place of "perfect intercession" [in faith - love - obedience] as vessels of "elevation" for those I have called to various offices of the five-fold ministry - and who are now standing on one end of the "battlefield". Many in this group have "refused" to lay their lives completely down for their brethren and, thus, they have been "held captive" unknowingly [although they should have known] by the opposing forces on the other end of the battlefield. This "captivity" has caused them to be "blinded" - to a degree - by the deceiving tactics of the enemy forces and this has led to much misunderstanding towards - and even attack against - the very ones I have situated between them and the powers of darkness for

both their protection and edification in this hour. The aim of Satan was to first cause "division" [strife] and, then, move in to destroy vast numbers of those called to minister in this last of the last hour. But My holy apostles and prophets have refused - at all cost to themselves - to depart from the secret place of My presence and, thus, they have withstood every attempt of the Evil One to "de-elevate" them from that holy place of abiding in My love. Because of this, many of those who have held to their stubbornness and rebelliousness shall be saved [delivered] for I shall lead them into a deep and thorough repentance by My great and awesome power - and, thus, they shall no longer "attack" those of My precious handmaidens and bondservants that I had sent to them for both their protection and preparation to enter into the "fullness" of their calling.

### **"I AM NOW GOING TO ESTABLISH MY HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS TOGETHER IN THE FULLNESS OF THEIR OFFICES"**

Now I shall remove this "hedge of protection" [My holy apostles and prophets and intercessors - for I have called them "higher" in the Spirit] from the position it has been [up until now], and this will have one of two "immediate" effects on those in the battlefield. All those who are "truly" desirous of walking in the "fullness" of My call upon their lives must repent and leave behind "every" element of fear - and the pride and "self-desire" that has "allowed" the Evil One to blind their eyes concerning My holy apostles and prophets, and the glorious plan I have in place to use them to "elevate" My Church into her "proper position" of authority and manifested Glory in the earth. As these ones repent I shall surely lead them to where they need to be [and to those they are to be with] and, in their obedience, they shall take their "proper position" [Kingdom-position] in the midst of the congregations of the righteous. Those on the battlefield who refuse to repent and who, in their arrogance and pride [rebellion], have been deceived into believing that they are already in the center of My Will for their life and ministry shall begin to "perish" [these ones and all those "around" them] at the hands of the "forces" that are situated at the other end of the battlefield. For I am now going to establish My holy apostles and prophets "together" in the fullness of their offices, in the midst of the "congregations of the righteous" [My faithful and obedient ones], and they shall draw [elevate] all those who truly love Me high up above the "battlefield" - and, thus, shall the True Local [Glorious] Church begin to be established fully in every nation throughout the earth.

### **"THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE ATTACK"**

In the removal of the third group [My holy apostles and prophets and intercessors] from "between" the other two groups, the demonic forces shall swiftly move forth to "overcome" those who had previously "aligned" themselves with them [in their rebelliousness], and they will not be able to withstand the attack simply because "they allowed" their weapons to "deteriorate" and their "faith" to become a product of their own "mental ascensions", rather than the "revealed" knowledge of My Word. In their "perishing" they shall continue to hold steadfast to their "belief" that they are suffering for righteousness' sake when, in reality, they are not!

### **"THE THIRD EFFECT OF THE REMOVAL OF THE "PROTECTIVE HEDGE" SHALL BE THIS":**

When this "new wave" [upper echelon] of evil spirits move forth against those still on the battlefield I shall [after a short time] "counterattack" these vile spirits with a view to their total exposure, devastation and destruction through My holy apostles and prophets - and all those "with them" [the remnant Church]. They will "know" [and come against] "every" scheme of the Evil One, and this will include the exposure of the "religious spirits" that, up until this time, have had their own way to a "certain degree" in the midst of My people. Because of this, many captives to the "structure of religion" [form of godliness] shall be gloriously set free and join forces with those already walking as My true "sons and daughters in the earth.

### **"A POWERFUL AND HEAVY ANOINTING OF TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE CONSECRATION"**

Through the anointing abiding within My holy apostles and prophets I shall begin to "elevate" all those of My people who truly love Me in this hour to heights heretofore "unseen" by them and, thus, they shall begin to operate for the first time in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing]. And they shall go forth in such power and glory that all those who cross their path shall be astounded [Proverbs 12:28]. Those whose hearts are towards Me to "any" degree [Acts 2:21] shall immediately come under a powerful and heavy anointing of total and absolute "consecration", and from this place they shall go forth - even as babes in Christ - to devastate every "stronghold" and "scheme" of Satan in their path, and I shall literally multiply [expand] My Church at a rate that is, in this time, "incomprehensible" to even the most sanctified of My children!

### **"ANY WHO HAVE EVEN THE SMALLEST SEED OF THE DESIRE TO LOVE ME SHALL GAIN THE NECESSARY ENLIGHTENMENT [REVELATION]"**

Again, those who strive to "maintain" any degree of "religious" activity in this hour shall be forced to "flee" from the anointing of Truth and Righteousness upon My holy vessels but they shall know [perceive] deep within themselves that something is very wrong. At first, they will be deceived by the Evil One into thinking that it is what they have witnessed in those I have placed in their path that is wrong, but any who have even the smallest seed of the desire to love Me shall gain the necessary enlightenment [revelation], and I shall lead them into their "proper" position within the local Church. And for the first time in their entire lives and ministries they shall be found to be serving Me in perfect love and righteousness, for they shall be freed of all bondage to the "religious spirits" who [up until the freed one's time of a deep and thorough repentance] had both controlled them, and used them to persecute [hinder] My sent ones.

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *If those whom I have called to be ministered unto by My holy apostles and prophets "refuse", in any way, to put themselves "continually" in the perfect position [through quality time in the "inner chamber"] to gain the "revelation" they need concerning their life and ministry then two things are certain. First - because of a degree of "self-desire" - they are not able to receive the necessary revelation concerning their call to ministry from Me; and, secondly, "their*

*failure" to receive this "revelation" would surely mean that they would not receive "fully" the words [revelation] that I minister through the anointing abiding within [and upon] My holy apostles and prophets. Therefore, I have called My holy apostles and prophets to continue to stand in perfect intercession [perfect love and obedience] in their behalf and, thus, they shall surely be brought by My power to that "position" that will enable [empower] them [those being interceded for] to begin their "final ascent" into the "fullness" of the ministry [destiny] that I have called them to.*

*\* Intercessory prayer is the key to "breaking up" the fallow and barren ground of a hardened heart. Many times, as my children have entered into intercessory prayer on behalf of others, they have fallen short of the "full" manifestation of My will in the lives of the ones they were interceding for and they became puzzled by this. What every one of My children must come to clearly understand is that true intercession involves the "whole" life - spirit, soul and body - abiding in perfect obedience, for as they do they shall surely bring to pass the fullness of My will in the lives they are interceding for and they shall surely glorify Me to the "greatest degree".*

*\* If one of My children should sin against another one of My children then the one that has been sinned against should, first of all, take no offense. For, in reality, the "sin" was not against them - regardless of what it may "look like" - it is against Me. Therefore, the one who experiences the "consequences" of another's sin should immediately set themselves to "intercession" on the other's behalf - in order that I might release the necessary love and wisdom and revelation to set them free from any "ground" of fear (selfishness - independence) that "motivated" their sinful action.*

*\* As My "intercessors" [faithful ones] continually allow My Spirit to do the deepest work of the Cross in them they shall experience two manifestations in their lives in this hour. First, they shall experience the fullness of freedom [perfect liberty] that comes from the absolute removal of any "ground" of fear [pride] within them. Secondly, because of their intercessions over the years, the hearts of My children are now turning wholly to Me and, thus, My "intercessors" are freed up to fellowship with Me in My presence "far above" the daily rigors of their "former warfare". For I shall hand the torch of intercession to "others", and I shall continually speak forth My absolute [perfect] Will and purposes to all those who have laid their lives down these many years. Because of these things, they shall be prepared perfectly for this next phase [operation] concerning My Body. This is not to say that they will not "intercede", but it is to say that their "intercession" will be their very life [presence] - as I send them forth into the midst of the congregations. For, truly I say to you, they shall be "walking ultimatums" before all those who cross their path [John 7:38] and, thus, many shall be brought to the point of "absolute decision" - either totally for Me [My Will] or against Me. And as I pour forth My Spirit through these holy vessels, all sin, darkness and fear shall be "driven out" from before them [Proverbs 12:28], and there shall be a continued "momentum" in the midst of all those who truly love Me that will continue to expand and accelerate right up until the moment that I catch My Church up to be with Me - to live [abide] in My Presence forever.*

...."For the time [has arrived] for judgment to begin with the household of God".... 1



## Peter 4:17 The Amplified Translation

...."A wise king winnows out the wicked [from among the good] and brings the threshing wheel over them [to separate the chaff from the grain]".... Proverbs 20:26 The Amplified Translation

**"winnow"** - to free [grain] from the lighter particles of chaff, dirt, etc. especially by throwing it into the air and allowing the wind or a forced current of air to blow away impurities; to subject to some process of separating or distinguishing; sift; to separate or distinguish [valuable from worthless parts];

...."Put the trumpet to your lips! Like an eagle the enemy comes against the house of the LORD, Because they have transgressed My covenant And rebelled against My law. They cry out to Me, "My God, we of Israel know You!" Israel has rejected the good; The enemy will pursue him. They have set up kings, but not by Me; They have appointed princes, but I did not know it. With their silver and gold they have made idols for themselves, That they might be cut off".... Hosea 8:1-4 NASB

...."You are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets with Christ Jesus Himself the chief Cornerstone. In Him the whole structure is joined (bound, welded) together harmoniously, and it continues to rise (grow, increase) into a holy temple in the Lord [a sanctuary dedicated, consecrated, and sacred to the presence of the Lord]. In Him [and in fellowship with one another] you yourselves also are being built up [into this structure] with the rest, to form a fixed abode (dwelling place) of God in (by, through) the Spirit".... Ephesians 2:20-22 The Amplified Translation

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building

itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

## MARCH 31ST

### THE INCORRUPTIBLE SEED OF GOD'S WORD

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *It is obedience in the lives of My children that allows My light to flood their hearts, thus causing the seeds that have been planted within - that is, the incorruptible seed of My Word - to grow and flourish into revealed knowledge. As My children gain more and more revelation knowledge in this season it shall free them completely to go forth in My Name with great boldness - proclaiming the absolute truths [principles] of the Kingdom.*

\* *Those who are truly seeking My Will for their life and ministry are about to enter into a period of great clarity and revelation [wisdom] concerning the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom.*

\* *When those who are called "for such a time as this" to a part in the Glorious Church are born again and filled with the Holy Spirit [baptized with fire] then they [including those who were formerly held captive by any form of religious bondage] will surely need an "environment" [spiritual refuge] provided for them that will allow them to be "immersed" in both My Word and the power of the Third Day Anointing - an Anointing that has as its chief characteristic: great light and clarity with a view to the revelation of absolute Truth.*

...."After that I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse [appeared]! The One Who was riding it is called Faithful [Trustworthy, Loyal, Incorruptible, Steady] and True, and He passes judgment and wages war in righteousness [holiness, justice, and uprightness]. His eyes [blaze] like a flame of fire, and on His head are many kingly crowns (diadems); and He has a title (name) inscribed which He alone knows or can understand. [Dan. 10:6.] He is dressed in a robe dyed by dipping in blood, and the title by which He is called is The Word of God".... Revelation 19:11-13 The Amplified Translation

...."COME AND let us return to the Lord, for He has torn so that He may heal us; He has stricken so that He may bind us up. After two days He will revive us (quicken us, give us life); on the third day He will raise us up that we may live before Him. [Isa. 26:19; Ezek. 37:1-10.] Yes, let us know (recognize, be acquainted with, and understand) Him; let us be zealous to know the Lord [to appreciate, give heed to, and cherish Him]. His going forth is prepared and certain as the dawn, and He will come to us as the [heavy] rain, as the latter rain that waters the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [know] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

One of the absolute truths of the Kingdom [and the Third Day anointing] that is so important for every child of God truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny [in Christ] to

grasp in this hour is that when the "incorruptible seed" of God's Word [*and the true prophetic word*] enters into the heart of the "hearer" [*a "hearer" being defined as one who both listens and then acts on what they have heard by the unction and power of the Holy Spirit*] - and, then, they are faithful to spend time in the "inner chamber" - that "seed" is expanded to them by the Holy Spirit in exactly the way that will prepare them perfectly for their portion of Jesus' ministry in this final hour. Not only that but, also, when the aforementioned "expansion" takes place they will then be in a position to release it back to many others [*even to those who planted the seed in them in the first place - blessing them and expanding the initial revelation back to them in the process*]. This very thing will produce an exponential increase in revelation knowledge throughout the remnant [Glorious] Church - one that will be ongoing right through to the end of the age. So, then, whatever the Holy Spirit has led one to "feed on" will ALWAYS end up coming out through them in a very unique way to serve the Father's highest purpose - as they continue to spend quality time with Him in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis. It is a wonderful thing to both see and experience - and we will definitely see much more of it in these days, and in the glorious days ahead. In reality, all that the Church is called to do [both individually and corporately] is ALL Jesus' ministry anyways - our task is to remain a pure vessel so that the revelation we have received from on high continually flows forth through us in great clarity and power - a clarity and power that will truly set the captives free in our remaining time in this dispensation [Acts 10:38]. Let us be found hungering and thirsting after righteousness in this hour - and let the continual cry of our heart be, "Feed me with the food that is needful for me" [Proverbs 30:8] for, as we do, it is certain that the Holy Spirit will fill our heart with the incorruptible seed of God's Word, and continually expand it to us - according to the Father's highest purpose for our life and ministry.

#### APRIL 1ST

#### **PERFECT OBEDIENCE: IT WAS THE ESSENCE OF JESUS' EARTHLY MINISTRY, AND IT STILL IS - THROUGH US**

##### **Words of prophecy:**

- \* *There is no greater manifestation of a "child's" love for their parents than in an immediate and unquestioning obedience - and so it is with Me, My beloved ones.*
- \* *The only way for one to fully appropriate, appreciate and enjoy My blessings is for them to be "constant" in their obedience to My Word and My Spirit.*
- \* *As My children walk "continually" in perfect obedience, they shall not only have a "superabundance" of financial wealth but they shall also know where and when to give the "excess".*
- \* *There is an Anointing upon [abiding within] every one of My children to empower them to walk in a perfect obedience [1 John 4:4].*

\* *To the degree that you are walking in perfect obedience [faith and love] it is to that degree that you shall be able to abide in a "supernatural endurance" - and thereby remain "unaffected" by all those things that are [presently] apart from My Will [Word] in your "sphere of existence".*

\* *Proceed forth with holy caution in all things and I shall surely uphold you. For the time of fulfilment for all things pertaining to your life and ministry has come. The events of the past few days and weeks and months are just a smokescreen set up by the Evil One to move you off the path that I have chosen for you. Continue to abide in My Word for there is NO way that the Evil One can be successful in anything he attempts against you as you continue on in faith and obedience.*

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God" .... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]" .... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."And my God will liberally supply [fill to the full] your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus" .... Philippians 4:19 The Amplified Translation

The key, if one is to be found truly "believing" [exercising a divine faith] for breakthrough [entrance] into the fullness of their destiny [Kingdom-position] is to simply be "obedient" [through the continual accessing of God's Grace by faith] in the environment [both spiritually and physically] that they are in, presently. This causes the various aspects of the "vision" [revelation] that Holy Spirit has placed in one's heart over the years [and the necessary provision - people, lands, finances etc. to carry it out] to "overtake" them - and allows the Father to unfold ALL things perfectly according to His highest purpose in any given moment. One time, as I was wondering how to pray and "appropriate" a much needed "breakthrough" the Holy Spirit kept saying to me,

*"All things await only YOUR perfect obedience".*

In other words, I kept waiting [in unbelief - although I didn't know it at the time] for God to do something when all along He was waiting for me [very patiently I might add] to position myself perfectly - through obedience. That was a very important revelation for me - one that opened the door to a whole new understanding of faith in the Kingdom. Now, I simply believe for the Father's best each day to overtake me [spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise, ministry-wise] and, so, when even a "thought" of something comes up pertaining to life and ministry I just thank Him and declare [proclaim] it [the revelation in my

*heart pertaining to the aforementioned thought] "DONE"! This puts me continually in a position of absolute faith and trust in the Father, and allows Him to unfold His plan for my life [both individually and corporately] without any preconceived notions on my part that would only serve to hinder [limit] Him - through unbelief. Always remember: obedience is also one of the highest forms of "worship" - as it encompasses the Cross [denial of the self-life unto obedience], faith, love [for God and for man], and thanksgiving and praise - through righteous proclamation [Proverbs 28:1b]. It was the essence of Jesus' earthly ministry, and it still is - through us. So, then, the most important thing right now on the part of all those who are truly "seeking first the Kingdom" is simply obedience in their own personal lives - KNOWING that every last resource and blessing has ALREADY been prepared and set aside for them, and that, as they walk faith to faith and obedience to obedience [day in and day out] that everything will simply overtake them in the Father's timing and perfect unfolding [order] [Psalm 127:1a]. These are the days wherein the "fullness" of the Father's plan for both the Church and the Kingdom will now begin to unfold in an accelerated manner. Let us be found pursuing [seeking] a perfect obedience in every last detail of our lives - for, in this way, it is certain that the superabundant "blessings of the righteous" [our Covenant blessings in Christ] will surely be found "overtaking" us on a continual basis [Deuteronomy 28:1-14].*

...."Praise the LORD! How blessed is the man who fears the LORD, Who greatly delights in [obeys] His commandments. His descendants will be mighty on earth; The generation of the upright will be blessed. Wealth and riches are in his house, And his righteousness endures forever. Light arises in the darkness for the upright; He is gracious and compassionate and righteous. It is well with the man who is gracious and lends; He will maintain his cause in judgment. For he will never be shaken; The righteous will be remembered forever. He will not fear evil tidings; His heart is steadfast, trusting in the LORD".... Psalms 112:1-7 NASB

## **APRIL 2ND**

**WE MUST DEPART FROM ALL "MISTRUST" OF THE FATHER AND HIS WORD!**

### **Words of prophecy:**

*\* Today is of such importance that Satan is throwing all he can in front of those who run the true race. Look not down in front of your feet, but ahead to Me, for I am able to keep you from stumbling. I have watched and waited to enter; rend your heart and not your garments - do not entertain "idle" thoughts! Time is the precious quantity which I hold in My hands - your time on earth to do all My will. You have said you will do anything, and "everything" is what I ask of you. Lean not, stumble not; rise above the chaos on wings of eagles. I love you - return to your first love - let Me sit on the throne of your heart. Knock and I will open - open when you hear the knock. We will sup together - we will be one. Gird your loins with the belt of truth and I will cause My people to hear My words - only you must wait on Me for instructions. Hesitate not, remain close, for the time to move quickly is at hand. Rejoice - why do you cry in your heart? Will I not cause My Word to come about? Your trust has been misplaced - return Me to My rightful place in your heart. Take heed to follow all that I tell you and harden not your heart to*

*follow your own will. Finally, be at peace! Have you not stood in My council? Have we not exchanged words? Will Satan surely deceive you? No! For I will surround you with Myself. Guard your heart, for it is the root of desire which pulls you off the path. Your one and only desire is to please Me? Please Me then, please Me and I shall give you the desires of your heart - My will. I will not leave you or forsake you - surely I have held you precious in My arms - give to Me your dreams and I will take your cares. I will work it out according to My Word, which does not go forth void - I watch to perform My Word. Be not deceived - allow not yourself to be deceived; yes the path is narrow, but My love - so abundant - more than compensates. You will lose nothing if you follow My will. By the pureness of your heart shall My will be accomplished in the lives of those you love. Fear not - worry not, for these are not the tools of My warfare. Hold fast to My words. Rest in the blessed assurance of My truths for I order circumstances!*

\* *The mistrust of My character and My Word is the "essence" of foolishness!*

\* *To the degree that one trusts Me it is to that degree that they shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the foolishness of fear and "mistrust" !*

...."Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, which is your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [*so*] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [*is not yet grown into love's complete perfection*]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

When each of us begins to walk with the Lord He begins the process [*through the power of the Holy Spirit*] of "renewing our minds" - in order that we might "begin" to think as He thinks and see as He sees [*1 Corinthians 2:9-16*]. In these days, the Father is causing a great transition to take place in the hearts of His people, and He is revealing to them a "leadership" that is trustworthy in the handling of His Word - and, also, trustworthy in the handling [*edification*] of His precious children. There have been many in the past that have abused their position of authority in the church and, because of this, many, many children of God remain "skeptical" [or fearful] of those in "authority". Therefore, Satan and his forces have had a "field day" in the midst of many [perhaps most] areas of the body of Christ and, thus, he has been "enabled" to prevent these precious ones from entering into the "fullness" of their inheritance [authority] in Christ. There are so many children of God who have a wonderful calling upon their lives, but for whatever reason [*even in this late hour*] they have stubbornly held onto [*through pride and fear*] certain mind-sets [*strongholds*] that are the "definite" by-product of Satan's schemes against them from the time they entered this existence [*due to the high call of the Father upon their lives*]. Those "fears" began to take root in them from the time of their childhood experiences - each one designed by the Evil One to instill his control to a continually greater degree over their

lives *[through fear]* and, thus, keep them in a place where their back is turned away from the Father and His plan due to the lying thoughts of the Evil One concerning past "abuse" by "authorities" [who were supposed to be representing the true nature of God]. This "negative transference" through misrepresentation *[it is a "counterfeit" to the anointing transference of the Father-heart of God now being released through the holy apostles]* is a very real thing. I have found - in my own experience - that only the "complete" removal of any and every ground of fear that has been conveyed from these "spirits of transference" throughout one's lifetime "experiences", will enable one to break free from ALL the bondage, control and fear that has hindered them - UP UNTIL NOW - in their service to God, and to His people. In this most critical hour *[an hour that will surely decide which children of God will or will not fulfil the Father's highest purpose for their life and ministry]* we must depart from any and ALL "mistrust" of the Father and His Word - a "mistrust" that keeps one in a position of "trusting" themselves in their own strength and understanding. Because of the aforementioned deep-rooted mistrust of "authority" many still "allow" themselves to be "deceived" into continuing to lean upon their "own" understanding *[to a degree, but most certainly in critical or pressure-filled moments - of which there shall be no shortage in our remaining time in this dispensation]* even though they may have long since recognized the call to "holiness" upon their life. It is only as one gains a continually deeper revelation of the love and faithfulness [trustworthiness] of the Father and Jesus *[John 14:21,23]* that they will enter into the fullness of the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ. In this final hour, it will be those who are yielded fully to the Holy Spirit that will enter into their true Kingdom position - and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous fruit. Let us be found trusting God with ALL of our heart - for He is perfect in every way, and could never let us down [disappoint us].

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 NASB

### APRIL 3RD

### THE "HIDDEN ONES"

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Once again the hearts of the people have turned towards Me, and they long to hear the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart; and I have placed My vessels in their proper position - in order that I might reveal a superabundance of truth to My people. Truly I say to you, the shafts of light [and fire] that shine forth through My holy bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour shall "drive out" the darkness from the hearts and minds of all those whose hearts are toward Me in the midst of the congregations.*

\* *The anointed words of My true servants are as shafts of light and fire.*

\* *If I were to give you one word, My beloved ones, to define the chief characteristic of your*

*ministry in your remaining time in the earth it would be "fire"!*

*\* Truly I say to you, I am a "consuming fire", and all those of My children who forsake all to follow after a perfect obedience shall be "ablaze" with the flames of My Glory in this final hour. And as I send them forth into the midst of the congregations of My people ALL sinfulness and rebellion shall be both exposed and "thoroughly" consumed, and the fear [reverence] of Almighty God shall become prevalent throughout the land!*

*\* This is the day and hour wherein I shall pour out my love to such a degree that it will both devastate and eradicate in the hearts of those who call out to Me [Acts 2:21] even those strongholds that have been established over many years and, thus, the world shall finally see the perfect liberty that they have longed for. For as My true sons and daughters go forth in this hour, the light of My Glory shall "radiate" in such a manner that it will confront ALL that is apart from Me in its path. For this is the day wherein Holy Fire shall be seen to be the chief characteristic of a remnant Church - a Church that is wholly given to Me, a Church that has truly laid down their lives to live for Me alone. Great shall be the reward of all those who have been faithful and obedient to hold fast the vision [revelation - dreams] - both in this age and in the ages to come. Many have mocked and scorned My faithful ones but, truly I say to you, in these days it shall be clearly seen by all that those who have presumptuously given themselves a position of preeminence have done so in their own strength and vision, and now I shall exalt [give a platform to] those who have denied themselves - those who have refused to pursue self-glory to any degree, and all shall see that it is my hand that is mightily upon them. For truly I say to you, these are the days that I spoke of through My prophet Malachi when he said, "So you will once again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and the one who does not serve Him. For behold the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the Lord of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch". And again I say to you, those who are first shall now be last, and those who have been last [hidden] shall be first [given a place of preeminence in My Kingdom].*

*...."And who knows but that you have come to the kingdom for such a time as this and for this very occasion?".... Esther 4:14 The Amplified Translation*

In this time, the Father is bringing forth many who, up until now, had been hidden away by Him "in the cave" [or prison in the case of the "Josephs"] - for "such a time as this". These precious handmaidens and bondservants will be led forth in the power of the Holy Spirit - and they will have a "strong tendency" [by His unction] to deal with things "head one". It is this type of "brashness and integrity" [which is the spontaneous by-product of divine love and right-standing with God] that will cause multitudes to be set free in this hour from the love of money, the fear of man - and the "religious spirits" who SURELY feed off of [and work from] every ground of fear and unrighteousness in the midst of God's people. If certain things are not "confronted" in this time - in even those who are called to a position of "leadership" [servanthood] - then there will most surely be a loss of "blessing" and anointing in the lives and ministries of those holding to ANY form of rebellion [stubbornness, pride etc.] - and potentially



much more than that depending on one's state of heart. At the same time, it is so important for God's people not to "cast" [*casually speak*] any "pearls" [*revelations of the Father's Will {Word}*] before "swine" [*those whose heart is fixed to any degree upon the "ends" of the world*] - apart from the leading and "unction" of the Holy Spirit. As these "hidden ones" are brought forth [*again, in the power of the Holy Spirit*] those who TRULY love God will recognize the fact that they have been sent by Him and, because of their faithfulness to the Will [*Plan*] of God, they will receive them into their midst. Because of these things, the corporate anointing in the remnant Church will increase [*multiply*] rapidly and, thus, many will make an entrance into, and partake of, the fullness of the Third Day anointing - the chief characteristic of which will be "fire" [*Hebrews 12:29*]. The "fire" of God might simply be defined as the life, light, love and very "presence" of the Father [*and His Word*]. What this simply means to the Glorious Church in this hour, as she begins to "take legs", is that she will be filled up to the fullness of Christ - and, thus, the absolute life, light and love [*Zoe*] of God will be poured forth into the midst of God's people through these holy vessels. This outpouring of "fire" shall, then, both purge and cleanse away ALL that is apart from Christ. This perfect refining process will both fit and empower each individual believer for their TRUE Kingdom-position and service - and, in their individual obedience [*faith to faith and revelation to revelation*] the Glorious Church will become a powerful reality [*THAT IS A VAST UNDERSTATEMENT!*] in the physical realm - throughout the earth.

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine, says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about [*with great joy*] like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

#### APRIL 4TH

**IT IS ONLY CLOSE AND INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" THAT WILL GUARD AND PROTECT US AGAINST "SELF-EXALTATION" IN ALL OF ITS FORMS**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Maintaining close and intimate contact and fellowship with Me is the "safeguard" against self exaltation in the ministry - and to the maintenance of being a pure channel and vessel of My love and power.*

\* *Self-exaltation is "any" thought, word, imagination or deed which sets itself above My Word [Will].*

\* *All those in "leadership" who allow themselves to be governed by a "spirit of self-exaltation" will always take offense at the words spoken by My holy messengers, the apostles and prophets!*

\* *To "revile" [reproach] is to do so in a spirit which is NEVER of Me [2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1].*

### **JESUS:**

+ *In these days of the advent of the Glorious Church , the spirit of "rapture" [the fullness of joy] shall rest heavily upon those of My children who have opened wide their hearts to receive Me. As I walked this earth, My first and foremost objective was the accomplishing of My Father's will in every way, but truly I say to you, there was not one day that went by without Me acknowledging in some way [through faith and prayer], My heart-desire to be reunited with My Father in every way, and as I kept My priorities straight [obedience at all cost to Myself] all of My prayers were answered - both in My earthly walk and eternally. Truly I say to you, the heart that is wholly given to Me shall indeed have its deepest desires fulfilled in this most glorious season!*

...."If someone says, 'I love God,' and hates his brother, he is a liar; for the one who does not love his brother whom he has seen, cannot love God whom he has not seen. And this commandment we have from Him, that the one who loves God should love his brother also".... 1 John 4:20-21 NASB

...."You will make known to me the path of life; in Your presence is fullness of joy; in Your right hand there are pleasures forever".... Psalms 16:11 NASB

It is ONLY close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" that will guard and protect us against "self-exaltation" in all of its forms. It is also very important to understand that if one does not partake of this "required" fellowship in obedience to the Holy Spirit THEN, somewhere along the line, they will surely be found "reviling" - IN SOME WAY - those whom the Father has raised up for their edification. This is a most serious matter and, unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part, then God's righteous judgement [corrective Hand] will abide with them until such a time as they repent of their unrighteous attitudes towards their brothers and sisters and humble themselves before Him. It is never possible to "maintain" an attitude of love towards the Father and another attitude [ungodly] towards all those who are walking in obedience before Him. If one truly loves the Father and His Word with their "whole heart" - and are, therefore, willing to do ALL of His will at ALL times - THEN they will be found loving [and partaking of the ministry of] those whom He has sent [John 7:17]. If, through a wilful "holding part back" from God one continues to walk

in disobedience, their discernment will become darkened and, thus, they will be "incapable" of understanding that which the Holy Spirit seeks to accomplish [in any given situation] - and, again, they will, ultimately, be found "reviling" [*used as vessels of reproach against*] His true delegated authorities. This is a most serious thing in the eyes of the Father! So, as the outpouring of the Holy Spirit continues to escalate in this most critical hour, let us be found continually in that place of being made willing to be willing to do all the will of God, for it is ONLY from this place of total "yieldedness" that one will enter fully into the [*Sabbath*] "rest" of God - the place wherein one will surely be found abiding in the "fullness of joy".

...."If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, And I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

## APRIL 5TH

### THE FIRST AND FOREMOST AIM OF EVERY CHILD OF GOD SHOULD BE HOLINESS

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The time for playing "church" is over! My children must realize the seriousness of their calling. Many still stubbornly refuse to yield to the voice of My Spirit and, because of this, they allow themselves to suffer great harm at the hands of the Evil One and his forces. There is not one of My children anywhere in the earth who, in the last few months, has not in some form heard the urgent call to draw nearer to Me. Am I not a just God? Would I allow the Evil One to gain advantage on My precious ones in any way - apart from their "own" will [rebellion]? Truly I say to you, no! Is My covenant, which was ratified by the precious Blood of My dear Son, of no avail to My children? It grieves My heart deeply to see those whom I have loved from before the foundations of the earth, make themselves strangers to the Covenants of promise. For what earthly father, having made provision for all of the needs of his children only to watch them carelessly and recklessly wander outside the boundaries of his provision, would not suffer the deepest sorrow of heart? For in his heart he knows that there is no way to survive [overcome] for his children in the place they have chosen to remain? Truly, truly I say to you My day has come, the time of times, the age of ages, and blessed [highly favoured] are those who will hearken to the voice of My Spirit, for they shall see My glory in this hour.*

\* *Sin brings guilt; the Holy Spirit brings conviction with a view to repentance. Satan brings accusation and condemnation with a view to controlling one and holding them in bondage to a "sin-consciousness". The Holy Spirit brings a revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus [forgiveness] [1 John 1:9] - and who one TRULY is, in Christ, that one might come to*

abide in a "righteousness-consciousness" [holiness].

\* *In this season, things shall begin to both accelerate and intensify [spiritually speaking] and, thus, My Word shall have two very clear and distinct "effects" on My people. As My uncompromised Word is put forth in the fullness of authority and conviction by My holy and faithful servants, all those who hear shall experience My great blessing - or a righteous and holy fire that will both expose and consume ALL that is apart from Me. What one experiences will truly be the result of their love for Me or their rebellion against Me; and in this way the darkness in every man's heart shall be exposed - and, truly I say to you, many shall turn completely from the "broad path" [of destruction] and enter onto the highway of holiness in this most glorious hour.*

...."Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me away from Your presence and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation and sustain me with a willing spirit".... Psalms 51:10-12 NASB

...."For He said, Surely they are My people, sons who will not lie [*who will not deal falsely with Me*]; and so He was to them a Savior [*in all their distresses*]. In all their affliction He was afflicted, and the Angel of His presence saved them; in His love and in His pity He redeemed them; and He lifted them up and carried them all the days of old. [*Exod. 23:20-23; 33:14-15; Deut. 1:31; 32:10-12.*] But they rebelled and grieved His Holy Spirit; therefore He turned to become their enemy and Himself fought against them".... Isaiah 63:8-10 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption".... Ephesians 4:30 NASB

...."As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:14-16 NASB

The first and foremost aim of every last child of God should be holiness - without exception. This is precisely why we have been given the "HOLY" Spirit - SO THAT we might become partakers of the Father's holiness. In this most glorious hour, the Father is raising up a people who will be totally empowered by His Spirit - a holy people who will literally turn this world upside down before they leave here. With this in view, there will be a great release of revelation knowledge pertaining to the ministry of the Holy Spirit in these days and, thus, many will enter into the life of holiness - a life that is totally empowered by the indwelling Spirit of God. But, first, there must be a deep and thorough repentance on the part of many who have, for the most part, neglected [*ignored*] the "fullness" of the ministry of the Holy Spirit - through a continued adherence to fear and pride [*and, thus, grieving Him at every turn in the process*]. Most certainly these are the days when we, as the children of God MUST be found yielding to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. For it is ONLY He Who can both lead us onto and keep

us on the narrow path of perfect obedience [*the highway of holiness*] [*Isaiah 35:3-10*] - a holy place wherein the Father is continually glorified to the greatest degree and the name of Jesus is continually exalted to the greatest degree in ALL that we do and say.

### **EIGHT ACTIONS THAT WILL GRIEVE THE HOLY SPIRIT**

1. The Holy Spirit is grieved when we doubt Him - through unbelief.
2. The Holy Spirit is grieved when we willfully refuse to yield ourselves "wholly" to Him.
3. The Holy Spirit is grieved when the child of God refuses to seek out [and walk in] the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [*salvation*] in Christ.
4. The Holy Spirit is grieved when we continually refuse to position ourselves to hear His voice.
5. The Holy Spirit is grieved when having heard His voice we willfully disobey Him - through fear, and a mistrust of the Father.
6. The Holy Spirit is grieved when we retain idols in our lives through the maintenance of ANY element of self-desire and the fear of man.
7. The Holy Spirit is grieved whenever we neglect, distort, or dishonour the Word of God in ANY way - through a mental ascension to it.
8. The Holy Spirit is grieved when ANY violation of the law of Love occurs in the life of the believer.

Let us set ourselves in this hour to diligently seek a revelation of the "fullness" of the ministry of the Holy Spirit. For, as we do, it is certain that we will also gain a deeper revelation of the spiritual reality that the Father [*by His divine power*] has granted to us EVERYTHING pertaining to life and godliness [*through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence*] and blessed us with His precious and magnificent promises [*including the promise and gift of the Holy Spirit*] [*Acts 2:33,38*] so that, in appropriating them by faith and obedience [*from the position of a heart wholly given*], we might become "full" [*not partial - in any way*] partakers of the divine nature [*His holiness*] [*2 Peter 1:2-4*].

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [*in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf*], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you

into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [*on His own authority*]; but He will tell whatever He hears [*from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him*], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [*that will happen in the future*].... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation

## APRIL 6TH

### THE FATHER HAS SURELY BEGUN A MOST GLORIOUS WORK IN THIS HOUR

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *As horrendous as the "network" of carnality [fleshly activity] amongst My children has been as I look out across the earth, in the case of each child of Mine not walking in the fullness of My will for their lives, there needs to be only a "minor adjustment" - a letting go of "all those things" that fill their time with empty and futile thoughts and actions. For if they would only hearken unto the voice of My Spirit, and cast down the "idols" in their lives they would surely and suddenly have "large blocks of time" in which to "immerse" themselves in My Word and in prayer [communication with Me]. This is the only way that any of My children can walk in the "fullness" of all that I have called them to in this final hour. It is also the only way that they are able to enter into their "proper" place in My "true Church [Glorious Church]. For to walk in the fullness of My power means that they must come to that place of an "absolute emptiness". That place where the "flesh" has been rendered ineffective by the power of My Word [and the Spirit of the Cross], and the power of the Blood - in order that the "torrents" of My life that I desire to pour forth through My holy vessels not be "impeded" in any way [John 7:38].*

\* *There needs to be only one thing in the forefront of the hearts and minds of My children, as they go forth into each new day, and that is to guard their heart with "all diligence" [Proverbs 4:23], and continually seek from Me that which I require of them in that day as far as time in the "inner chamber". For truly I say to you, as My children "seek" to walk in perfect obedience, they shall become a most holy sign and wonder to all those who cross their path, and I shall surely bring those walking in perfect obedience together and, corporately, they shall swarm the strongholds of the Evil One - and they shall shine brightly in the midst of this crooked and perverse generation; and indeed, the veil that had blinded the eyes of many shall be "rent", and it is in this time that all those in the earth who "desire" to be free shall be set free [Acts 2:21]!*

\* *Hold fast My beloved handmaidens and bondservants! Do not be moved by what you perceive through your physical senses; for I am about to do a great thing amongst you. Do not be moved from your position of steadfastness. Take the authority that has been given to you and tread upon the Evil One at every turn, for the days of "misrepresentation" are over and it is the time of the revelation in the earth of My sons and daughters. I say to you this day that the traditions and the doctrines, which have hardened the hearts of My people, shall "melt as wax in the sun" for nothing that proceeds from evil [unrighteousness] is able to stand before the Word of My power. Truly, truly I say to you My day has arrived! Blow the trumpet in Zion! Go forth and proclaim the deepest revelations of My Word unashamedly. Do not fear the taunts of men for*

*the words you shall speak shall melt the hardness of their hearts - and render them powerless. No "flesh", or any manifestation thereof, shall stand in the presence of My Glory in this final hour!*

...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble, for the day of the LORD is coming; surely it is near".... Joel 2:1 NASB

...."The last enemy that will be abolished is death".... 1 Corinthians 15:26

...."Now I say this, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; nor does the perishable inherit the imperishable. Behold, I tell you a mystery; we will not all sleep, but we will all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet; for the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised imperishable, and we will be changed. For this perishable must put on the imperishable, and this mortal must put on immortality. But when this perishable will have put on the imperishable, and this mortal will have put on immortality, then will come about the saying that is written, "DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP in victory. "O DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR VICTORY? O DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR STING?" The sting of death is sin, and the power of sin is the law; but thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ".... 1 Corinthians 15:50-57 NASB

Each and every child of God truly desiring to enter into their "Kingdom-position" in these days must make the "necessary" adjustments [*usually very minor*] in their own walk that will allow them to be "consistent" [*daily*] in the fellowship with the Father and His Word that "He" requires of them in the "inner chamber" [*which is the first and foremost place of revelation*]. The Father has surely begun a most glorious work in this hour, and each of us must be faithful to "continually" put ourselves in the position to gain the "revelation" we need in order to do our part in this coming together in "true unity and one accord" of all those who truly love God. At the same time, we must remain aware that this [*true corporate unity and agreement*] is the very thing that Satan has feared the most [*for "agreement" is the place of power*] and, thus, in his "terror", he is operating in a "cornered animal mentality" for he knows that once a true-working five-fold ministry is functioning in its "fullness" the hierarchy of "religious spirits" that have - up until this time - had "free reign" in the midst of vast multitudes of God's people shall be both exposed and destroyed with a holy destruction, a destruction that will allow the Glorious Church an "open path" to the "last enemy" - the spirit of death! There has been a "release" in the spirit realm, and God has given the unmistakable signal [*trumpet blasts throughout the remnant Church*] that it is His time for the "release" of those men and women who have been both called and prepared by the Holy Spirit over the years to come forth as holy vessels of fire and love in the specific place [*and for the specific purpose*] to which each one has been called. This "unveiling" will surely cause mass confusion, desperation and terror in the midst of the Enemy's ranks - reaching even to the very "throne of darkness" itself, and it will "surely" lead to the greatest manifestation of God's power to set the captives free that this earth has ever seen! In light of these great and glorious things, let us hold fast to ALL that God has given us [*continually walk in all of the light {revelation} we have been blessed with*], and let us not throw away our

"confidence" [*in the Anointed One and His Anointing*] which has a GREAT reward.

...."Do not, therefore, fling away your fearless confidence, for it carries a great and glorious compensation of reward. For you have need of steadfast patience and endurance, so that you may perform and fully accomplish the will of God, and thus receive and carry away [*and enjoy to the full*] what is promised. For still a little while (a very little while), and the Coming One will come and He will not delay. But the just shall live by faith [*My righteous servant shall live by his conviction respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, and holy fervor born of faith and conjoined with it*]; and if he draws back and shrinks in fear, My soul has no delight or pleasure in him. [*Hab. 2:3, 4.*] But our way is not that of those who draw back to eternal misery (perdition) and are utterly destroyed, but we are of those who believe [*who cleave to and trust in and rely on God through Jesus Christ, the Messiah*] and by faith preserve the soul".... Hebrews 10:35-39 The Amplified Translation

## APRIL 7TH

**JESUS HIMSELF WILL LEAD THIS "FINAL ONSLAUGHT" AND HE WILL HAVE PRE-EMINENCE IN "ALL" THINGS!**

### Words of prophecy:

#### JESUS:

\* *I am about to begin a tremendous "onslaught" against the Evil One [to drive the spirits of rebellion and death and darkness out of the midst of My people], and you shall be right at the "front" of it, My beloved ones!*

\* *I watched many die [unnecessarily-tragically] as I walked the earth - even though the power to heal and deliver was present. So shall it be in this Third Day, but truly I say to you, whosoever shall call on My Name from the deepest recesses of their heart shall SURELY experience the "fullness" of My salvation [soteria-deliverance from temporal evil], and they shall be found walking with Me in My Kingdom [Acts 2:17-21].*

#### THE FATHER:

\* *The "spiritual implications" of ANY given situation are immense [extremely important] - and potentially "tragic" ["unnecessarily" falling short of My perfect Will and Covenant protection] if one does not continually pursue the fullness of destiny from the position of a heart "wholly given" [Luke 10:27].*

\* *Things will not go on the way they have been - for the things that are will now change. There is a paradigm shift about to take place in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the things that are shall soon be no longer. For everything that needs to be changed must change or nothing will change - as one diligently pursues perfect entrance into the fullness of their*



*Kingdom-position in this most critical and glorious hour [2 Peter 1:2-11].*

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

...." How precious is Your lovingkindness, O God! and the children of men take refuge in the shadow of Your wings. They drink their fill of the abundance of Your house; and You give them to drink of the river of Your delights. For with You is the fountain of life; in Your light we see light".... Psalms 36:7-9 NASB

...."God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble".... Psalms 46:1 NASB

...."Hear my cry, O God; Give heed to my prayer. From the end of the earth I call to You when my heart is faint; Lead me to the rock that is higher than I. For You have been a refuge for me, a tower of strength against the enemy. Let me dwell in Your tent forever; Let me take refuge in the shelter of Your wings".... Psalms 61:1-4 NASB

One of the main tasks of the Glorious Church in this hour is to both expose and drive out the religious spirits working in the midst of God's people that have, up until this time, held many in captivity. Jesus, Himself, will lead this final onslaught against the powers of darkness through a holy people! The "key", then, to our being in perfect "co-operation" with Him as we prepare to "move out" is our "entering" into [*and "remaining" in*] - the place of "abiding" in Christ from here on in. This is the place of resting from our "own" works and strength [*Isaiah 58:13-14*], a place wherein we are continually "hooked up" to the ULTIMATE LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEM that the Father has provided for us in Christ. Where we are going, as the remnant Church in this hour will call for a life of "abiding" in the wisdom of God - in other words, relying on His Wisdom EVERY step of the way. There is much I could go into here, but I am impressed to share with you this one thing on the extreme importance of each and every one of us learning to "acknowledge Him in ALL of our ways in this most critical hour:

The Father has shown me that even in the midst of the continually more intense tribulations and trials that those in the "world" are experiencing, all those who "enter" into that place of abiding in the secret place of His Presence [*the "inner chamber"*] will be "insulated" by the Glory [*manifested presence*] of God from the "tragedies" that will befall [*and have already befallen*] many children of God in this time.

\* **tragedies** - those things that did not need to happen - but did or will due to a lack of revealed knowledge of God's Word - their Covenant [*inheritance*] in Christ.

### **A CHANGE IN THE "SPIRITUAL CLIMATE" - ONCE AGAIN**

Because there is a definite change in the "spiritual climate" in this hour this can only mean that there will be certain things surfacing soon in the "physical realm" that will surely

change the "dynamics" of things as we have known them up until now. We must be ready to move fully into the "next phase" - whatever that may turn out to be, exactly. All that remains is for us to "get ready and stay ready" to receive the fullness of our "Covenant blessings" and, then, let the Father and Jesus take it from there. The magnitude of the Glory that is about to be revealed in us and through us [*as the Glorious Church*] is so great that it is literally beyond the comprehension of even the most sanctified intellect - and it [*the revelation and reality of the Glorious Church - and our perfect part in it*] is growing with each passing day. This is truly a time like no other! Therefore, let us be found operating in a greater intensity towards [*and devotion to*] the carrying out of the Father's highest purposes - both individually and corporately in this MOST glorious hour.

...."When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming ; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:4-6 NASB

## APRIL 8TH

### JOSEPH AND DAVID

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *If Joseph had not continued to exercise faith in spite of the hopeless circumstances that he faced while held captive in prison [and through the false accusations that led to his imprisonment] he would have died there and, thus, fallen short of his destiny. In just the same way, my "elect" [those whose hearts are wholly given] must be found exercising an absolute faith in this hour. They must be found "holding fast the vision" [revelation] through a perfect love and patience. For truly I say to you, the vision [My perfect plan] will not tarry nor will it disappoint as it moves rapidly towards its perfect fulfilment in the lives of My faithful ones in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, faith and patience will SURELY inherit the fullness of the promise[s], and bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - from now until the end of the age, and on into Eternity.*

\* *Truly I say to you, it is time for many of My children to come to the realization [revelation] that My Word means exactly what it says! For too long they have viewed My Word through carnal eyes [in a spirit of mental ascension] when, in reality, it is only My Spirit who can reveal the mystery of the ages, and the true prophetic timetable to them. Hold fast My beloved children, stand firm! For all shall reap according to what they have sown, and, as surely as I have spoken it, you will once again be able to distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between the one who truly serves Me and one who does not serve Me - and, in this season I shall surely vindicate all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the*

vision"

\* *It is the fullness of time for My plan to unfold and, thus, My "forerunners" must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of true spiritual unity and one accord that My plan [perfect Will] can unfold in My perfect ordering. These are the days wherein I shall begin to exalt [promote] all those who have been faithful and true to hold fast the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart. Blessed are those who enter into ALL that I have for them in these days - for truly I say to you, they shall "shine" as the stars in this most glorious hour, and become a great and powerful light [beacon] to a lost and dying world [Daniel 12:3].*

\* *It is a time of GREAT vindication for all those who have been faithful to hold fast the vision at ALL cost to themselves. For many of My children have suffered great persecution at the hands of those who should have known better but now all things shall become evident - and I shall "catapult" them into the fullness of their position and destiny as "forerunners".*

...."Then Joseph said to his brothers, 'Please come closer to me.' And they came closer. And he said, 'I am your brother Joseph, whom you sold into Egypt. Now do not be grieved or angry with yourselves, because you sold me here, for God sent me before you to preserve life. For the famine has been in the land these two years, and there are still five years in which there will be neither plowing nor harvesting. God sent me before you to preserve for you a remnant in the earth, and to keep you alive by a great deliverance. Now, therefore, it was not you who sent me here, but God; and He has made me a father to Pharaoh and lord of all his household and ruler over all the land of Egypt' .... Genesis 45:4-8 NASB

....'Then it happened when David and his men came to Ziklag on the third day, that the Amalekites had made a raid on the Negev and on Ziklag, and had overthrown Ziklag and burned it with fire; and they took captive the women and all who were in it, both small and great, without killing anyone, and carried them off and went their way. When David and his men came to the city, behold, it was burned with fire, and their wives and their sons and their daughters had been taken captive. Then David and the people who were with him lifted their voices and wept until there was no strength in them to weep. Now David's two wives had been taken captive, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess and Abigail the widow of Nabal the Carmelite. Moreover David was greatly distressed because the people spoke of stoning him, for all the people were embittered, each one because of his sons and his daughters. But David strengthened himself in the LORD his God".... 1 Samuel 30:1-6 NASB

There are so many who have a glorious call on their lives in this hour, and it is certain that the Enemy is doing everything he possibly can to stop them from entering into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ. As the Glorious Church is being "prepared to come forth" many, presently, are in a "prison-like" existence [*think Joseph and David here*] wherein all seems hopeless in the natural. I had a thought the other day [*it actually came as a revelation*] that if one is to be part of the "Joseph Company" and/or "David Company" in this final hour THEN it is certain that in their perfect preparation they are going to have to go through some [*for all perhaps*

- *depending on the calling*] of the things that Joseph faced - treachery on the part of his brothers; false accusation on the part of Potiphar's wife etc. and what David experienced - constant reviling and reproach by Saul. For, although he was anointed as a king, he was forced to dwell in "caves", and had a continual death sentence on his life etc. BUT GOD, because of their faithfulness and perseverance in "holding fast the vision" [*through a continual faith and trust in Him*] brought them into the fullness of their destiny - and fulfilled His highest purposes through them. Joseph went from prison to the fullness of authority in one day and, ultimately, saved nations [*Israel and Egypt to mention two*] from the great famine of the time. David [*a man after God's own heart*] became one of the greatest kings [*if not THE greatest king*] in the history of mankind and was raised up to unite a once "divided" nation. There were times in the lives of both David and Joseph that disheartenment and despair brought them to their very breaking point. Consider the fact that Joseph had already spent many years in prison when finally what seemed like a breakthrough took place when God used him to interpret the dreams of two of Pharaoh's servants. He had asked them to mention him to the Pharaoh but they did not, and this led to TWO MORE years in prison. I firmly believe that in those final two years that God was doing a deep, deep work in his heart concerning forgiving his brothers - and also, of course, continuing to learn to trust Him through what now appeared to be an "utterly hopeless" situation where his destiny was concerned. In David's case, he was already on the run with a band of "ragamuffins" [*who I might add turned out to be mighty warriors in the Kingdom and rule of David in the years ahead*] and, then, when Satan attacked and stole their wives, children, belongings etc. at Ziklag even they [*those with him*] spoke of stoning him. Here he was already rejected by those in authority [*Saul*] and, now, his own men were considering turning against him - even though he had been obedient to God. The point for us in these wonderful stories concerning Joseph and David is that our task in these days is to position ourselves close to the Father and His Word and, in that place [*the "inner chamber"*], gain the necessary revelation pertaining to our own call and destiny in Christ that will empower us to hold fast, persevere and endure in a holy patience and suffering [*for, indeed all those who desire to live godly lives in Christ Jesus WILL be persecuted!* - 2 Timothy 3:12] ALL that is necessary for the "fullness" of the Father's highest purpose to manifest - in not only our lives but the lives of all those the Holy Spirit has placed in our sphere of existence. Revelation is the way of the Kingdom - and, thus, ONLY those who diligently position themselves to both receive and continually walk in it will be found walking in faith, love and obedience in this most glorious hour. Just like Joseph and David let us with a steadfast faith and perseverance continue to "hold fast the vision" [*dream - revelation*] that the Holy Spirit has placed in our heart - KNOWING that, in doing so, we CANNOT FAIL to accomplish ALL that the Father created us for from before the foundations of the earth!

**"ragamuffin"** - a ragged, disreputable person;

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; but the righteous will live by his faith" .... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

**APRIL 9TH**

## A PLACE WHERE FEAR AND DARKNESS DO NOT AND CANNOT EXIST [REMAIN]

### Words of prophecy:

\* *As My children walk in the fullness of ascension life [the fullness of their authority in Christ] "flesh and blood" become almost "inconsequential" in the carrying out of their warfare against the Evil One and his forces.*

\* *Beware of the spirit of disheartenment!*

\* *My children must NEVER lose heart [succumb to the spirits of discouragement or disheartenment] but, rather, they must enter into the divine rest [peace, joy and grace] that will surely "overtake" all those who come to "abide" in My Word - "knowing" that I, through My great and awesome power, shall vindicate them in every way..*

\* *The "spirit of disheartenment's" main task is to coerce [compel] My people to the place wherein they forsake the revelation I have placed in their heart in order to escape the relentless pursuit of this evil spirit, and in doing so [compromising], experience a false peace which then confirms that they made the "right" choice when, in reality, they have departed from My Will for their life and ministry.*

...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

...."No one has greater love [no one has shown stronger affection] than to lay down [give up] his own life for his friends".... John 15:13 The Amplified Translation

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend".... Psalms 15:1-3 NASB

...."For zeal for Your house has eaten me up, and the reproaches and insults of those who reproach and insult You have fallen upon me".... Psalms 69:9 The Amplified Translation

I realize that there are many children of God out there right now who are under great attack by the Enemy, who is no longer just attempting to hinder them in their quest to fulfil ALL that they were created for in Christ but take them out of the Will of God entirely - with a view to their destruction in this most critical hour. While I most certainly cannot even begin to know all [or the magnitude] of the vile things that he and his forces have come against those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom in these days with I do know that Jesus IS Lord [and reigning even now], and that the Holy Spirit Who dwells in you is greater than Satan and anything he has ever done - or is attempting to do to you, presently. Add the "power" of the Blood [which like Grace

*is both accessed and activated by faith] and a revelation of the fact that our freedom [and indeed the empowerment and SURETY of fulfilling our precious destiny in Christ] was purchased ENTIRELY at Calvary [it is a "finished work"] [Ephesians 2:10], and that Satan is an ALREADY defeated foe, and that he has no right to afflict you, and one can begin to see clearly [in the power of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] that there is a place [the Ascension life] [Ephesians 2:6] that they can enter into FAR ABOVE the Enemy and His schemes - a place where fear and darkness do not and cannot exist [remain], and the place wherein one is found "abiding" in the fullness of their authority in Christ. During the continued onslaught of Satan and his forces against those who are truly seeking God in this hour there has been much "reproach" [even, in some cases, from those who were once trusted friends] "heaped" upon those who have continued to walk in obedience [love]. This has led to the continual working of the spirit of disheartenment - a spirit whose first and foremost "mandate" is to move [through compulsion and pressure] the one they are attacking to "compromise" the Will [Word] of God through an adherence to the fear of man [idolatry] in some form. Because of these things, there is great potential for one to succumb [unless they are continually found guarding their heart with ALL diligence - from a position of closeness to and intimacy with the Father and His Word] to the spirit of unforgiveness. It is of the utmost importance as we diligently seek to maintain the "love-walk" that we refuse to take offense [regardless what one has said or done to us] and, thus, depart from faith [love] - "allowing" unforgiveness to enter into our heart in the process. Although it is NEVER a pleasant thing to experience reproach [persecution] in ANY form the truth of the matter is that if one is willing to forgive [even though they may still feel a strong desire to justify themselves or lash out at those who have done them wrong] at all cost to themselves, and they do so by confessing [proclaiming] out loud that desire to forgive THEN the blood of Jesus "actively" keeps them cleansed from all unrighteousness [1 John 1:7]. As they continually exercise faith [love and obedience] then, ultimately, their "feelings" [emotions] will come in line and where once there was much potential resentment and hatred the love and compassion of God will flow freely to effect deliverance for those that were used against them.*

## **APRIL 10TH**

### **NEVER FEAR WHAT OTHERS ARE "THINKING" OR SAYING ABOUT YOU**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The seeking after any form of "acceptance" or "approval" by others is "vanity" [futility] - and is rooted in the fear of man!*

\* *The fear of man [the fear of what others "think"] precludes one walking in the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to. It is only as one abides in perfect obedience that enables Me to bring forth the "necessary confrontation" - that is, they shall be brought face to face with the "ground of fear" - and as they speak the perfect words of faith and love in a spirit of non-compromise, that love shall "cast out" [push aside] all fear! Truly I say to you, all those of My children who will persevere in this shall be found fit and ready for "front-line action" in this season of warfare against Satan and his forces!"*

\* *The fear of man [fear of what others think] will "always" take one out of My Will "for a time" - that time being directly proportionate to the time in which they "choose" to exalt what "flesh and blood" thinks over what I think.*

\* *If one "maintains" a fear of man [fear of what others think and/or seeking the approval of man before the approval of God] in this last hour then they will surely compromise My Will for their life and ministry in order to remain in the "comfort zones" [relationships, etc.] that they, themselves have established. This is the hour wherein I am calling My people into the true spiritual positioning that I have ordained [ordered] for them from before the foundations of the earth. For it is only from this position [true spiritual environment - both individually in the "inner chamber" and corporately] that they can enter into the place of refuge [divine protection] - a place wherein they are protected from every scheme of the Enemy and, also, the place from which they will go out to mighty exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom.*

...."THE LORD is my Light and my Salvation - whom shall I fear or dread? The Lord is the Refuge and Stronghold of my life - of whom shall I be afraid? When the wicked, even my enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, my heart shall not fear; though war arise against me, [even then] in this will I be confident. One thing have I asked of the Lord, that will I seek, inquire for, and [insistently] require: that I may dwell in the house of the Lord [in His presence] all the days of my life, to behold and gaze upon the beauty [the sweet attractiveness and the delightful loveliness] of the Lord and to meditate, consider, and inquire in His temple" .... Psalms 27:1-4 The Amplified Translation

...."The fear of man brings a snare, but he who trusts in the LORD will be exalted"....  
Proverbs 29:25 NASB

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10  
NASB

NEVER fear what others are "thinking" or saying about you - or about anything you have done in obedience to God. It does NOT matter what "others" think - in reality, it only matters what they "know" [have a revelation of]. I learned a long time ago that in any given situation one is either going to be found "thinking" what the Devil wants them to think or what God wants them to think - their "thinking" defined by exactly where their heart truly is [faith or fear; righteously or unrighteously motivated etc]. In other words, if one's heart is not towards God and, of course, the "best" solution to any given problem [which is ALWAYS the Wisdom of God], THEN it is certain that the Enemy is going to attempt to use them to discourage, dishearten or exalt themselves in some way in the situation through [soulish] pressure - in an attempt to lead that one off course [through compromise]. Throughout the years, as I was learning to walk in faith [and overcome the "fear of man"] there was an almost continual current of negativity [unrighteousness] flowing against me from those in the "worldly" church [because of their fear and pride + religious attitudes]. I would walk in love in a situation and be accused of not

walking in love. I would walk in obedience and be accused of being out of the Will of God. I would say something in line with the Father's heart and be accused of misrepresenting Him etc. I finally learned that ONLY those who had a heart "towards" God could understand and accept what He was doing [*remarkably, in many cases, even those still in the "world" at the time*] - while those who were still living for themselves [*to any degree*] would always be used as vessels of contention [*reproach, persecution etc.*] to some degree [*sometimes subtle - sometimes not so subtle*] because their hearts were not pure and, thus, their discernment [*judgement*] was impaired. All that truly matters for all of us in our remaining time in this dispensation is what God "thinks" and says - without exception. Let us be found positioning ourselves in such a manner in these days that our hearts are continually purified. For this will empower us to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit on a continual basis - and, from the place of "revelation" [and an abiding love], we will never be found bowing our knee to the fear of what others might think or say.

...."Blessed (happy, enviably fortunate, and spiritually prosperous--possessing the happiness produced by the experience of God's favor and especially conditioned by the revelation of His grace, regardless of their outward conditions) are the pure in heart, for they shall see God! [Ps. 24:3, 4.]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

## APRIL 11TH

### TRUE KINGDOM FRIENDSHIP AND RELATIONSHIP

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *True friendship [those I have divinely connected] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and maintained by My love, alone.*

\* *One who does not seek to love [obey Me] at all times walks apart from the spirit of true friendship [Kingdom-relationship].*

\* *There is no such thing as "true" friendship [relationship] apart from Love.*

\* *To truly love those that one is in "relationship" with [mother, father, husband, wife, children, friend etc.] is to obey Me on their behalf at ALL times. This constitutes an "abiding" love - for true love NEVER seeks its own nor does it seek to fulfil the ungodly desire of others [in the "name" of love].*

...."Iron sharpens iron, so one man sharpens another".... Proverbs 27:17 NASB

...."A friend loves at ALL times".... Proverbs 17:17 NASB

...."This is My commandment: that you love one another [*just*] as I have loved you. No one



has greater love [*no one has shown stronger affection*] than to lay down (give up) his own life for his friends. You are My friends if you keep on doing the things which I command you to do"....  
John 15:12-14 The Amplified Translation

All of us who are truly seeking God have had people be used by the Enemy in his attempt to discourage and dishearten us in our quest for a continually deeper relationship with the Lord and, in the process [*iron sharpens iron*], we learn that our relationship with the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit MUST have pre-eminence in our lives. In fact, it is ONLY from this position [*of giving pre-eminence to God in ALL things*] that we can be true and pure vessels of His love and nature to our other relationships - both in our families and in the church. It really is not too difficult to discern who our friends are in this hour. As a matter of fact, it is getting clearer with each passing day as the judgements of God intensify in the midst of His people. There is most certainly a "divine connection" between those whose hearts are "wholly given" to the Will of God while those who hold to ANY form of self-agenda [*self-desire*] spend all of their time seeking agreement for their "own" plans [*through pride and selfishness - and the manipulation and control that is its spontaneous fruit*] - and, thus, their heart does not line up with the "definition" [*revelation found in the Word*] of true Kingdom friendship and relationship. It is such an important thing for each and every one of us, as Christians, to allow the Lord to establish who [*or what*] is in our "inner circle". While we are called to love even our enemies [*and those who are used as vessels of persecution and reproach*] we are most certainly not called to enter into an ongoing fellowship with them - as that would only serve to affect us negatively. In this hour, the Holy Spirit is going to reveal those who are trustworthy [faithful] and those who are not - but, of course, regardless of our outer circumstances we must always maintain a "burning" [*active*] revelation in our heart that Jesus [*and the Father*] is our first and foremost Friend [*John 14:21,23*]. True Kingdom-relationship is such a special thing - and FAR supercedes that which passes for "friendship" or relationship in the world. In these days, as many divine connections are being established throughout the remnant Church, all those who are truly seeking God will come to experience "relationship" exactly the way it was meant to be experienced, in Christ. It is a holy thing, a precious thing, in the sight of the Father for His children to dwell in true relationship - and the "one accord" and true unity that is its spontaneous fruit. As true relationship is established in the midst of all those who truly love God in this hour there will most certainly be an ever-increasing flow of the Father's love between His children - on every level. This will produce the very atmosphere of Heaven in our midst, and the world will most definitely come to know us as true Christians by the supernatural love that "emanates" from us WHEREVER we are led by the Holy Spirit.

"emanate" - to flow out, issue, or proceed, as from a source or origin; come forth;

#### APRIL 12TH

**A "REVELATION" OF THE ALREADY "FINISHED" WORK OF THE LORD IN THE HEART OF THE BELIEVER IS THE CATALYST TO A LIFE OF ABIDING IN AN ABSOLUTE FAITH [PERFECT LOVE] - AND THE RECEPTION OF ALL THAT HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THEM FROM BEFORE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE**

## EARTH

### Words of prophecy:

\* *Everything is already prepared, My beloved ones, you will just walk right into it - through a perfect obedience."*

\* *Fear not, My beloved ones, for I have made your paths straight, and the way I have chosen for you has been prepared from before the foundations of the earth.*

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]" .... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Before I formed you in the womb I knew [and] approved of you [as My chosen instrument], and before you were born I separated and set you apart, consecrating you".... Jeremiah 1:5 The Amplified Translation

A revelation of the "finished work" of the Lord needs to explode in the hearts of all those who are truly serious about both entering into their Kingdom-position and fulfilling the true Kingdom-service that they are called to in this final hour. The essence of what the Holy Spirit is revealing in these days to the remnant Church is this: *[and it goes for every last child of God]:*

EVERYTHING that the Father has called us to, every resource needed *[people, finances, strength, divine health, perfect liberty]* has ALREADY been "prepared" *[and is a spiritual reality]*, and as we simply walk step by step *[faith to faith]* in a perfect obedience THEN whatever is necessary *[needed in light of Kingdom-service]* in any given moment or season will just continually "overtake" us - according to the Father's highest purpose.

We do not have to "strive" *[beg in our own fear and unbelief]* to get God to do something for us such as heal us - for we are ALREADY healed in Christ. We do not need to cry out to God for finances because they have already been prepared and made available to us, in Christ *[that is precisely what Philippians 4:19 means - "And my God will supply all your needs according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus"....]*. We do not need to beg God to set us free from fear or unforgiveness because at the Cross Jesus bore our fear and our unforgiveness and replaced them with His faith *[love]* and the power to forgive - first ourselves and, then, others. So, then, from these things, we can see the urgent need for us, as children of God, to continually proclaim *[speak out loud]* the "truth" *[the reality of who we are in Christ]* - NEVER basing any word we speak on what we are seeing or feeling or hearing - or what the Devil is attempting to influence our thought-life with. We must understand that this continual confession is in no way trying to get God to do something - for He is our loving Father, and He freely gives us all things *[Romans 8:32]*. The importance of speaking NO unwholesome words over ourselves is that it changes

OUR heart and OUR thinking [*to a mind-set of faith and trust*] - allowing us to finally enter into the place of "abiding" in an absolute faith and trust in Him [*for He is perfect*]. Another benefit of keeping our words [*and actions, of course*] lined up with the Word [*Will*] of God is that, in doing so, the words we speak allow the continual flow of God's Grace into our life and we, THEN, become imparters of that Grace [*divine strength and empowerment*] to all those who cross our path. In this most critical hour let all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom be found entering into "the place called done" - the place wherein the finished work of Christ is an ongoing reality in their life and ministry. For it is from this place of abiding in "spiritual reality" [*an absolute faith and love*] that the power of God will flow through them unhindered in this most glorious hour to move many "mountains" that previously had seemed "immovable"!

**"immovable"** - incapable of being moved; unyielding;

...."Truly I tell you, whoever says to this mountain, be lifted up and thrown into the sea! and does not doubt at all in his heart but believes that what he says will take place, it will be done for him. For this reason I am telling you, whatever you ask for in prayer, believe [trust and be confident] that it is granted to you, and you will [*get it*]"..... Mark 11:23-24 The Amplified Translation

...."If you live in Me [*abide vitally united to Me*] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

## APRIL 13TH

### **THERE ARE STILL MANY "RELIGIOUS" ATTITUDES TOWARDS WOMEN PREVALENT IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE**

**Words of prophecy:**

**VISION:**

The Father showed me "certain" handmaidens in my spirit and I could barely discern the "image" of their faces [through the Glory] - although I recognized them as handmaidens. They were literally consumed [engulfed] by the Glory of God, and I perceived a "purity" and a holiness emanating forth from them that is "indescribable" at this time. The Father spoke to me and said,

\* *So shall it be with My faithful and obedient daughters in My Glorious Church in this final hour. I shall make them a great sign and wonder to all who cross their path - and they shall clearly see My Glory resting upon them, and they shall go forth in great power throughout the*

nations!

\* *The fear of being "let down" or rejected by a man is "deeply lodged" within the "unrenewed mind" [nature] of a woman. Therefore, it is only as My precious daughters steadfastly affix themselves to My Word with all diligence, that their hearts will be opened wide to receive My all-consuming love for them, and it is then that they shall be perfectly equipped and fitted to receive all that I have for them concerning marriage [covenant-relationship] and ministry.*

\* *Many of My "sons" have refused to allow themselves to be renewed in their minds concerning My "daughters". They have held back - for one reason and one reason alone: they derive a "false sense" of authority and power through "maintaining" the thought (lie and deception) that they are "superior" to My daughters. Truly I say to you, I shall "obliterate" this "stronghold" from the midst of My people and I shall do continually greater signs and wonders through My holy daughters in this most glorious hour!*

\* *The reason why so many of My children "stumble" into a "false revelation" [mental ascension] of My Will concerning "women in ministry" in the Scriptures is because of the hardness of their own hearts. I shall deal very harshly and openly with those who limit Me in this hour - in their mind-sets of unbelief and self-exaltive practices toward My precious daughters!*

\* *I am calling all those of My children everywhere who have "abused" their position of authority over "women", both in the home and in the church, to an immediate and thorough repentance before Me! My patience has been long and My mercy great, but truly I say to you, My uncompromised Word has gone forth throughout the earth concerning the role of My handmaidens, in ministry and in the family, so clearly, and in such a way, that all those who are truly seeking Me, shall have already had the opportunity to "hear". And so now shall My judgement fall heavily upon "any" who dare in their "rebellious ignorance" to set themselves "above" the "help-meet" which I have provided for them.*

*I never made the provision for a man to "rule" as some sort of a "tyrant" over a woman, but rather for them to rule together in the "fullness" of their authority in Christ, over Satan and his evil kingdom [the present world system]. How dare any man "assume" that he, in himself, is superior in any way to a woman!? Indeed, all those who continue to "allow" themselves to be influenced by a "spirit of self-exaltation" shall have their folly made evident, and to all those who shall truly repent: they shall receive My "uncompromised" Word, and their minds shall be renewed, enabling them to see and to understand the true relationship they are called to with My "daughters". Let it be known that "all" true [Kingdom] relationship stems first from a proper relationship with Me, and that apart from "abiding" in this proper relationship [love], disorder and lawlessness will continue to prevail in the lives [both church and family] of all who continue to exalt themselves above My Word [Will]!*

...."Now Deborah, a prophetess, the wife of Lappidoth, was judging Israel at that time"....  
Judges 4:4 NASB

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels*] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [*divinely suggested*] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom*].... Acts 2:17-18 The Amplified Translation

There are still many "religious" attitudes towards women prevalent in the midst of God's people - attitudes that are rooted and grounded in the religious bigotry of self-exaltive and self-righteous fools. As the outpouring of the Holy Spirit intensifies in this hour one of the first strongholds that will be thoroughly [*and I do mean thoroughly*] dealt with will be the mistreatment of God's daughters. There will be great accountability in this hour - on all fronts! The bottom line is this: there is NO controversy where "women in ministry" is concerned - only various "mental ascensions" [*through self-serving and self-exaltive motives*] to the Word of God, and the failure of many men [*and, in some cases, women*] to enter into the true spiritual positioning that would allow them to gain a deep revelation of the heart of a "loving" Father, that have led to many "traditions" and false doctrines. It is an amazing thing to think that we, as loving parents, would NEVER even think of loving or favoring a son over a daughter or a daughter over a son BUT yet many attribute that very thing to the Heavenly Father [*Who is perfect in every way*] by believing in ANY way that He could possibly discriminate against His precious daughters. In this final hour, the "fullness" of the Father's plan for His daughters will be seen and, in the process, take down every stronghold that has been established by the Enemy with a view to preventing them from entering into the fullness of all that they were created for from before the foundations of the earth.

**Note \* \* \***

The link below is to a website that is second to none on this so-called "controversy" of women in ministry. There are very few websites I would ever recommend to those who are truly seeking God but this is one of them. Also, there was a precious lady by the name of Katherine Bushnell that was raised up by God many years ago. She was a Greek scholar and was led to write a book entitled, "God's Word To Women" - which is still available I believe. It clearly defines what the Word is really saying concerning the so-called "troublesome" scriptures associated with Paul etc.

<http://www.God'swordtowomen.org/>

**APRIL 14TH**

**MANY CHILDREN OF GOD ARE NOW BEGINNING TO WAKE UP**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *When those whom you have interceded for make the "heart decision" to seek My face, then I shall lead them to you, and they will experience great manifestations of My power in their lives. Rejoice, My beloved one, for each one of your prayers for them shall be answered powerfully this side of eternity.*

\* *Any one of My children that have been walking in an "imperfect" service - up until this time - are fostering [nourishing] a growing restlessness deep in their "innermost" being, and in that place a deep dissatisfaction is "overrunning" the "plans" [self-agenda] that they have held to. Continue on in fervent prayer for all of these ones that they might experience the "freedom" [perfect liberty] to both seek and carry out My Will, alone.*

\* *Every aspect of "manipulation" [control] has its root and source in fear.*

\* *If one does not "resist" [James 4:7-8a; 2 Corinthians 10:5] [in a steadfast faith, love, and obedience to My Will] in the [imperfect] environment they are presently in [until such a time when I supernaturally remove them from it] then they will be eventually begin to both take on - and be controlled by - the negative characteristics of that environment, and all those in it.*

\* *The only similarity between the way that I call My people to live and the way those "in the world" live, is the fact that they both exist in bodies of flesh and blood while in the earth. For I desire My people to live by My Word, and by My Word alone. It is certain that while My children walk in the earth, they will indeed be "affected" by time and space. But truly I say to you this day, it is the amount of unbelief that remains within them that will govern just how much affect [influence] that "time and space" shall have upon them - in the hindering of their faith. As My children "maintain" an eternal perspective [Kingdom-consciousness] in this hour they will begin to experience the "timelessness" and the "limitlessness" of My Kingdom - for truly it is My desire for all those who are wholly given to Me to walk non-stop supernaturally until the task [Matthew 24:14] is finished.*

...."Proclaim this among the nations: Prepare war! Stir up [wake up] the mighty men! Let all the men of war draw near, let them come up".... Joel 3:9 The Amplified Translation

As the intercession of the intercessors intensifies in this hour a deep "heart-restlessness" is beginning to manifest in the lives of those who remain in the "valley of decision" [Joel 3:14]. Because of these things, many children of God are beginning to "wake up", and they are now diligently seeking and, in many cases, even "crying out" [which is not such a bad place to be at all!] to the Throne for the Father to "reveal" His highest purpose to their heart. As these ones cry out in this manner [willing to do "anything" the Father tells them to do] they will find that, in most cases, it is a simple instruction - perhaps one that had previously been ignored due to a "mental ascension" or preconceived notion to God's plan for their life and ministry. In this spirit of true repentance they will receive both the necessary empowerment [Grace] and the necessary "resources" - and they will IMMEDIATELY begin to be established in the "true work" [Kingdom-position] that the Father has already prepared for them.

## "UNBELIEF" AND "CONTROL"

Many who are truly seeking God remain bound in a situation wherein they are continually "bombarded" with unbelieving words and actions from those in their present sphere of existence. Because fear remains dominant in the environment then it is certain that there will also be "controlling spirits" constantly working against them to maintain the "status quo". Ultimately, this situation must *[and will]* be confronted by the Holy Spirit *[faith-fear; holiness-idolatry etc.]* if the one whose heart is wholly given to God is to move on into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. Therefore, for one to be "separated" *[removed]* from the "midst" of those who are bound by a "spirit of unbelief" and a "controlling spirit" *[in the "fullness of time" - and according to the highest purpose of the Father]* is most certainly not a wrong request before God! Facing a constant barrage of "unbelief", and being under the direct influence of a "controlling spirit" are very "unpleasant" experiences at ANY time, but it is also important for us to rejoice in our "tribulations" *[in other words continue to love at all cost to ourselves regardless of whether that love is returned or not - - KNOWING at the Spirit of Glory rests heavily upon us in the trial]* *[1 Peter 4:14]* for it is as we continue to "abide" in love that not only do we grow into the "fullness" of our stature in Christ, it also puts us into a continually better position to be a vessel of deliverance to all those who cross our path - those in bondage to a "spirit of unbelief" and "control" included.

## IN ALL YOUR GETTING - GET UNDERSTANDING

Much of our work as "faithful" and obedient Christians in this most critical and glorious hour is to guard our "own" hearts with ALL diligence "knowing" that every last ounce of faith and love we exercise towards all those with whom we have to do will bear "maximum fruit" - both in this age and the ages to come *[1 Corinthians 15:58]*. We must keep our eyes "fixed" on Jesus *[the Word of God]* for this not only serves to empower us perfectly regardless of what we may face, it also gives us an "eternal perspective" of God's highest purpose. This makes the "self-denial" *[obedience unto the death of the self-life]* we are called to a joyous and glorious blessing to our heart - because of the "understanding and revelation" *[the joy set before us]* that has been given to us in our close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word. It is written,

*...."The beginning of Wisdom is: get Wisdom (skillful and godly Wisdom)! [For skillful and godly Wisdom is the principal thing.] And with all you have gotten, get understanding (discernment, comprehension, and interpretation) [James 1:5]".... Proverbs 4:7 The Amplified Translation*

It is this "divine understanding" that is to be the "foundation" for all of our words and activities as the Church - and, as we are faithful to bring EVERY thought captive to the revelation of the Word of God abiding within us we will SURELY experience the fullness of the Father's blessing in our lives and ministries. Hold fast concerning every situation you are standing in faith for. The time of the manifestation of the Glorious Church *[and the Glorious Covenant-relationships and divine connections]* that are so close to the Father's heart are, even now, beginning to be established throughout the remnant Church. As we continue to believe for

the Father's "best" in every aspect of life and ministry He will open every door, and He will SURELY bring all things to pass in His perfect timing - according to His highest Eternal purpose.

...."For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light".... Colossians 1:9-12 NASB

### APRIL 15TH

**EACH ENVIRONMENT THAT IS ESTABLISHED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE GLORIOUS DAYS AHEAD WILL HAVE ITS OWN "UNIQUE" CHARACTERISTICS - WITH A VIEW TO ACCOMPLISHING THE FATHER'S PERFECT PURPOSE WHATEVER THAT MIGHT BE, IN ANY GIVEN SITUATION**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *For two of My children to truly be in "one accord" - that is, in perfect agreement concerning any aspect of My Will - they must "both" have received a revelation from Me. I have made NO provision for any sort of "unity" or "one accord" between My children based upon an agreement with the words one speaks or the actions one carries out apart from a "revealed knowledge" - a revealed knowledge that is always the perfect result of a close and intimate fellowship with Me.*

\* *Whether individually or corporately, "torrents" of living water [John 7:38] shall flow through the hearts of My children when they are in agreement with Me, and truly I say to you, if they are each individually in agreement with Me, then they shall be in agreement corporately. It is never a matter of agreeing with another "man" [flesh and blood], but rather only agreeing with Me, in Christ.*

\* *Sickness and unbelief will be removed from the Church when all the "unrepentant" [wilfully rebellious] sinners are removed from the midst of the congregations. That, along with the fact of the uncompromised Word continually going forth in its absoluteness, will cause "all" that is apart from My Word [Will] to be separated and removed from the midst of the congregations of the righteous in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, in these true spiritual environments WHOSOEVER calls upon My name from the depths of their heart shall experience the necessary deliverance [salvation] from any temporal bondage that has afflicted them up until that time. Such will be the power of My Glory in the midst of those who truly love Me in this final hour!*



\* *My children must not be found "standing around" waiting for the "outpouring of the Holy Spirit" - they must be found abiding in My Presence. For it is through My people that My Spirit is poured out upon the earth - as, in their obedience, they continually create a "true spiritual environment" - both individually and corporately. First in their own individual time in the "inner chamber" with Me and, then, corporately, as "I" divinely connect those who are of a kindred spirit.*

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [*have a concurring revelation of the Father's Will*]?" .... Amos 3:3 KJV

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!" .... Psalms 133:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Truly I tell you, whatever you forbid and declare to be improper and unlawful on earth must be what is already forbidden in heaven, and whatever you permit and declare proper and lawful on earth must be what is already permitted in heaven. Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree (harmonize together, make a symphony together) about whatever [*anything and everything*] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered (drawn together as My followers) in (into) My name, there I AM in the midst of them. [*Exod. 3:14*].... Matthew 18:18-20 The Amplified Translation

While it is certain that there are "environments" [*ministries, gatherings, websites etc.*] that have been used for specific purposes relating to the preparation of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom in this hour the "fullness" of the Father's plan to establish true spiritual environments [*environments of the Holy Spirit - wherein true unity and one accord are the chief characteristic*] has not yet manifested fully in the physical realm. I will say this though: there is much going on behind the scenes as far as certain glorious connections, and once the Kingdom-finances begin to flow freely into the hands of the remnant Church these "true spiritual environments" [*schools, places of refuge for those seeking holiness etc.*] will begin to spring up rapidly. EACH environment that is established by the Holy Spirit in the glorious days ahead will have its own "unique" characteristics [*numbers, giftings, setting etc.*] - with a view to accomplishing the Father's perfect purpose whatever that might be, in any given situation. One of the reasons that the "fullness" of this vision has not yet begun to unfold is that there is literally a "civil war" [*great discord*] going on in the church - as many have departed from the vision that once burned in their heart and, therefore, they have plateaued to a certain degree. This has led to them being used as vessels of reproach and persecution against those who have continued on. As the judgements of God upon His Church intensify in this hour the Devil will be put to flight and many will repent - THEN, the true unity and one accord that he has fought so hard against will begin to manifest in a very big way in the midst of all those who truly love God. Satan lives in stark terror of this true unity and one accord in the midst of God's people - because he realizes "agreement" [*absolute faith in the Word {Will} of God - empowered by love and revelation*] between even two believers causes him great trouble. One can then imagine what damage will be done to him [*and to his strongholds*] when hundreds and thousands of God's children enter into true [*full*] agreement with the highest purposes of the Father in this final hour! While, at times,

things seem to be progressing slowly it is very important to remember that God is raising up a people who are learning to walk in a "pin-point accuracy" as far as obedience to His Will goes - and it will most certainly be found to have been worth the wait as we begin to see the fruit of that on a corporate level in this final hour.

**"discord"** - lack of harmony between persons; disagreement; strife; controversy; contention;

...."Nevertheless, do not let this one fact escape you, beloved, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years and a thousand years as one day. [Ps. 90:4.] The Lord does not delay and is not tardy or slow about what He promises, according to some people's conception of slowness, but He is long-suffering (extraordinarily patient) toward you, not desiring that any should perish, but that all should turn to repentance".... 2 Peter 3:8-9 The Amplified Translation

## APRIL 16TH

**IT IS VERY IMPORTANT IN THESE DAYS FOR EVERY BELIEVER TO BE FOUND DILIGENTLY SEEKING A REVELATION OF THE "FULLNESS" OF THEIR INHERITANCE [COVENANT] IN CHRIST**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *The first principle of divine prosperity is: "Seek first the Kingdom of God and My right [eous] way of doing all things [to be righteously motivated in all things].*

\* *I never set up any of the principles of divine prosperity and increase found in My Word based on covetousness and hardness of heart in My people. The entire system that I instituted through My Word [as in all things pertaining to the Kingdom and the Church] is based upon a perfect obedience - a perfect obedience that is both motivated and carried out by My love shed abroad in My children's hearts.*

\* *One is not going to abide in the "fullness" of divine prosperity apart from abiding in the Spirit of wisdom and revelation.*

\* *As one continually casts their "bread" upon the water, and as they continue to sow bountifully [love, truth-revelation, finances etc.] in accordance with My Word [Will] and the voice of My Spirit, they shall reap a great harvest in this season. And in the midst of this time of great blessing I will make My faithful ones great signs and wonders, and all shall begin to see clearly in this hour that apart from a deep desire to abide in perfect obedience - and doing "nothing" apart from my Word and the unction of my Spirit - the "cycle of Divine prosperity" [the supernatural ability to meet the deepest need of those who cross one's path] shall break down. Listen closely! I have such tremendous blessings planned for all those who are faithful to Me in every area of life, that My faithful ones shall see clearly the necessity of ministering first unto Me in prayer and communion [intimate fellowship]. First to receive, then to "appreciate", and then to "disperse and scatter" fully the superabundant blessing that they in no way*

*themselves could ever contain, or use properly in their own strength [wisdom].*

\* *Divine order [perfect obedience] precedes divine prosperity - and divine order [perfect obedience] "maintains" the flow of My divine prosperity in ones life and ministry.*

...."Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the land. The secret [*of the sweet, satisfying companionship*] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [*deep, inner*] meaning. [John 7:17; 15:15]".... Psalms 25:12-14 The Amplified Translation

...."It will come about at the end of seventy years that the LORD will visit Tyre. Then she will go back to her harlot's wages and will play the harlot with all the kingdoms on the face of the earth. Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:17-18 NASB

It is very important in these days for EVERY believer to be found diligently seeking a revelation of the "fullness" of their inheritance [*Covenant*] in Christ. For it is certain that the Enemy will move forth to attack ANY area in our lives where we are lacking a revelation [*through a "sustained" unbelief and ignorance*] of what truly belongs to us as children of the Most High God. There are many aspects of our Covenant, and we will need to be found walking in the fullness of our precious inheritance in Christ if we are to be found "ruling and reigning" in this hour. Taking dominion [*authority*] in EVERY aspect of life and ministry through an absolute faith and trust [*believing with ALL of our heart*] is the way of the Kingdom - and the key to ALL things pertaining to one entering into and fulfilling their precious destiny in Christ. One area that the Enemy has contended for over the past two thousand plus years is the Church entering into the divine prosperity that belongs to them - both individually and corporately. Divine prosperity in the Kingdom is defined as the supernatural ability to meet the deepest need[s] of all those who are led across our path by the Holy Spirit. This could be the healing power of God flowing through us, a word of prophecy - or any other of the gifts of the Spirit working through us, or it could be providing for one financially for food, shelter, lands or debt cancellation. When the Kingdom-finances begin to flow forth through the hands of those who "dwell in the presence of the Lord" it will do great and far reaching harm to the "strongholds" and mind-sets that Satan has spent centuries establishing in the church at large - false doctrines [*and the traditions of men*] that have kept vast multitudes [*even some who are presently wealthy, financially*] in bondage to the "spirit of poverty".

I remember a number of years ago as I was about to start a teaching - and the Holy Spirit would not let me start the message I was given until I encouraged those in attendance to begin to allow Him to renew their minds concerning the "unlimited finances" of the Kingdom. In other words, for them to begin to imagine their lives as if they had these "unlimited finances" - in order to do great and mighty things for the Kingdom. It was obvious to me then [*and continues to be now*] that the Father has a great desire to see His children free from every bondage, and walking

in the fullness of all that He has planned for them from before the foundations of the earth. It is precisely why there has been such an intense [*and some might say "long"!*] refining process in our lives as we learn to abide in a perfect obedience [*love*] in EVERY aspect of life and ministry. For our Father is faithful [*trustworthy*], and it is certain that when one gives their heart wholly to Him that He will finish the work He began in them to perfection - in other words, He will order things in such a way in our lives that not only find us perfectly prepared in the moment but, ultimately, we will fulfil all that we were created for, in Christ, from before the foundations of the world [*Ephesians 2:10*].

This is another reason why obedience is so important in every aspect of our lives because, THEN, as things unfold in the financial realm [*or any other for that matter*] we won't have to make any major adjustments just simply continue on in obedience to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. Of course, as the various Covenant-blessings "overtake" us [unfold] it will mean that we can do much, much more but even with the "flurry" of Kingdom activity and true service that will take place we will still [*because our heart is established {rooted} in faith and love*] be found maintaining a pin-point accuracy in all that we say and do [*NEVER bowing our knee to the "love of money" in any way*]. In reality, this is the preparation that the remnant Church is going through right now - the establishing of our heart in a spiritual routine that will continually promote a perfect obedience [*both individually and corporately*] right to the end of the age. The Glorious Church that the Father is raising up in this final hour will be a Church that will be wealthy beyond our comprehension [*both in the wisdom of God {the "true riches"} and, of course, financial wealth*] - and it will also be a Church that will not [*in ANY way*] be found using the wisdom of God for our "own" gain OR giving back [*by allowing Satan to steal*] the Kingdom-finances that come into our hands the way that previous generations in the church did - through fear, greed and the pursuit of self-glory. In this final hour, EVERYTHING that Satan was "allowed" to steal from the church [*through her negligence and unbelief*] throughout the centuries will be restored back to the Glorious Church in this final hour - multiplied! Let us be found rejoicing in the intense "polishing" we are going through in these days for it is certain that we shall "come forth as gold" to do mighty exploits for the Kingdom in the glorious days just ahead!

...."But He knows the way that I take [*He has concern for it, appreciates, and pays attention to it*]. When He has tried me, I shall come forth as refined gold [*pure and luminous*]"....  
Job 23:10 The Amplified Translation

...."I [Jesus] assure you, most solemnly I tell you, if anyone steadfastly believes in Me, he will himself be able to do the things that I do; and he will do even greater things than these"....  
John 14:12 The Amplified Translation

#### APRIL 17TH

**THERE IS ONLY ONE "PROPER POSITION" - SPIRITUALLY AND PHYSICALLY - FOR EACH AND EVERY CHILD OF GOD, AND "NOW" IS THE TIME TO DILIGENTLY PURSUE THE WILL OF THE FATHER AT ALL COST TO ONESELF!**

## Words of prophecy:

\* *The greatest single cause for My children not separating themselves unto Me is their refusal to let go of EVERY "emotional attachment", and this serves only to bind and restrict them from carrying out the fullness of My Will. They do not realize that a continual dependence upon that emotional attachment will eventually lead them into death and darkness - the end result being separation from the very thing or person they attached themselves to. It is a foolish thing for My children to believe that I, in any way, would hinder any one of their relationships [that I have established], but it is certain that I desire to have each and every relationship both "renewed" and sustained by the power of My Spirit. For it is only as My children have My love continually shed abroad in their hearts that enables [empowers] them to be a pure vessel of My love to "all" those with whom they have to do.*

\* *In this last hour all will clearly see that ANY action that proceeds from the "flesh" [in the relationships between My children] will lack the harmony [true unity and one accord], peace and joy that belong to those who walk in faith, love and obedience.*

\* *One's relationship with Me shall determine the "quality" of their relationship with all those who cross their path. To the degree that one walks in "selfishness" [disobedience through fear] towards Me, to that degree they shall walk in selfishness [devoid of love] towards all those who cross their path.*

\* *To the degree one "allows" their soul and their body dominance over their "spirit-man" it is to that degree that "emotional attachment" [soulish activity] shall supercede "true relationship" in their fellowship with others!*

\* *Relationships in the "flesh" [soulish relationships] amongst My people are "unholy alliances".*

\* *Any "relationship" forged in the flesh leads only to an "emotional attachment", and to the degree that that "relationship" is pursued it is to that degree that Satan is enabled to build a "stronghold" [barrier] that keeps that one separated from the "perfect" fellowship [in the "inner chamber"] that I desire with them.*

...."Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]" .... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers [do not make mismatched alliances with them or come under a different yoke with them, inconsistent with your faith]. For what partnership have right living and right standing with God with iniquity and lawlessness? Or how can light have fellowship with darkness? What harmony can there be between Christ and Belial

[*the devil*]? Or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? What agreement [*can there be between*] a temple of God and idols? For we are the temple of the living God; even as God said, I will dwell in and with and among them and will walk in and with and among them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. [*Exod. 25:8; 29:45; Lev. 26:12; Jer. 31:1; Ezek. 37:27.*] So, come out from among [*unbelievers*], and separate (sever) yourselves from them, says the Lord, and touch not [*any*] unclean thing; then I will receive you kindly and treat you with favor, [*Isa. 52:11.*] And I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty. [*Isa. 43:6; Hos. 1:10.*] THEREFORE, SINCE these [*great*] promises are ours, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [*our*] consecration to completeness in the [*reverential*] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 The Amplified Translation

All those who are "truly" seeking the Father's will for their life and ministry in this final hour will be led by the Holy Spirit [*if they are not there already*] to those true delegated authorities that He has raised up for their edification and preparation. This would, of course, include which "fellowship" or "ministry" [*in whatever "locality"*] - according to the highest and most holy purpose of the Father. To some this may mean "uprooting" [*spiritually - or perhaps even "physically"*] to a degree - depending upon how much they have been "immersed" in [*attached to*] "organized" religion [*and the "soulish" relationships that are its certain by-product*]. Regardless of where one has been it is certain that if they will diligently apply themselves to seeking first the Kingdom and the "true" establishing [*in faith, love and obedience*] of the Church THEN the Father's perfect provision will be both forthcoming and evident, and they will "know" [*gain a revelation of*] "exactly" what to do concerning their own life and ministry. Again, this could mean a "physical" uprooting depending on the specific will of God in each individual case or situation but, for the most part, it is an "emotional uprooting" - through the "renewing" of one's mind [*and emotions*] that Paul wrote about in Romans. Any "relationship" that one has "sunk roots" into that is not of God [*whether with people or things*] must be "uprooted" by the Holy Spirit, and the "fallow ground" entirely ploughed under - with a view to a "new crop" [*harvest*] being sown to.

## **WE MUST PLACE NOTHING [PEOPLE OR THINGS] BEFORE THE FATHER AND HIS WORD - IF WE ARE TRULY GOING TO SERVE HIM**

Quite simply, we must place nothing [*people or things*] BEFORE the Father and His Word if we are going to truly serve Him in EVERY aspect of life and ministry in the remainder of our time here. Therefore, it is only as we constantly "allow" the Holy Spirit to "shed abroad" the love of God in our heart [*Romans 5:5*] that we can continually "rise above" the pull of the "emotional attachments" and the self-seeking control [*manipulation*] that is released through all those whose heart is not "wholly given" to God. This is most certainly one of the main reasons we are called to "come out and be separate" from that which is unclean [*unholy, unrighteously motivated*]. If we are going to be pure vessels of the "elevating" and "restorative" love of the Father in our remaining time here THEN we must separate ourselves unto the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of God's Presence*] - allowing the Holy Spirit to continually do the deepest work of the Cross in us on a daily basis. For it is ONLY in this way that we can cause

*[through the continual impartation of Grace]* all those who cross our path to continually experience God's greatest eternal benefit in that time - regardless of where they may be spiritually. And it is also only in this way *[total heart-separation unto the Father and His Word]* *[John 14:21,23]* that we can continually prevent a "spirit of idolatry" from gaining some sort of foothold in our own heart. To summarize: If we continually abide in perfect obedience *[love]* before God then whatever we are given to say or do in any given moment will ALWAYS be for the greatest eternal benefit of those in our sphere of existence - whether they realize that fact at the time or not. It is a wonderful thing to have a deep assurance in one's heart that they have done their "best" for a fellow human being. It is not always what the one being ministered to wants or desires but it is ALWAYS what they truly need. If we are truly to obey the command to "love one another" then we must NEVER put another before the Father and His Word because it is ONLY as we love God with ALL of our heart and strength that we can even begin to "love one another"!

...."This is My commandment: that you love one another *[just]* as I have loved you. No one has greater love *[no one has shown stronger affection]* than to lay down (give up) his own life for his friends".... John 15:12-13 The Amplified Translation

....Jesus said, "Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. "But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

## APRIL 18TH

**IT SHOULD ALWAYS BE OUR "DEEPEST HEART DESIRE" FOR EVERY BROTHER AND SISTER IN OUR SPHERE OF EXISTENCE TO EXPERIENCE THE FATHER'S "BEST" [GREATEST GOOD] THROUGH US - REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THEY HAVE BEEN RIGHTEOUSLY OR UNRIGHTEOUSLY MOTIVATED TOWARDS US**

### Words of prophecy:

\* *When one of My children allows themselves to be used as a vessel of reproach towards My faithful and obedient ones it is because they have first rejected Me [and, thus, My highest purpose for them] - through the "maintaining" of an element of self-desire.*

\* *One should never "succumb" to the "pressure" [reproach] that comes upon them through Satan's attack [through flesh and blood] of "not being loved" by a brother or sister. For if they do they shall surely be found walking in less than a "perfect love" towards those Satan used against them. Rather than succumb to the aforementioned pressure, this very pressure exerted upon them "should" result in an "intensified effort" to walk in perfect love [perfect intercession] toward the one[s] being used by the Evil One as vessels of persecution and division.*

\* *My children must not base their walk of obedience upon "past experience" of any sort, but rather on a moment to moment abiding in My Word, and an "open ear" to hear the voice of My Spirit [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]. For I shall indeed do a different thing in this last hour. No, not a different thing apart from My Word, but a deeper and fuller manifestation of My love and of My Word [Will], that I might both expose and make foolish the wisdom of the world [1 Corinthians 1:18-29]. As I send each of My bondservants and handmaidens forth in this last hour, their every word and action shall be calculated by Me to "confound" the darkened wisdom of the "wise" - and only those who truly love Me [and who thus are abiding in Me and I in them] shall know that these words and actions are of Me. It is for this reason that each of My bondservants and handmaidens must have a steadfast and established heart - in order that they might be found "rising above" the pressures [reproach] that shall SURELY come from those of My children who are living outside the "revealed" knowledge of My Word [Will], and apart from the voice of My Spirit. But overcome they shall, for I have prepared them well, and they shall live for Me - and for Me alone - in all that they do and say, and greatly shall I be glorified by their love for Me in this final hour.*

**"established"** - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

...."We urge you, brethren, admonish the unruly, encourage the fainthearted, help the weak, be patient with everyone. See that no one repays another with evil for evil, but always seek after that which is good for one another and for all people".... 1 Thessalonians 5:14-15 NASB

...."Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places".... Ephesians 6:10-12 NASB

**"affiliated"** - in close association or connection with; intimately united in action or interest;

**"dissuade"** - to deter by advice or persuasion; persuade not to do something; to advise or urge against;

**"assignment"** - a particular task or responsibility;

One thing is always certain when dealing with "any" brothers and sisters in the Lord who have not yet given their hearts "wholly" to God's "full plan" for their life and ministry: they will ALWAYS become offended to some degree when one who has been "affiliated" with them moves out in a direction [*in obedience to the Holy Spirit*] that is not in perfect agreement with the thoughts and intents of "their" self-exaltive methods and plans. Thus, they are freely used [*unconsciously*] by the Evil One to discourage and "dissuade" any instruction or action of the Holy Spirit in the life of the one [*or ones*] God is moving into His "perfect positioning" -



whether that be that one moving to another congregation or perhaps a time of separation unto Himself in the secret place of His Presence [*the "inner chamber"*] in order that He might send them "back in" on special assignment in the "fullness of time" - perfectly prepared to bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom. The first and foremost "assignment" that any of us have when someone is used by the Evil One against us in ANY way as a vessel of reproach, persecution and/or disheartenment is to forgive them for "their" part - realizing that it was simply an "undealt with" ground of fear [*selfishness and pride*] within them that the Enemy is using against us. THEN, immediately turn on Satan and his "scheme"(s) by first asking the Lord for perfect discernment and, having received the necessary "word" [*revelation and wisdom*] from the Holy Spirit, releasing an absolute faith through an "authoritative word" against the "evil spirits" that are attempting to work against us - while, at the same time, continuing on in an "abiding" [*perfect*] love [*through continuing intercession and obedience to the Father on their behalf*] towards the one(s) that were "held captive" by Satan "to do his will" [*2 Timothy 2:26*]. It should always be our "deepest heart desire" for EVERY brother and sister in our sphere of existence to experience the Father's "best" [*greatest good*] through us - regardless of whether they have been righteously or unrighteously motivated towards us. Love NEVER fails to accomplish HIS perfect purpose, and it is certain that if everyone sought the Father's greatest blessing [*through their continued words and actions of perfect love*] for ALL who cross their path THEN the "self-exaltive" spirits that have - up until this time - been working in the midst of many congregations would be put to flight, and the outflowing of the pure love of the Father [*and His absolute Truth*] would surely eliminate any and every "unrighteously motivated" word and action in the midst of His people! In this most glorious hour, let us earnestly desire as the Church [*both individually and corporately*] "His" Will, ALONE - always seeking after His greatest good for both ourselves and for all those who cross our path!

## APRIL 19TH

### KORAH'S REBELLION REVISITED: THE DANGER OF IDOLATRY

#### Words of prophecy:

- \* *"Idols" are anyone or anything that one exalts above Me.*
  
- \* *It has always been My first and foremost desire to fellowship with each one of My children. Did I not create Adam for that very purpose? So you can see that even before the fall of Adam, in his rebellion, I first desired fellowship with My creation above ALL else. It is for this reason that judgement falls swiftly and hard upon those "delegated authorities" who rebel against Me in their heart [through their continual pursuit of self-glory and self-sufficiency] - for, in doing so, they SURELY misrepresent My Character and the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart towards My precious children. In this most critical hour, all those who are in a position of delegated authority must heed the example of Korah, and those who rebelled with him [Numbers 15:37-16:50]. For truly I say to you, in this last hour, those who "choose" to align themselves with Satan and his lies shall reap the burning fire of My righteous indignation! For indeed I am the same yesterday, today and forever, and in Me there is no variation or shifting*

*shadow, and I shall not deal lightly with those who lead My children astray - away from the intimate fellowship with Me that I so desire to have with each one of them [Jeremiah 23:1-32].*

\* *For one to "succumb" to "peer pressure" is for one to be held captive by a "spirit of idolatry".*

\* *If any one of My children truly desire to receive all that I have for them then they will have to "systematically" lay down every "idol" in their lives.*

**"systematic"** - *organized; a series of orderly actions [actions ordered by the Holy Spirit];*

\* *It is an inherent tendency of the flesh to choose leaders which "they" then set their eyes upon in "worship", rather than fix their eyes upon Me. It is most important for every member of My Body to abide in "intimate fellowship" with Me [the Word], and thus keep their hearts in tune with all that I desire to accomplish through them - free from the various spirits of idolatry whose main goal is to cause wrong "focus" [allegiance or dependence] in the course of one's spiritual walk.*

\* *If one fills their lives with "things" and people that are not of Me - and therefore are not "profitable" towards the carrying out of My Will - then, until they "empty themselves" and separate themselves from these idols [which are the clear product of self-desire] I am not able to bless them fully with either the divine connections or the things that are "profitable" for the carrying out of My Will for their life and ministry!*

\* *For My children - My "called out ones" - to develop a close relationship with Me, there needs to be an "initial" separation from all "carnal" [emotional] attachments; for unless My children have put aside "all" of their "idols", they will never come into the spiritual "positioning" [ascension - abiding] that will empower and enable them to minister the truth in love to all who have crossed - and who will cross - their path.*

\* *One must have a "propensity" for change [yieldedness to My Spirit] if they are to succeed in this final hour. Many of My precious children have "plateaued" in their places of comfort, and unless they forsake the idols that they have affixed themselves to then they will begin to slip further into the darkness that they have opened the door to. Truly I say to you, have I not issued the command, "Little children guard yourselves from idols" [1 John 5:21]? And did not My beloved Son state that if one places anything or anyone above Me that they are not fit to serve in the Kingdom [Matthew 10:34-39]? This is the time wherein I am calling those who truly love Me to forsake every element of procrastination in their lives - for many have buried the revelation that once burned brightly in their heart. But if they will set themselves before Me in the "inner chamber" in this hour I will surely bring all things to their remembrance by My Spirit and, in acting in obedience to His still, small voice, they shall surely gain a swift and superabundant entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ.*

**"propensity"** - *a [super]natural disposition; or tendency; inclination towards;*

\* *The only thing that will counteract "idolatry" [the placing of people or things above their relationship with Me] in the lives of My children in this final hour is a heart "wholly" given [Luke 10:27] to My Will. For it is only a heart wholly given that will cause [empower] one to be positioned properly [both spiritually and locationally] so as to not be ignorant of Satan's schemes - "rising above" them, and victoriously overcoming him at every turn.*

...."The LORD also spoke to Moses, saying, "Speak to the sons of Israel, and tell them that they shall make for themselves tassels on the corners of their garments throughout their generations, and that they shall put on the tassel of each corner a cord of blue. It shall be a tassel for you to look at and remember all the commandments of the LORD, so as to do them and not follow after your own heart and your own eyes, after which you played the harlot, so that you may remember to do all My commandments and be holy to your God".... Numbers 15:37-40 NASB

...."Now Korah the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, with Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, and On the son of Peleth, sons of Reuben, took action, and they rose up before Moses, together with some of the sons of Israel, two hundred and fifty leaders of the congregation, chosen in the assembly, men of renown. They assembled together against Moses and Aaron, and said to them, "You have gone far enough, for all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is in their midst; so why do you exalt yourselves above the assembly of the LORD?".... Numbers 16:1-3 NASB

...."Then He said to me, 'Son of man, go to the house of Israel and speak with My words to them. For you are not being sent to a people of unintelligible speech or difficult language, but to the house of Israel, nor to many peoples of unintelligible speech or difficult language, whose words you cannot understand. But I have sent you to them who should listen to you; yet the house of Israel will not be willing to listen to you, since they are not willing to listen to Me. Surely the whole house of Israel is stubborn and obstinate. "Behold, I have made your face as hard as their faces and your forehead as hard as their foreheads. "Like emery harder than flint I have made your forehead. Do not be afraid of them or be dismayed before them, though they are a rebellious house".... Ezekiel 3:4-9 NASB

...."I have been hurt by their adulterous hearts which turned away from Me, and by their eyes, which played the harlot after their idols".... Ezekiel 6:9 NASB

...."Therefore, behold, I am sending you prophets and wise men and scribes; some of them you will kill and crucify, and some of them you will scourge in your synagogues, and persecute from city to city".... Matthew 23:34 NASB

The "spirit of idolatry" will always be "allowed" entrance on the ground of one's desire to serve [*worship*] "anything" or "anyone" [*including themselves*] before the Father and His Word [*His Will - as revealed by the Holy Spirit*]. In other words, if we are not prepared to give our hearts "wholly" to God THEN it is certain that we will allow "ground" [*the ground of self-desire*] for this spirit to deceive us and, in deceiving us, influence us to worship [*serve, give pre-*

*eminence to]* "idols" that will, in turn, take us further and further apart from the Father - and His perfect plan for our lives and ministries. The deepest motivation of those who participated in Korah's rebellion was not only the fact that they, themselves, desired to have a more prominent role in the leadership [*and, thus, were jealous of Moses*] but also that they reserved the right [*in their own thinking*] to worship [*serve*] God as they chose - with no regard to God's "divine requirement" [*Luke 10:27; 1 Peter 1:15-16*]. In other words, when God spoke His message through Moses [*commanding the people of Israel to remember all His commandments, to do them and not to follow after their own heart and their own eyes, after which they had played the harlot*], Korah and the leaders became offended. Why? Because the Word of God spoken through His prophet had cut them to the quick and exposed the deepest thoughts and intentions of their heart - and so, to "justify" their own actions, they were "compelled" to denigrate both the servant of God and the words that were spoken through him.

**"denigrate"** - to speak damagingly of; criticize in a derogatory manner; belittle; to treat or represent as lacking in value or importance;

### **TAKING OFFENSE - THE SURE SIGN OF A REBELLIOUS HEART-ATTITUDE**

It is only a rebellious [*"religious"*] people who become offended at the absolute truth of God's Word and, yet the Father continues to send "His delegated authorities" forth in this hour to minister the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart - and to expose the wickedness and the sinfulness that have kept the multitudes from the "pure" worship and fellowship that He so desires. In this most critical hour He is calling "all" those of His children who have fallen into idolatry to forsake their idols [*and the deceitfulness of sin that can so easily beset them if they allow it to*] and humble themselves before Him. For it is only as the children of God truly submit themselves to the authority of God [*the absolute truth of God's Word*] that they will come into the place where they are able to fully receive the words spoken by the true delegated authorities - who have been raised up to help them enter into the wondrous inheritance that the Father has provided for them, in Christ. Many, through their foolishness and hard-heartedness, have continued to pursue self-glory and the praises [*approval*] of men and, thus, they leave the Holy Spirit on the "outside looking in" - having forsaken true [*intimate*] fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" in order to carry out their own agendas in the midst of God's people. This has led to much strife [*through pride and jealousy*] and division in many areas of the church at large - a strife and division that has, for the most part, left them powerless to set the captives free or to defend against the schemes of the Enemy in their midst that are aimed at keeping them under "his" control. Again, in the church [*up until this time*] many have rejected God's true "delegated authorities" for exactly the same reasons that the leaders of Israel did, as they continue to "maintain" their desire to worship [*serve*] God as THEY choose instead of how God has ordained it in this final hour. Thus, they have come to view "anything" or "anyone" outside of their own preconceived notions and mental ascensions to the Word [*Will*] of God as NOT being from God! In this hour, as the holy fire of God is poured forth through a holy people, it is certain that we will "once again" be able to distinguish those who truly love God and those who do not - those who truly serve God and those who do not [*Malachi 3:18*]. Therefore, let each and every one of us "allow" the Word of God to do His perfect work in our hearts so that

we might ALWAYS be found humbly considering the Will of the Father for our lives - in ALL that we do and say!

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [*making it active, operative, energizing, and effective*]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart" .... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

## APRIL 20TH

### ALL TRUE MINISTRY HAS ITS ROOT IN INTIMATE PRAYER AND FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *In order to walk [abide] in excellence of ministry, one's words must be in accordance with My Will and purpose at "all" times.*

\* *There is no "excellence" of [in] ministry apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing.*

\* *Many of those whom I have raised up as "delegated authorities" have neglected "intimate" fellowship with Me because they have "allowed" themselves to be caught up in the "busy-ness" of their blessings. But it is certain that a present blessing begins to become a "curse" [bondage] the moment one enters out into their own strength and their own understanding in their handling of it. Indeed, I shall accomplish great things in this last hour, but all of My children who seek to walk in "excellence of ministry" must remember this one thing: NEVER forsake the time I require you to spend in My presence for you will need "all" that I have provided you with [and shall provide you with, daily] to constantly overcome. And, while the victories of My obedient children shall be glorious and magnificent in nature, the defeats of My disobedient ones shall be both devastating and absolute! For indeed each man's work shall become evident [1 Corinthians 3:10-15], and all shall clearly see that there can be NO true success apart from one being [abiding] "in Christ".*

...."pray without ceasing" .... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him" .... John 14:21,23 NASB

All true ministry [*ministry of excellence*] has its root [*foundation*] in intimate prayer and fellowship with the Father and His Word. For one to take lightly - in this most critical hour - their

call to minister to the Lord first and foremost is for them to exalt themselves above the wisdom of God. And thus, in their failure to comply with the Father's requirement [*desire*], their "deepest" belief is that they themselves are somehow capable of carrying out that which can ONLY be carried out in, and by, the power of God. As the individual child of God is obedient in the area of ministry unto the Lord [*regardless of how much "time" they have been in the faith*] they will continually discern with great clarity between that which has proceeded forth from the Word [*Will*] of God and that which has not - without exception! And from this place of "revelation" they will not only be able to discern "true" ministry they will also be pure vessels of "true" ministry to all those the Holy Spirit brings across their path.

### **THE CLEAR DANGER OF "PRECONCEIVED NOTIONS" AND "MENTAL ASCENSIONS"**

"Preconceived notions" [*presumption*] and "mental ascensions" [*leaning upon one's own darkened understanding*] on the part of the children of God will always, ultimately, lead to failure and defeat. Therefore, let us be found abiding in Christ [*the Word of God*] that we might not be held captive in any way to hinder the Father's greatest purpose - that is, the establishment of the Glorious Church and His Kingdom in the earth. Without a constant and abiding fellowship with the Father and His Word, our "view" of His eternal purposes will be shallow and vague at best. Thus, not only will we miss His direction for our own lives, but we will also be found [*in some way*] to be in a position of rebellion against the authority [*inherent - His Word or delegated - His ordained and anointed handmaidens and bondservants*] of God. Again, should the servant of God "neglect" their time in prayer and communion with the Father - as ordered [*orchestrated*] by Him - they will SURELY be deceived and, ultimately, end up replacing their perfect obedience to God with a lot of "self-initiated" hard work! Because of these things, they will come to the point where they are no longer fit to carry out the Father's purposes and, thus, they will not be able to profit either themselves or others - where the Church and the Kingdom are concerned [*John 6:63*]. And, unless a deep and thorough [*godly*] repentance is forthcoming on their part they will be found to be "misrepresenting" Jesus Christ - and many will be lead astray because of their words and actions.

### **THE GREATER RESPONSIBILITY FALLS ON THE ONES WHOM THE FATHER HAS ENTRUSTED TO LEAD HIS PEOPLE INTO THE FULLNESS OF THEIR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST**

To the degree that a delegated authority comes to a place outside the "leading" of the Holy Spirit, it is to that degree that they will lead astray those who are "following" after them and, while those who have "allowed" themselves to be led astray [*through their own failure to obey the command to guard their heart with ALL diligence*] are responsible and accountable for their actions to the Father, the greater responsibility falls on the ones whom the Father has entrusted to lead His people into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ. As servants of God let us not be caught short in this area, and let us be found holding fast to a diligent seeking of God's Word [*Will*] in this most critical hour - for it is only to the degree that we give God's Word "preeminence" in our lives that we will make our way prosperous and have the success

*[excellence of ministry]* that rightfully belongs to all those who have made Jesus Christ their Lord *[Joshua 1:5- 9]*.

## APRIL 21ST

**IT MUST BE CLEARLY UNDERSTOOD BY ALL THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING FIRST THE KINGDOM THAT THE FATHER, IN THIS HOUR, IS LEADING EACH AND EVERY ONE OF HIS FAITHFUL [LOYAL] CHILDREN INTO THE PLACE WHEREIN THEIR FAITH AND TRUST IS ENTIRELY IN HIM [HIS WORD]**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Many of My children are at an "impasse". On the one hand they know that the position they are in now is not of Me - and yet they "see" no way out! If they will but take that first step of faith towards Me and move towards the "inner chamber" [draw near to Me] I shall supernaturally move on their behalf to set them free from any and every bondage that has, up until this time, kept them in a position far below the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

*"impasse" - a situation in which no further progress is possible; deadlock;*

\* *Just the simple fact that you did not "step out" presumptuously in ministry is the very thing that has enabled Me to prepare you for this "glorious moment"!*

\* *Put aside all thought for your physical circumstances and allow yourself to be one with Me. Move and take action on even the slightest impressions of your heart knowing by faith that it is I who moves you - and that it is I who have prepared your way before you. In these days you shall surely see My power - and you shall surely see My indwelling faith and presence both expose and consume [destroy] every ground of fear which is found in the hearts of those who will cross your path.*

...."For God sets Himself against the proud (the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful) - *[and He opposes, frustrates, and defeats them]*, but gives grace (favor, blessing) to the humble. *[Prov. 3:34.]* Therefore humble yourselves *[demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation]* under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, Casting the whole of your care *[all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all]* on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully. *[Ps. 55:22.]*".... 1 Peter 5:5-7 The Amplified Translation

...."Inasmuch then as we have a great High Priest Who has *[already]* ascended and passed through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our confession *[of faith in Him]*. For we do not have a High Priest Who is unable to understand and sympathize and have a shared feeling with our weaknesses and infirmities and liability to the assaults of temptation, but One Who has been tempted in every respect as we are, yet without sinning. Let us then fearlessly and

confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace (the throne of God's unmerited favor to us sinners), that we may receive mercy [*for our failures*] and find grace to help in good time for every need [*appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it*].... Hebrews 4:14-16 The Amplified Translation

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [*that she might be holy and faultless*].... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

Many, in these days, have reached an "impasse" - and "seemingly" have gone as far as they can possibly go. It must be clearly understood by all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom that the Father, in this hour, is leading each and every one of His faithful [*loyal*] children into the place wherein their faith and trust is ENTIRELY in Him [*His Word*]. In other words, there is no way out of one's present circumstances apart from the "continual" accessing of His Grace and All-sufficiency [*Romans 5:1-2 KJV*] - through faith, and [*a true*] patience. A great man of God once said, "If God desires to do a minor miracle He places one in difficult circumstances but if He desires to do a miracle of great proportions with far reaching effects He places one in an "impossible" [*to their own "natural" hope*] situation". In all my years [and regardless of how difficult the trial or situation was] I have never once "looked up" and saw either the Father or Jesus with a worried expression on their face. When we first start out in our service to God we sometimes wonder if He has forgotten about us - or, just as foolishly, take the thought that perhaps He doesn't know just how hard the thing we are going through really is. But it is certain that the Father, Who began His precious work in us [*the work of the Cross*] many years ago, is faithful to finish that which He has begun - whatever that may mean exactly to each one of us individually. I have often thought throughout the years that since we are the final generation of the Church - a generation that will actually walk out the prophetic fulfilment of being a "spotless and unblemished" [*Glorious*] Church - how could we possibly have any idea of the depth of the work of the Cross [*by the Holy Spirit*] that needs to take place in us. Throughout the centuries we have had "glimpses", from time to time, of certain men and women who lived lives wholly consecrated unto God and, thus, they bore the fruit of the "greater works" that Jesus talked about [*John 14:12*]. But in this final hour, it is the Father's desire to raise up a "corporate" body of believers who, in and by the "unlimited" power of the Holy Spirit working through them, turn this world [*and its stronghold and mind-sets*] upside down before we leave. So, in these days, as we are faced with what seems like an "impasse" we can rest assured that everything is, indeed, "right on schedule" concerning the fulfilment of ALL that we are called to in Christ - KNOWING [*having a revelation of the fact*] that we are nearing the place of truly entering into and abiding in an absolute faith and trust in the All-Sufficiency of our faithful and loving Father - an absolute faith [*love*] and trust that will propel us into the fullness of all that we were created for from before the foundations of the earth [*Ephesians 2:10*].

...."Love [*the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love manifesting in a perfect obedience*] NEVER fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB



## APRIL 22ND

### **IF WE ARE TRULY GOING TO BECOME THE "SPOTLESS AND UNBLEMISHED" BRIDE OF CHRIST THEN WE MUST COME TO THAT PLACE OF "ABIDING" IN PERFECT OBEDIENCE [FAITH AND LOVE] JUST AS JESUS DID**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Tell My children to be obedient to My Word in all things, for their very survival in this earth depends on it. Encourage them to draw near to Me and put aside the deceptions and fears they have retained. How blessed are those who will hearken to the voice of My servants - the holy apostles and prophets - in this last hour; for success or failure shall depend on the reaction of My church to My Word - and to the messages that are given to My anointed messengers. For truly I say to you, there will be only one way to escape - and rise above [overcome] - the evil in the world, and that is to heed the voice of the Holy Spirit at ALL times.*

\* *I shall use, to a great degree, My holy apostles and prophets, to be vessels of the revelation of My will to those who truly seek to be free; and the words which I give My apostles and prophets to speak will instantly be confirmed in their hearts (those who will hear), and they shall "immediately" know what they must do - in obedience - to turn the tables on the Evil One; and so shall My holy apostles and prophets be sought out throughout the land. And, as My people begin to incline their hearts wholly towards Me, they themselves shall be able to discern My will for their lives - and all of the five-fold ministry shall be "freed up" to both establish the "local churches", and carry out the tasks which I have ordained for them.*

\* *You have heard, in the past, of many examples in times of revival wherein My Spirit powerfully convicted those with "any" opposition in their heart toward My will, but truly I say to you, what you shall see, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour, shall be unmatched in the annals of history. And thus shall a "quick work" be done in the midst of My people, and My judgement(s) shall separate all those who truly love Me and all those who do not! All things done in My Church in this last hour shall have as their chief characteristic the "power" of My Presence; a power that knows no bounds - a power [love] that will not settle for anything less than a "spotless and unblemished " Church!*

\* *I expose whatever is "wrong" in My church first to My holy apostles and prophets in order that they might declare My words - first to the principalities and powers and then to the hearts of the people after a time of "intercession" in their behalf!*

\* *I have both called and prepared My holy apostles and prophets to be "revelators" of My perfect will - in any given situation that I so choose - and I have also called and prepared My holy apostles and prophets to reveal the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart (absolute Truth) to all those who have ears to "hear"! Every word they speak to My people is "calculated" by Me to accomplish this one thing: that My people might come into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ in order that they might "fulfil" gloriously the "ministry" that I "created"*

*them for!*

...."Anyone who confesses (acknowledges, owns) that Jesus is the Son of God, God abides (lives, makes His home) in him and he [*abides, lives, makes his home*] in God. And we know (understand, recognize, are conscious of, by observation and by experience) and believe (adhere to and put faith in and rely on) the love God cherishes for us. God is love, and he who dwells and continues in love dwells and continues in God, and God dwells and continues in him. In this [*union and communion with Him*] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [*with assurance and boldness to face Him*], **because as He is, so are we in this world**".... 1 John 4:15-17 The Amplified Translation

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

Much has happened over the years in the lives of those who have given their hearts wholly to God - not the least of which, are the "dealings" that the Holy Spirit has brought us through as He continually carries out the deepest work of the Cross in us. His ultimate aim is to prepare each one of us perfectly that we might be found walking in holiness - with the fruit of that being the entrance into [*and perfect fulfilment of*] the true Kingdom-service and destiny that we are called to, in Christ. While these "dealings", at times, seem to be never-ending we must come to realize, to a continually greater degree, the extreme importance of them. As the years have passed it has become evident that if we are truly going to become the "spotless and unblemished Bride of Christ" [*Ephesians 5:27*] THEN we must come to that place of "abiding" in perfect obedience [*faith and love*] just as Jesus did. We must also forsake [*separate ourselves from*] the traditions and ungodly doctrines that have infiltrated the midst of many congregations of God's people throughout the earth, and allow our hearts to be established in true doctrine

*[doctrine that has its origin in the absolute principles of the Kingdom]*. To this end, the Father is raising up true apostles and teachers in this hour to help lead His faithful ones into the "fullness" of their inheritance and calling, in Christ. Many apostles and prophets have been called to establish "schools" *[create environments of the Holy Spirit]* for the purpose of raising up *[birthing]* many great prophetic and apostolic ministers for this final hour. The prime aim of these "schools" *[of the Holy Spirit]* is to lead those who are called to the five-fold ministry into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ that they may, in turn, lead all those that God has called them to minister to, into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - thus producing *[in an accelerated manner]* a mighty people who are walking continually in the fullness of the authority that is theirs, in Christ!

### **"UNERRING ACCURACY"**

The Father requires "unerring accuracy" in ALL that He calls His children to carry out and, therefore, we must proceed in every matter with a "holy caution" - in fear *[reverence]* and trembling before Him. We must never take ANY preconceived notions concerning the plan of the Father in this last hour - for this will only serve to both limit and hinder His perfect unfolding. The "words" *[revelations]* that are coming forth from the Throne Room through His holy apostles and prophets are "treasure" to all those whose hearts are wholly given - and whose one burning desire is to accomplish the fullness of God's Will for their lives. Therefore, let each and every one of us who are truly serious about doing our perfect part in the establishment of the Glorious Church give heed to those delegated authorities that the Father has placed in our path for our perfect edification. For as the absolute truths *[principles]* of the Kingdom are put forth in this hour it will SURELY lead those whose hearts are wholly given into the true unity and one accord that is SO integral to the "fullness" of the Father's purpose in this final hour.

### **THROUGH THE YEARS THE FATHER HAS PREPARED THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS**

Up to this point in time the major thrust of the ministry of the apostles and prophets has been intercessory prayer - a standing in faith *[love and genuine patience]* for a "full" manifestation of the Father's Will concerning the Kingdom and the Church, as well as a standing in faith for those who are an integral part of God's end-time plan - a "birthing in the spirit" of godly leaders *[both handmaidens and bondservants]* for the Glorious Church. Through the years the Father has prepared the apostles and prophets *[in their time of close fellowship with Him in the "inner chamber"]* - for the "perfect place" *[positioning]* He has for them in His end-time thrust against the principalities and powers *[Ephesians 6:10-19]*. And, while, this is most certainly an ongoing preparation the holy apostles and prophets are "now" on the threshold of stepping out into the "position" that God desires them to be in. The fruit of this will be the establishment of a true working five-fold ministry throughout the remnant Church, and an explosion in the midst of God's people of the aforementioned true unity and one accord - a true unity and one accord that will allow the "full release" *[outpouring]* of the power of the Holy Spirit into the earth through a holy people. We are very close to some truly amazing things! Therefore, let us be found pursuing the "fullness" of our precious destiny in Christ with every

fiber of our being - for I can assure you that that which is about to take place in the midst of all those who truly love God is not something that anyone would want to miss!

## APRIL 23RD

**IT IS THE EMPOWERMENT OF GRACE, ALONE, THAT WILL SEE US THROUGH TO THE "FULLNESS" OF OUR SALVATION [OUR PRECIOUS INHERITANCE AND COVENANT WITH THE FATHER, IN CHRIST]**

### Words of prophecy:

\* *Work out the "fullness" of your salvation through a perfect obedience!*

\* *The deepest inherent tendency of the "flesh" [old nature] is to "depart from Grace". For My Grace is accessed by faith alone - and there is no "true" [divine] faith or love [love for Me - or for one's fellow man] in the "flesh"!*

\* *My Grace is accessed by faith, and faith works by love - and love NEVER fails. Therefore, the only thing that is required of My children is to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways - through a continual faith and trust. For, as they do, My superabundant Grace will flow continually flow [abound] towards them - empowering them perfectly to fulfil My highest purposes in any given moment.*

...."work out (cultivate, carry out to the goal, and fully complete) your own salvation with reverence and awe and trembling (self-distrust, with serious caution, tenderness of conscience, watchfulness against temptation, timidly shrinking from whatever might offend God and discredit the name of Christ). [*Not in your own strength*] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [*energizing and creating in you the power and desire*], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight".... Philippians 2:12-13 The Amplified Translation

...."For by grace you have been saved through faith; and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God; not as a result of works, so that no one may boast. For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand [*from before the foundations of the earth*] so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:8-10 NASB

...."Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:3-4 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 NASB

One of the main tasks of the true servants of God is to not only represent the true nature and character of the Father and Jesus in their words and actions but, also, to point the children of God to the "inner chamber" [*secret place of God's presence*] so that they can gain a deep revelation of His great Love for them - and come to "know" [*gain a revelation of*] His "true" plans and purposes for them [*both individually and corporately*]. The "Church" was never meant to be anything other than each individual member simply walking in love and obeying the still, small, voice of the Holy Spirit - for the "greatest possible good" [*greatest eternal benefit*] of every other member of the Body in their sphere of existence. There are false doctrines out there that still maintain that one MUST somehow WORK their way to Heaven [*by ones own "righteousness" through good works*] when the reality of it is that we are saved by the hand of Grace ALONE - and it is the empowerment of Grace, ALONE, that will see us through our entrance into the "fullness" of salvation [*our precious inheritance and Covenant with the Father, in Christ*] and, from that place of perfect empowerment, finish the race that the Father prepared for us to run [*fulfil*] from before the foundations of the earth. Praise God that we have continual access to the heart of the Father and the Mind of Christ and the empowerment of the Holy Spirit. As we simply access the Grace of God each day [*through an abiding faith and trust*] it is certain that the end result will be the entrance into the "fullness" of our Kingdom-position and the perfect fulfilment of our precious destiny [*in Christ*] in this final hour.

**APRIL 24TH**

### **TRUST BEFORE GOD AND MAN**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *As you begin to acknowledge Me in ALL of your ways I will SURELY direct your paths and, as you are obedient to My perfect direction, I shall then be "enabled" to reveal to your heart [and "elevate" you into] the "fullness" of My perfect plan for your life and ministry - regardless of what that may be, and regardless of where you are at the present time. Take no "preconceived notions" of what I have planned for you in your remaining time in this dispensation. For in your perfect fellowship with Me [in the "inner chamber"] I will establish your entire life in all of its different aspects in a place far above [and exceedingly beyond] your wildest "dreams" and expectations. Only forsake all to follow Me for I am faithful and true - and in Me there is no loneliness or shifting shadow. I am trustworthy! Therefore, cast ALL of your care upon Me, and I shall surely care for you - and meet "superabundantly" the deepest desires of your heart in these days [1 Peter 5:6-7].*

+ *Many of My children remain so scarred and wounded that they are "virtually" incapable of trusting [Me - or anyone else]. But truly I say to you, I am raising up in this hour those who are trustworthy, and if those who are scarred and wounded will simply "lay down" the ground of fear and mistrust that Satan has been allowed to establish within them over the years THEN shall I be enabled to heal and restore them, and they shall enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ - a perfect liberty that will empower them to trust Me wholly and, thus, to trust all those that I have raised up for their edification, and to help them to both enter into and fulfil*

*the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

**"virtually"** - *for the most part; almost wholly;*

\* *Only those who trust Me with ALL of their heart will be found "trustworthy" [loyal, faithful] in this final hour.*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Many a man proclaims his own loving-kindness and goodness, but a faithful [trustworthy] man who can find?".... Proverbs 20:6 The Amplified Translation

...."After that I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse [appeared]! The One Who was riding it is called Faithful (Trustworthy, Loyal, Incorruptible, Steady) and True, and He passes judgment and wages war in righteousness (holiness, justice, and uprightness). [Ezek. 1:1.] His eyes [blaze] like a flame of fire, and on His head are many kingly crowns (diadems); and He has a title (name) inscribed which He alone knows or can understand. [Dan. 10:6.] He is dressed in a robe dyed by dipping in blood, and the title by which He is called is The Word of God. And the troops of heaven, clothed in fine linen, dazzling and clean, followed Him on white horses. From His mouth goes forth a sharp sword with which He can smite (afflict, strike) the nations; and He will shepherd and control them with a staff (scepter, rod) of iron. He will tread the winepress of the fierceness of the wrath and indignation of God the All-Ruler (the Almighty, the Omnipotent). [Ps. 2:9.] And on His garment (robe) and on His thigh He has a name (title) inscribed, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. [Deut. 10:17; Dan. 2:47.]".... Revelation 19:11-16 The Amplified Translation

...."How blessed is the man who has made the LORD his trust, And has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalms 40:4 NASB

Only those whose heart is wholly given have "eyes to see" and "ears to hear" the apostolic [Christ all in all] revelation coming forth from the Throne Room in this final hour - and one of the most important revelations coming forth in this hour concerns "trust and trustworthiness". "Trust" [loyalty, faithfulness - first to the Father and His Word {Will} and, then, towards His faithful and obedient ones] is a very important thing to have operating in one's life [for it is a foundation of faith] - and, yet, it is something we have seen far, far too little of in the midst of God's people, up until this time. All trust [faith] and "trustworthiness" [faithfulness] is "predicated" [totally dependent] upon our "right-relationship" with the only One Who, in reality, is Faithful and True. Perfect trust [first towards God and then towards those in our sphere of existence] is something that is both developed and perfected on a daily basis in the life of a believer. Because we still walk in this earth there is always the temptation to trust in our "own" ways. This is precisely why it is an ongoing process, empowered by the Holy Spirit, to both

prepare us and lead us into the place wherein we just simply trust the Word [*Will*] of God [*and the revelation thereof*] - regardless of how we may "feel" at times or regardless of what circumstances we are presently in . Those times when we feel the most "untrusting" but, yet, continue to walk by faith are the times when the Father is most pleased [*Hebrews 11:6*] - and those times NEVER fail to move us on into a higher realm of Glory and capacity for His Presence [*acclimatization*]. As we come to "abide" in the secret place of the Father's presence [*the "inner chamber"*] daily THEN it is certain that we will be found abiding in His love and faithfulness [*true Nature*], and in that place His light will continually flood our hearts with a "revelation" of His Will. It must be clearly understood that it is ONLY as one places the revealed Will [*Word*] of God ABOVE ALL ELSE in their lives [*continually*] that they will be found "trustworthy" before God and man. As each individual child of God is found exercising an absolute faith and trust in the Father and His Word in this hour THEN, along with others of kindred spirit, they will supernaturally be found in true unity and "one accord". In an environment of "true unity and one accord" [*WHEREVER two or three or more are gathered in obedience to His highest Will and purpose*] the love and wisdom of God flow freely and continually between His people - producing a supernatural trust and trustworthiness in their midst. Let us be found trusting the Father with ALL of our heart in these days for, THEN, not only will be found pleasing Him in all that we say and do we will also draw unto ourselves those who are trustworthy in His Sight - and, in that corporate unity, carry out [*with a pin-point accuracy*] the "greater works" that Jesus spoke of [*John 14:12*].

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [*have a concurring revelation of the Father's will*]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

#### APRIL 25TH

**"ANY ACTION" TAKEN OR WORD SPOKEN APART FROM A REVELATION OF GOD'S WORD AND THE UNCTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MOTIVATED BY THE DESIRE FOR SELF- GLORY**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *All those who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a spirit of self-exaltation are deceived! For they "unconsciously" hold to the belief that in their own "self-exaltive" practices I shall be glorified and exalted but that is "never" the case! Truly I say to you, that which proceeds from the flesh is flesh, and seeks only to exalt "self" in its endless pursuit of "self-glory" and "self-exaltation" and its end is increasing darkness and distance from My true plan for their lives. Because of this their eyes cannot see and their hearts will not hear the "revelation knowledge" pertaining to My true Church and My true plan in this last hour. And unless a thorough repentance is forthcoming they shall surely be found fighting against My obedient ones in this last hour.*

\* *The compromising of My "Word" is the most vicious - albeit subtle at times - act of selfishness and hatred towards one's fellow-man, because it takes "no" consideration for the one*

*being ministered to. It only seeks the gratification of one's selfish desire to look after themselves first - in a spirit of self-glory.*

\* *The "sons of disobedience" are all those who have wilfully aligned themselves with the "spirit of anti-Christ" - their root motivation being the perpetuation of their own self-desire [self-glory]!*

\* *The essence or root of all "deception" is the "desire" to exalt self [the seeking after self-glory]! This is why, if there is any "ground" of fear (selfishness-pride) being maintained in one's life, they shall surely be "deceived" to a degree until such time as they step out into the light of My presence. Thus, it is only perfect fellowship with Me on a continual basis that will prevent the spirits of darkness and the spirits of deception from being successful in their attempts to keep My children well below My highest purpose - that is, the manifestation of the spotless and unblemished Church (the Body of Christ) in the earth.*

...."For this you know with certainty, that no immoral or impure person or covetous man, who is an idolater, has an inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God. Let no one deceive you with empty words, for because of these things the wrath of God comes upon the sons of disobedience. Therefore do not be partakers with them; for you were formerly darkness, but now you are Light in the Lord; walk as children of Light [for the fruit of the Light consists in all goodness and righteousness and truth]".... Ephesians 5:5-9 NASB

...."Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [*Live in Me, and I will live in you.*] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [*cut off from vital union with Me*] you can do nothing. If a person does not dwell in Me, he is thrown out like a [*broken-off*] branch, and withers; such branches are gathered up and thrown into the fire, and they are burned. If you live in Me [*abide vitally united to Me*] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:4-7 The Amplified Translation

We must come to clearly understand, as children of God that ANY action taken or word spoken apart from a "revelation" of the Word of God and the unction of the Holy Spirit is motivated by the desire for self-glory and the "approval" of men - rather than for the glory of God. Because many of those who are called as delegated authorities have put aside [*for the most part*] their time of ministering unto the Lord, they have "departed" from the only provision [*the "inner chamber"*] that will empower them to successfully carry out the will of God for their lives. Without the love of the Father having been shed abroad in their heart daily [*a process that enlarges their capacity for His power and wisdom to abide within*] "their" efforts will continue to be found in vain, and the Enemy will be enabled to continue his ever increasing "onslaught" upon their congregations. It is ONLY as the servants of God continually seek to maintain a pure heart before the Father - that is, a heart wholly given to Him to carry out His "purposes", alone - that the power of the Holy Spirit will be released through them "unhindered" and, thus, break the



yokes of bondage that have been "held onto" through fear and self-desire in the midst of God's people. Again, it is a "distinct" [*certain*] lack of fellowship with the Father and His Word that enables Satan to promote self-desire and self-agenda in the hearts of God's servants and, unless the words and actions of self-desire are repented of THEN, somewhere down the line, all those who "hold to" any form of self-agenda will SURELY be used by the Evil One to persecute [*revile, reproach*] the true bondservants and handmaidens of the Lord as they move forth to establish the Glorious Church and the Kingdom. Having been held captive by spiritual pride [*self-righteousness*] and jealousy they shall, just as Korah did, "take action" against the messengers of the Kingdom in this most critical and glorious hour. Let each and every one of us be found seeking first the Kingdom [*through the steadfast desire to be "righteously" motivated in all things - and towards all those who cross out path*] for it is ONLY in this way that the "captives" will truly enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ - and it is also ONLY in this way that one will be prepared in their heart to receive the absolute truths of the Kingdom that are being released from the Throne Room in these days.

...."Now Korah the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, with Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, and On the son of Peleth, sons of Reuben, took action, and they rose up before Moses, together with some of the sons of Israel, two hundred and fifty leaders of the congregation, chosen in the assembly, men of renown. They assembled together against Moses and Aaron, and said to them, "You have gone far enough, for all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is in their midst; so why do you exalt yourselves above the assembly of the LORD?".... Numbers 16:1-3 NASB

## APRIL 26TH

### **BRINGING EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE TO A REVELATION OF THE WORD [WILL OF GOD] IS THE KEY TO MAINTAINING A WALK OF FAITH AND LOVE**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

- \* *Every one of My children must have [maintain] a "righteousness- consciousness", a "Body-of Christ-consciousness", a "Kingdom-consciousness" and a "God-inside minded-consciousness" - in order to carry out faithfully and fully My call upon their lives in this last hour. They must have a deep revelation of every "facet" of the true Christian life - a life based upon what is set before [revealed to] one by Me and not by men.*
- \* *All true Christian [Kingdom] service has its origin from above - and not below.*
- \* *Perfect obedience is the essence of the true Christian life.*
- \* *"Every" aspect of the carnal, fleshly, worldly life is motivated by "self-desire" [self-agenda]. Every aspect of the true Christian life [and Kingdom-living] is motivated by love and righteousness.*

\* A "true" Christian is one who "abides" in Christ [John 15:1-7].

**"true"** - faithful to fact or reality, not false; genuine; faithful, loyal, steadfast; conforming to an existing standard type or pattern; exact;

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking EVERY thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels*] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [*divinely suggested*] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom*]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [*day*]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [*invoking, adoring, and worshipping the Lord--Christ*] shall be saved [*Joel 2:28-32*]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

Bringing every thought captive to a revelation of the Word [*Will of God*] is a key to "maintaining" a walk of faith and love. One brings every thought captive not just by "thinking" the revelation of the Word, but by SPEAKING it out loud. When the mouth speaks, the mind ALWAYS has to stop and listen to what it is saying and eventually - as we are diligent in this practice - the mind is renewed in every area and we are transformed into the image of Christ in our inner man. Once again the key is the "inner chamber". Proper and constant fellowship with the Father and His Word [*Joshua 1:8*] will cause "godly desire" to continually override "self-desire", and from this place of abiding comes the exhortation of Jesus, Himself, which states, "If you abide in Me and My words abide in you, ask WHATEVER you desire and it shall be done for you" [*John 15:7*].

## **IN THE REMAINING TIME IN THIS DISPENSATION THE FATHER IS GOING TO BRING TO PASS ALL THAT IS WRITTEN IN HIS WORD CONCERNING THE CHURCH**

The Father has brought "us" [*those whose hearts are wholly given to Him*] to this place of abiding in Christ and, now, it is certain that we will move forth - both individually and corporately - to establish all that needs to be established concerning both the Church and the Kingdom. One thing is certain: This is the last generation of the Church Age - and, thus, the greatest responsibility that there has ever been over the past two thousand years falls upon those who would call themselves "Christians" in this hour. There are many great and glorious things that are about to happen in the days ahead in the midst of all those who truly love God and, thus, the term "Christian" will be seen for what it should have been - true [*faithful and obedient*] sons

and daughters of God "abiding" IN Christ and carrying out the "greater works" that the Lord Jesus, Himself, spoke of. Simply put, in the remaining time in this dispensation the Father is going to bring to pass all that is written in His Word concerning the Church [*spiritual Zion*]. All of the years of training [refining] wherein those who truly love God have learned [*and are still learning*] to walk in an absolute faith and perfect love [*and obedience*] have been for this time that has, even now, begun to manifest in the earth. The Father has ALWAYS had a glorious plan, but men, in their pride and "good intentions", took matters into their own hands - with a lot of help from the Devil. Since the birth of the church in the 1st century A.D. Satan has tried everything possible to water down the Word of God and, consequently, much error and many "doctrines of demons" have entered into men's thinking. This is why there are so many "denominations" in the church when, in reality, it was the Father's plan for every Christian [*both individually and corporately*] to be of one heart and mind with Him - in and by the power of the Holy Spirit. I have written all this to say that throughout these many centuries the Father and Jesus have been extremely "misrepresented" before the multitudes - but that is about to change in a very radical way!

**"A GLORIOUS CHURCH SHALL ARISE AND THE GREATEST OUTPOURING OF GOD'S PRESENCE IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND WILL BE RELEASED INTO THE EARTH"**

I am well aware of the blatant hypocrisy that still exists in many so-called Christian circles, but that is about to end! For one to call themselves "Christian" in this last of the last hour will mean that they will be serving God from the position of a "heart wholly given" to Him. In the glorious days ahead EVERYTHING [*and I do mean EVERYTHING*] that is said and done APART from Christ [*a revelation of the Father's will and the power of the Holy Spirit*] will be shown exactly for what it is: UNRIGHTEOUS in origin. In the light of this intense and all-consuming judgement a Glorious Church shall arise and the greatest outpouring of God's Presence [*the Holy Spirit*] in the history of mankind will be released into the earth through a holy people. The first and foremost result of this "outpouring" will be that vast multitudes will be brought to the "point of decision" with their eyes opened wide - as, for the first time, they see the Father as He REALLY is, and experience the LIVING CHRIST in the fullness of His Glory and Power. Many will still forsake the truth and enter into a greater position of rebellion against God but "multitudes" will not only experience the New Birth, they will also be baptized in the Holy Spirit and with fire - and, thus, they will spend the remainder of their time in the earth trampling Satan and his forces underfoot [*Malachi 3:16-4:3*] - as they go forth in perfect obedience to the Will and highest purposes of God.

**ALWAYS REMEMBER:**

There is NO "imperfection" in the Father. There is NO "imperfection" in His Word! There is NO "imperfection" in the Holy Spirit. There is NO "imperfection" in His Will for us! There is NO "imperfection" in His love for us! There is NO "imperfection" in His treatment of us! There is NO "imperfection" in His "disciplining" of us! There is NO "imperfection" in the "ministry" He has given us! Every child of God "must" come to the "full realization" that there is NO

"imperfection" in God!

**"imperfection"** - any detail or characteristic which is less than perfect; flaw; incompleteness;

**APRIL 27TH**

**DEFINING THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE KINGDOM AND THE WORLD**

**Words of prophecy:**

- \* *Seeking first My kingdom and self-denial run hand in hand.*
- \* *Fellowshipping with Me daily in My Kingdom shall result in a perfect obedience, and a constant worshipping of Me "in spirit and in truth". Fellowshipping with the "world" results in disobedience and a "worshipping" unconsciously of Satan and his evil ways - through fear and idolatry!*
- \* *If one "fellowships" with the world then they are going to think as the world thinks and act as the world acts! If one "fellowships" with Me in My Kingdom then they shall think as I think and act as I act!*
- \* *Many of My children shall repent of their religious attitudes and exercises, and experience the fullness of My salvation in this final hour - and, thus, they shall enter into the Glory of My Kingdom in their remaining time in the earth. Yet, sadly, many shall perish at the hands of the Evil One and his forces as they stand [stubbornly], in their sin and rebellion!*
- \* *The "spirit man" remaining in ascendancy over the soul and body is simply the result of a consistent diligence [obedience] in the things of My Kingdom.*
- \* *Never before has My Word been put forth in such power as in this time of the "last wave" of My five-fold ministry being sent forth. Take no "pre-conceived notions" in this hour - for the chains of bondage shall literally "dissolve" as My Word goes forth in the power of My Spirit. All these years I have taught well those whom I have called, the great importance of "words", and now they shall fully understand why as I send My holy apostles and prophets forth; for as they speak, the kingdom of darkness shall be thrown into "utter confusion", and where My beloved handmaidens and bondservants stand speaking My Word, My Kingdom shall become a "reality" to all those within the sound of their voice.*
- \* *If My children do not walk with both of their feet firmly planted in My Kingdom then how will those caught in the "bondage" of their sin (the unrighteous) "know" that there is a "Kingdom" for them to inherit?*

**JESUS:**

+ *I watched many die [unnecessarily-tragically] as I walked the earth - even though the power to heal and deliver was present. So shall it be in this Third Day, but truly I say to you, whosoever shall call on My Name from the deepest recesses of their heart shall SURELY experience the "fullness" of My salvation [soteria - deliverance from temporal evil], and they shall be found walking with Me in My Kingdom [Acts 2:17-21].*

...."You adulteresses, do you not know that friendship with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God" .... James 4:4 NASB

...."We know that we are of God, and that the whole world lies in the power of the evil one. And we know that the Son of God has come, and has given us understanding so that we may know Him who is true; and we are in Him who is true, in His Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God and eternal life. Little children, guard yourselves from idols".... 1 John 5:19-21 NASB

...."For a child will be born to us, a son will be given to us; And the government will rest on His shoulders; And His name will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, Prince of Peace. There will be no end to the increase of His government or of peace, on the throne of David and over his kingdom, To establish it and to uphold it with justice and righteousness from then on and forevermore. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will accomplish this".... Isaiah 9:6-7 NASB

...."In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB

The Word emphatically states that we can do NOTHING apart from Christ [*John 15:5*] and, so, in these days, as the Glorious Church and the Kingdom are being established in the power of the Holy Spirit, those who continue to "maintain" any element of seeking after self-glory and the praises [*honor and approval*] of man will find themselves on the "outside looking in" as far as the true plan of God goes - and, unfortunately, the "outside" is the "world" and the great darkness and torment therein [*Isaiah 60:2*]. In this hour, one could draw a comparison between Egypt and Goshen in the time of Moses - Goshen representing the remnant Church [*those whose hearts are wholly given to God*] and Egypt representing the "position" of those still in heart-fellowship with the world [*those who have not put God first in their lives*]. Because of these things, it is clear that our "positioning" as children of God still walking in this earth is of the UTMOST importance in this hour. Only those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom have any idea what is about to happen as the plan of God for this final hour continues to unfold and, thus, it is very important for every child of God truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ to draw near to Him in this hour - AS NEVER BEFORE. It must be established in the heart of every true believer that there is most certainly a difference between the Kingdom and the "world". The Kingdom is any place that Jesus is found ruling and reigning as Lord [*a place wherein the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus is in effect - through faith, love and obedience*], and the "world" is any place wherein the law of sin and death [*the curse of*

*disobedience - Deuteronomy 28:15-68]* still maintains control - through fear, self-sufficiency and unbelief. Thus, if the child of God is to be found truly "entering" the Kingdom in this most critical hour they will be found pursuing the Will of God [*and the perfect liberty from the law of sin and death that is theirs, in Christ*] [*Romans 8:1-2 KJV*] with ALL of their heart - and, thus, living a life that is established on the Kingdom principles found in the Word of God [*faith, love, obedience, forgiveness etc.*]. The one who "maintains" self-desire is still bound by fear and darkness and, thus, their spiritual positioning is still grounded in a form of heart-fellowship with the world - a heart-fellowship that precludes them from entering into the peace [*that passes all understanding*], the joy [*that continually provides divine strength*] and the obedience to the Will of the Father [*being righteously motivated in all things*] that is a sure sign that one has truly "entered into" the Kingdom. It is written, "Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter" [*Matthew 7:21*]. Let us be those who are found diligently seeking first the Kingdom with a view to not only entering in fully in our own lives but, also, with a view to leading many others into that glorious sphere of existence - through a continual adherence on our part to the absolute truths [*principles*] that are found therein.

...."THEN THE kingdom of heaven shall be likened to ten virgins who took their lamps and went to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish (thoughtless, without forethought) and five were wise (sensible, intelligent, and prudent). For when the foolish took their lamps, they did not take any [*extra*] oil with them; But the wise took flasks of oil along with them [*also*] with their lamps. While the bridegroom lingered and was slow in coming, they all began nodding their heads, and they fell asleep. But at midnight there was a shout, Behold, the bridegroom! Go out to meet him! Then all those virgins got up and put their own lamps in order. And the foolish said to the wise, Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out. But the wise replied, There will not be enough for us and for you; go instead to the dealers and buy for yourselves. But while they were going away to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were prepared went in with him to the marriage feast; and the door was shut. Later the other virgins also came and said, Lord, Lord, open [*the door*] to us! But He replied, I solemnly declare to you, I do not know you [*I am not acquainted with you*]" .... Matthew 25:1-12 NASB

## APRIL 28TH

### **THERE ARE MANY WHO HAVE HAD DIFFICULTY IN ESTABLISHING A REGULAR ROUTINE IN THE "INNER CHAMBER"**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

**Vision:** *I saw a "battery charger" with one cable not quite connected properly to one of the posts on the battery and the Father said to me:*

*I liken this to the one who does not spend the proper amount of time ministering unto Me in the "inner chamber". They are "charged" to some degree, but never to the degree needed to overcome "all" of the forces of Satan, and his "wiles".*

\* *In this last hour, My children shall not be able to discern perfectly all that crosses their path - nor will their ministering be accurate - unless they first spend the "required" time with Me in perfect fellowship [the inner chamber]!*

\* *The "inner chamber" is not first and foremost a "time-frame". It is first and foremost a proper "heart-position" before Me as each new day begins. For as one abides in the proper heart-position then they shall surely be doing perfectly all that I require of them concerning the "inner chamber". Therefore, let each one of My children walk in the manner in which "I" have assigned them concerning the "inner chamber"!*

\* *The "inner chamber" is the key to walking in the "fullness" of one's inheritance in Christ.*

\* *Any "hardness" [fear, pride, stubbornness etc.] found in one's heart will surely "dissolve" [1 John 4:18] as they enter into perfect fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis.*

\* *The "inner chamber" is the catalyst to maintaining a heart wholly given.*

\* *The "inner chamber" is that place wherein one communes with Me in secret, and it means shutting out the world and shutting themselves in with Me.*

\* *How can My children be in the "place of abiding" if they continually put aside "any" of the tasks that I have given them to do. It is only as one both seeks and practices an "active" obedience, moment to moment - striving in and by My Spirit to "act" on that which is being revealed to them that one will truly enter in. The first step that each one of My children must take in this hour in order to come to [come back to] the place of abiding is to set themselves before Me that I might "refresh" their vision, and "remind" them of any tasks that they have left undone - due to a spirit of procrastination. If one of My children is truly serious about breaking through any hindrances that have delayed their "entrance" into the place of abiding, then surely a "fast" of some degree would be in order. Always remember, that it is only fear [sin] that keeps any one of My children out of the secret place of My presence, and yet it is only in this secret place of My presence [the "inner chamber"] that the "ground" for these fears can be removed [1 John 4:18]. From these things, one can see clearly the "deceptive schemes" of the Evil One to keep every one of My children out of the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. For it is from this position of abiding in the "fullness" of one's salvation [Covenant] that My unlimited power shall be poured forth in this final hour to both devastate Satan and his forces, and set the captives free!*

\* *Keep your eyes "fixed" on the things above that I might renew your mind to the "supernatural". Draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" daily that I might acclimatize you to My presence - for in this way you shall bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a

sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."The Lord [*the Father*] says to my Lord [*Jesus*]: "Sit at My right hand, until I make thine enemies a footstool for Thy feet. The Lord will stretch forth Thy strong sceptre from Zion, saying, "Rule in the midst of Thine enemies." Thy people will volunteer freely in the day of Thy power; in holy array [*the splendor of holiness*] from the womb of the dawn [*the "inner chamber"*].... Psalm 110:103 NASB

As far as spending time with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" daily: there are many ways to do that - and it is certain that the Holy Spirit will "reveal" what the Father desires [*requires*] of each of His children on an individual basis as they "draw near" to Him. There are many who have had difficulty in establishing a regular routine in the "inner chamber" [*for it is certain that the Enemy will do everything he can to hinder us as far as entering into God's presence goes*] but regardless of what adversity we might face in this hour the simple fact of the matter is that the Father will make a way for us to "enter in" if we will simply pursue Him with all of our heart. For, as we just fall so deeply in love with Him [*and Jesus and the Holy Spirit*] it is certain that we will continually desire above ALL else to "dwell" in His courts - KNOWING that in His Presence we are continually being conformed to His heart and mind [*the image of Christ*] and, thus, empowered to walk in an absolute faith [*trust*] and perfect obedience [*love*] before Him, and before all those who cross our path.

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

## APRIL 29TH

### RIGHTEOUS AND UNRIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION

#### [Part 1 of 2]

### THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING A POSITION OF WALKING IN LOVE - AT ALL COST TO ONESELF

#### Words of prophecy:

- \* *There is NO amount of persecution that is brought against a "true work" of Mine that can do any harm to it as long as those in authority do not take "offense" against the "vessels" that Satan has used.*
- \* *If one of My children should sin against another one of My children then the one that has*



*been sinned against should, first of all, take NO offense. For, in reality, the "sin" was not against them - regardless of what it may "look like" - it is, first and foremost against Me. Therefore, the one who experiences the "consequences" of another's sin should immediately set themselves to "intercession" on the other's behalf - in order that I might release the necessary love and wisdom and revelation to set them free from any "ground" of fear [selfishness - independence] that "motivated" their sinful action.*

*\* It is a self-exaltive and prideful heart that takes offense at that which it does not understand [have a revelation of].*

*\* The "spirit of unbelief" is that spirit which causes My children to harden their hearts against Me, and causes them to refuse to receive My uncompromised Word [absolute truth] into their hearts - its prime manifestation being "offense taken" at the Word spoken under the unction and anointing of the Holy Spirit.*

*\* For one to take offense at something one says or does means that they are not walking in love; and for one to fear someone taking offense at something they say or do is also not walking in love - and shows a fear in that person of what other people think.*

*\* Satan is in real trouble when he comes up against one of My children who has "revealed knowledge" that their struggle is "not" against flesh and blood - for he [Satan] has no offense or defence against them. For surely those who have this knowledge will "wield continually" the sword of the Spirit and, thus, continually put him to flight.*

*\* It is only when one has "sin" actively working in their lives that they "take offense" at a wrong [real or imagined] done to them [1 Corinthians 13:5].*

*\* The Enemy's scheme, as far as getting one to take offense, is to move them over into a heart-attitude of "self-righteousness" and, thus, believing that they were "wronged [whether they actually were or not] that they were "justified in doing and saying what was "on their heart" at the time - even though they clearly departed from walking in love. In reality, it was the lie of the Enemy to move them apart from My Will [the narrow path] for their life and ministry - and onto the "broad path" [that leads to destruction].*

*...."The person who has My commands and keeps them is the one who [really] loves Me; and whoever [really] loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I [too] will love him and will show (reveal, manifest) Myself to him. [I will let Myself be clearly seen by him and make Myself real to him]..... If a person [really] loves Me, he will keep My word [obey My teaching]; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home (abode, special dwelling place) with him".... John 14:21,23 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Burning indignation has seized me because of the wicked, who forsake Your law [Word]".... Psalms 119:53 NASB*

...."My mouth will speak wisdom, and the meditation of my heart will be understanding".... Psalms 49:3 NASB

Maintaining a position of walking in love" would be defined, firstly, as maintaining our position [*relationship*] with the Father and His Word - a key to that being John 14:21,23. When one is faithful to spend time in fellowship with God in the secret place of His presence [*on a daily basis*] there is an "impartation" [*every time*] of His nature and character [*Romans 5:5*]. Even though, at times, it seems like not much is happening on the inside of us it ALWAYS is - and, thus, there is a certain empowerment of Love and Grace to empower us perfectly through the day [*as we continually acknowledge Him in ALL of our ways*]. In this place of "abiding" in Love comes understanding [*revelation*], and the wisdom to handle EVERY situation [*no matter how intolerable or difficult*] with a "pin-point accuracy" - according to the highest purposes of the Father for that person or persons. Another benefit, as the Father and Jesus are kept in a position of pre-eminence in our lives, is that "godly desire" [*and the righteous motivation that is its spontaneous by-product*] is continually fuelled deep within our heart [*thus overriding every element of self-desire and unrighteous motivation*]. Even though a believer may have much experience in their walk [*particularly in dealing with people who are not so easy to love*] they must ALWAYS be found diligently seeking to "maintain" their position of love through the empowerment of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] BECAUSE just about the time one thinks they will love no matter what comes across their path the Enemy will send someone to try and push some buttons deep within them in an attempt to provoke them into speaking and acting apart from the love of God [*of course the Father will use that to expose any ground in us and, through a deeper working of the Cross, bring us into a deeper revelation of His Love*]. So, in other words, we need to guard against the trap of thinking that we, in ourselves, can love no matter what happens because it is certain that it is ONLY His Grace [*divine empowerment*] that even makes it possible for us to love at all [*for God - and God alone - IS Love*]. Of course, when someone comes across our path that is used a vessel of reproach or persecution we must immediately take that to God in order to seek the necessary Grace [*divine empowerment*] and Wisdom - for it is ONLY in this way that we will overcome victoriously, and actually turn the attack of the Enemy not only for our greatest good but also for the greatest good [*and liberty*] of the one/s] being used against us. I can tell you this: His Grace is indeed sufficient in ALL of these things - but, again, ONLY His Grace!

## **DEFINING THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHTEOUS AND UNRIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION [OFFENSE]**

I remember a word I received a number of years ago which really clarified things for me. It was:

*"Love NEVER takes offense because Love understands ALL things".*

When confronted by those who are unrighteously motivated towards us it is very important, first of all, to NOT take offense - and, then, after separating ourselves unto God with a view to both seeking and gaining a deep understanding {*revelation*} of the situation, remain [*for the most part*] silent [*"a man of understanding keeps silent" - Proverbs 11:12b*]. As we are

faithful to spend quality time praying "specifically" for all those involved it is certain that we will know exactly what to do - speak or not speak, act or not act etc. - in precisely the right time-frame. There are times, though, when the Holy Spirit will just take over and speak exactly what needs to be spoken, immediately - sometimes in a manner that sounds very harsh to the one on the receiving end but, in reality, it is the perfect Love of God [*although it is certain they won't think so - at least initially*]. The one thing about righteous indignation is that it is, of course, ALWAYS the spontaneous fruit of "righteous" motivation, and a heart that is wholly given to the Father's highest purpose and greatest good for the one that is being confronted - regardless of what they may have said or done to us in the past.

**APRIL 30TH**

**RIGHTEOUS AND UNRIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION**

**[Part 2 of 2]**

**IT IS SO IMPORTANT FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD TO POSITION THEMSELVES TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO CONTINUALLY SHINE DIVINE LIGHT INTO THEIR INNER MAN**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *Only I know what is needed to be ministered [spoken or not spoken] in any given set of circumstances, and only the one who abides in My Word and fellowships with Me will truly be able to minister My "indignation" [righteous judgement] - for to those who walk with Me I have revealed the depths of My heart. And to those who allow their "emotions" [mind, will] to continually rise above their spirit through fear and pride, they cannot, and will not, be given any authority to put forth My Word; for in giving the Evil One ground, they would enable him to twist the word which is put forth, thus leading many of my flock astray through control and condemnation.*

\* *My righteous indignation and conviction [although unpleasant to the "flesh" at first] will always show itself as the "blessing" it was intended to be.*

\* *My beloved ones, you shall speak My Word in every situation that I lead you into, but behold, in speaking the truth continually with no compromise, those who continue to lean upon their own understanding and forsake My counsel shall surely be "offended". Make no apology for the words you speak, for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks and your hearts are filled with My Word! Therefore, speak out boldly, knowing that it is I who give you the words. Did I not say to you, "I have put My words in your mouth?" Only listen to all that I speak to you and hearken diligently unto the voice of My Spirit, for the words which you speak are life and only those whose hearts are hardened against Me - and who choose to sow the seeds of death in the face of the abundant life I have provided for them, will be offended.*

...."For what credit is there if, when you sin and are harshly treated, you endure it with patience? But if when you do what is right and suffer for it you patiently endure it, this finds favor with God. For you have been called for this purpose, since Christ also suffered for you, leaving you an example for you to follow in His steps, who committed no sin, nor was any deceit found in His mouth; and while being reviled, He did not revile in return; while suffering, He uttered no threats, but kept entrusting Himself to Him who judges righteously".... 1 Peter 2:20-23 NASB

...."For out of the fullness (the overflow, the superabundance) of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things".... Matthew 12:34-35 The Amplified Translation

It can be very easy for one to slip over into the place of an "unrighteous" indignation if, in a certain situation, they are harboring a very subtle ground of unforgiveness [*perhaps from long ago*] or they are just plain weary from a great amount of persecution [*reproach*] or resistance from the past. Because of these things, an unrighteous indignation and offense is triggered by the words and actions of the one they are presently dealing with - and, thus, in countering with words that are unrighteously motivated [*and, therefore, unloving*] it is certain that self-righteousness [*spiritual pride*] - and the self-justification and self-vindication that is its spontaneous fruit - has crept into their heart without them even knowing it. This is why it is so important for EVERY child of God to position themselves to allow the Holy Spirit to continually shine divine light into their inner man. For this continually exposes anything that needs to be removed, and shows us what adjustments are needed on a daily basis in order to avoid falling into the snare of the Enemy - the main aim of which is to provoke us to speak and act apart from Love. The bottom line is this: if you do not have a revelation concerning any given situation do NOT speak into it - even if you do have a revelation it is also necessary to have the unction [*clear prompting*] of the Holy Spirit as to whether it is the proper time to speak, according to the highest purpose of the Father.

**IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR US TO BE SO FILLED WITH THE WORD OF GOD THAT WHEN WE ARE CALLED TO SPEAK WE HAVE A DIVINE ASSURANCE DEEP WITHIN US THAT WHAT WE HAVE SPOKEN IS THAT WHICH IS THE SPONTANEOUS BY-PRODUCT OF A SUPERABUNDANCE OF GOD'S LOVE ABIDING IN OUR HEART**

I have noticed that in this particular hour Satan has been scheming to try and tempt those who have been walking with God a long time over into this area of self-righteousness [*self-justification and self-vindication*]. Again, this is why it is of the utmost importance for each and every last child of God to be found guarding their heart with ALL diligence - refusing to take offense regardless of what or who the Devil attempts to provoke them with. Again, when one has accumulated a great amount of revelation and experience over the years but they "allow" themselves to become a little drowsy spiritually-speaking it is very easy to cross the line from righteous motivation to unrighteous motivation in that instance. Any time that the Lord has ministered His righteous indignation through me [*mostly against those held captive by religious*

*spirits*] I have always gone immediately from that point into His Presence to make sure that nothing of "me" crept in. This was really important in the early years when I didn't have as much Word in me as I do now but I STILL immediately acknowledge God afterwards when righteous indignation goes forth through me because it generally takes us to a place [*battling a very intense spiritual and emotional turmoil*] where we don't usually go - and, so, it is important to ALWAYS have things "confirmed" when the smoke clears, so to speak. It is so, so important for every believer to have a deep revelation of Ephesians 4:29 which states,

*...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear"....*

For if one truly has an active revelation of this scripture burning in their heart it is certain that they will have an ever increasing reverence for the extreme importance of words - and the part they play in ones entrance into the superabundant life, love and perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ [*Proverbs 18:21*]. So, to summarize, it is certain that, at times, we will be called as vessels of the Lord's righteous indignation [*and that will certainly increase in these days as the Glorious Church comes forth*] but it is of the utmost importance for us to be SO filled with the Word of God that when we are called to speak we have a divine assurance deep within us that what we have spoken is that which is the spontaneous by-product of a superabundance of God's love abiding in our heart [*2 Corinthians 2:17*].

## MAY 1ST

### **THERE ARE MANY TRUE SIGNS AND WONDERS BEING RELEASED IN THESE DAYS**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

- \* *With great "signs and wonders" I shall lead you forth, My beloved ones!*
- \* *I say to you this day, My children, that this "judgement" which is about to come down upon My household [in its fullness] shall consume all that is not of Me, and how clearly shall the works of My people be made manifest in these days. For there is nothing that is hidden from Me, yet a "veil of darkness " remains over the eyes of many of My children. You will see many great signs and wonders in these very last days. I will show all of My people that I am surely watching over My Word to perform it [*Jeremiah 1:12*], and as they open their hearts and receive and stand upon it, they shall know that I am "El Shaddai", and they shall know that I am "The Holy One of Israel"; and they shall all come to Me in one accord - and great and awesome shall My works be amongst the nations in this most glorious hour.*
- \* *In this hour you shall see great miracles [attesting signs and wonders] in the lives of those who - in believing - forsake all to follow Me.*

\* *With each passing day the outpouring of My Spirit on all flesh shall not decrease, but increase. Signs and wonders shall begin to manifest themselves in this hour to a degree that human eyes have never seen. Draw near to Me, My children, and allow your hearts to be open vessels of My love and power. For as I have said in My Word, out of your spirits shall flow rivers [torrents] of living water; and it is indeed the time of the great outpouring of My Spirit. I say to you this day, do not "rely" on your physical senses in these last days, but rather keep the "revelation[s]" of My Word burning in your heart. Satan has retreated in great fear [terror] before My remnant Church - now go forth continuing to tear down strongholds, and rebuilding that which he [the Evil One] has left behind. Behold, I have heard the persistent and faithful prayers of My children, and I shall answer those prayers in ways that no flesh and blood could have foreseen. For the days in which it "seemed" My people prospered in their sin are at an end, and I have prepared a mighty army that will go forth in My name, to take back those things the thief has stolen from those who are faithful to Me. Be not influenced in any way by the spirit of the world, for the consuming fire of My Spirit shall manifest mightily in these last days, and "all" the works of My children that were done apart from My Spirit shall be both exposed and consumed. Consecrate yourselves, for in these days I shall do great signs and wonders among you. Rejoice, all those who have been persecuted greatly for righteousness' sake - for the day of your great vindication draws near!*

\* *In these days, financial signs and wonders shall begin to follow [overtake] those of My faithful and obedient ones who have held fast the vision. For there is much to establish [both spiritually and financially] in the area of true Third Day ministries [Hosea 6:1-3]. Many have received revelation from My Throne Room but, up until this time, have not been released into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position". This will change in this hour for truly I say to you, the first shall be last and the last shall be first.*

...."It seemed good to me to show the signs and wonders that the Most High God has performed toward me. How great are His signs! And how mighty His wonders! His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and His dominion is from generation to generation [Dan. 7:13, 14; Luke 1:31-33]".... Daniel 4:2-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath".... Acts 2:18-19 The Amplified Translation

...."They were continually devoting themselves to the apostles' teaching and to fellowship, to the breaking of bread and to prayer. Everyone kept feeling a sense of awe; and many wonders and signs were taking place through the apostles".... Acts 2:42-43 NASB

...."For false Christs and false prophets will arise, and they will show great signs and wonders so as to deceive and lead astray, if possible, even the elect [God's chosen ones]".... Matthew 24:24 NASB

While I cannot speak for every situation, there are many true signs and wonders being released in these days [*gold dust, gems, heavenly oil, sightings of true angels etc.*] - and they are all manifestations of Heaven. It is certain that there are false signs and wonders but they would be very evident to the heart of one that is truly seeking God. I was sitting in a cafe in Europe a number of years ago, and at that time there was quite an excitement about the "gold dust" that was falling in many congregations around the globe. At the time I wasn't really sure what was going on, and was proceeding with a holy caution concerning these things. As my friend and I were talking with a pastor who was an acquaintance of theirs the pastor began to mention the topic of "gold dust", and she was very excited about it falling in her Sunday morning meeting. Suddenly, the Holy Spirit spoke to me and said,

*"The gold dust is of God, and it has a specific purpose for manifesting in the midst of His people".*

He went on to explain that it is a form of "judgement" [*plumbline or measuring stick*] as to where the hearts of His people are, and that they would fall into three different categories as far as their reaction to the "gold dust". The first group would recognize the fact that it was from the Father, and they would offer up true praise and worship for Him manifesting Himself in their midst. This was a pleasing thing in His sight. The second group were "affixed" to the sign and wonder itself and, thus, got caught up in a soulish frenzy that would, ultimately, compel them to "search out" more signs and wonders - just for the sake of the signs and wonders, themselves. This showed a preoccupation with "outward things" and was devoid of faith in [*or love for*] God and, thus, the Father was not pleased. The third and final group were those who were "adamant" that these things were NOT of God and, thus, they vehemently opposed any who experienced the gold dust - and other such signs. This revealed a hardened heart and, because of this, they were not able to recognize what was truly of God. The Father was very displeased with this group because of their hard-heartedness and unbelief.

## **WHEN ONE IS IN INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD THEY WILL KNOW [CLEARLY RECOGNIZE] WHAT IS OF GOD AND WHAT IS NOT**

Our first and foremost priority then, as God's children, must ALWAYS be to KNOW [*gain a revelation of*] the Father and His Word through an ongoing and intimate relationship - this [*closeness to the heart of the Father and His Word*] being the prerequisite concerning ALL things pertaining to life and ministry. The bottom line is this: when one is in intimate relationship with the Father and His Word [*on a daily basis*] they will know [*clearly recognize*] what is of God and what is not - and when true signs and wonders appear they will not only recognize them for what they truly are they will appreciate them in the right way, and simply praise and worship God for who He is - instead of being drawn away from true worship through an affixation to "outward" things. Again, it is important to discern ALL things through the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] and, as one keeps their heart pure before God they will surely know [*gain a revelation of*] the origin [*true source*] of ALL things - a true discernment that will become more and more critical as not only will signs and wonders increase in this hour

in the midst of a holy people but also the counterfeit signs of the Enemy to divert many from the narrow path of perfect obedience.

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [*know and recognize*] God"....  
Matthew 5:8 NASB

## MAY 2ND

### **THERE ARE THE TRUE WORKS AND MANIFESTATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE AND THERE ARE "COUNTERFEITS"**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Tell My children to seek My face, and to seek the thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning all those things which cross their path and THEN they shall no longer live in fear of the counterfeit, but in the joy of the knowledge of their Lord.*

\* *Many are so used to living in the "counterfeits" of Satan that they have come to believe and worship the counterfeit rather than the genuine.*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [*Isa. 61:1, 2*]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For you were called to freedom, brethren; only do not turn your freedom into an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another".... Galatians 5:13 NASB

There are the true works and manifestations of the Holy Spirit in the midst of God's people and there are "counterfeits". Our task is, of course, to acknowledge God in ALL of our ways - trusting Him for the wisdom to continually discern between the two. For instance, there is a place for the joy of the Lord to move in such a way as to produce much laughter - and the release and healing [*restoration*] that it brings - but, to many, this type of behaviour [*laughing in church to any great degree*] is a violation of "their" idea of what is holy before God and what, therefore, shows Him reverence. The one key thing that I have always seen and experienced over the years is that as the Holy Spirit moves in the midst of God's people He ALWAYS moves in a "divine order" according to the Father's highest purpose in that moment - with the peace, joy and love of God manifesting as an accompanying sign and confirmation of His working. There has been a lot of "flaky" behaviour at times over the past few decades that has been judged as being of God but was not. When one is seeking discernment of the true works and manifestations of God the bottom line is:

*"How do the lives of those involved line up with the Word [Will] of God, and what is their "perspective" [what is their revelation] of the Cross - and the life of holiness that we are*



*called to live, as Christians?*

Jesus said that we would know what was of the Father *[and what was not]* by its fruit. I can tell you this: Jesus in His earthly ministry was no "flake". He IS Reality, and EVERY word He spoke and EVERY action He carried out was "genuine" - and done out of a holy reverence for the Father and His highest purposes, alone. It seems that some in the church at large still want to maintain a "party attitude" - which has its "origin" in the gratification of the soul *[mind, will, emotions]*. Perhaps those that have used their "liberty" as an occasion to enter into a "counterfeit" liberty need to get back to the basics of the Cross, faith, love and obedience *[at all cost to themselves]* in this hour before it is too late for them to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. While we must NEVER try to limit the Holy Spirit through our own "mental ascensions" to what the Father might do in the midst of His people for their greatest good it is certain that we must also be found exercising a holy caution as to the origin of the fruit that is coming forth in ANY given situation. The bottom line is that we need to seek a "revelation" from God anytime we run across something or someone that is questionable in our midst - KNOWING that He will surely give us the necessary wisdom, and from that place of an "abiding" wisdom empower us to pray for those who in our sphere of existence who are still somehow bound by the lower *[carnal, soulish]* life. It is NEVER our call to "criticize" but rather to exercise the necessary faith, love and obedience on the behalf of others that will, ultimately, impart the necessary Grace for them to rise above the world and its ways - directly into a glorious existence in the Kingdom with all those who truly love God.

**"flake"** - something that has been *[or become]* detached from a larger piece or mass;

...."BRETHREN, IF any person is overtaken in misconduct or sin of any sort, you who are spiritual *[who are responsive to and controlled by the Spirit]* should set him right and restore and reinstate him, without any sense of superiority and with all gentleness, keeping an attentive eye on yourself, lest you should be tempted also".... Galatians 6:1 The Amplified Translation

### **MAY 3RD**

**THE CALL TO SEPARATION UNTO GOD IN THIS HOUR IS THE PERFECT OPPORTUNITY FOR THE ONE CALLED TO ENTER INTO A PERFECT TRUST IN THE FATHER**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *There will be those who continue to walk in "worldliness" around you, but you must in no way agree with - or conform yourself to - their actions; for only in separation unto Me will you fulfil the job that I have set before you; and I say to you, My beloved ones, rejoice! For "all" that I have spoken to you concerning your life and ministry shall come to pass; and, because of you, I shall be greatly glorified - and the name of Jesus exalted above "all" else in the hearts and minds of the multitudes.*

\* *If the flesh and the world are the "power centers" of sin then to deny oneself, and separation from the world unto Me, shall surely result in their continual "appropriation" of the power of the Cross and power of the Blood - unto a perfect obedience!*

\* *For one to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to they are going to need to be in the position wherein they might receive a deep and abiding revelation of the "family of God", a family which transcends the entire scope of "human" existence and, which, when walked in, shall "draw" those whose hearts are towards Me. Because many of those whom I have called have maintained a deep and "inherent" fear of separation from the very things or persons that are holding them back, they have become stagnant in their "spirituality" and, thus, by their own volition, they are kept in the place where Satan would have them rather than in the place where I would have them.*

\* *For My children - My "called out ones" - to develop a close relationship with Me, there needs to be an "initial" separation from all "carnal" [emotional] attachments; for unless My children have put aside "all" of their "idols", they will never come into the spiritual "positioning" [ascension - abiding] that will empower and enable them to minister the truth in love to all who have crossed - and who will cross - their path.*

...."Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly (meaningless nonsense) to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart [Isa. 40:13]".... 1  
Corinthians 2:12-16 The Amplified Translation

...."Rejoice in the Lord always [delight, gladden yourselves in Him]; again I say, Rejoice! [Ps. 37:4.] Let all men know and perceive and recognize your unselfishness (your considerateness, your forbearing spirit). The Lord is near [He is coming soon]. Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts

and minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 The Amplified Translation

Many in this hour find themselves *[by the ordering of God]* in a place of isolation *[solitude]*, and this is a positive thing - as long as one continues to acknowledge God with all of their heart, and in all of their ways. In this place of separation unto God He is doing some amazing things in the hearts that are wholly given to His highest purposes for their life and ministry - with a view to their entering into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. Although it is certain that the "corporate anointing" that manifests when kindred spirits are brought together in a true spiritual environment is of the utmost importance *[and, indeed, will be found absolutely necessary for the perfect fulfilment of ones ministry in this final hour]* let us also remember that fellowshiping with the Father, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit *[John 14:21,23]* also produces a true "corporate" environment *[in fact, the purest of the pure]*. Again, when there is a time of isolation called for *[divinely ordered and not self-inflicted]* there is ALWAYS great divine purpose in it. Mostly, it is an opportunity for us to enter into an absolute trust *[faith]* in the Father and, thus, come to know His great love for us in an ever deepening way. It is as revelation of this great love "abiding" in our heart that will empower us right through to the end of the age.

### **PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT WALKING BY THE SPIRIT WILL NEVER UNDERSTAND THE ONE WHO IS**

This call to isolation and solitude is a very common thing throughout many areas of the remnant Church in this hour, and one *[in their obedience]* need not fear any persecution or reproach that might come their way from religious circles. In most cases, vast numbers have had to be separated from the "religious sector" in order to gain a revelation of the true plan of God for this final hour. People who are NOT walking by the Spirit will NEVER understand the one who is. In the "world" - the one who is prideful is always seeking a common point or mind-set for agreement - as this produces a form of "security" *[albeit false]* in their own thinking that relieves their fear. Thus, if they run across someone that doesn't think the way they do or acts in a manner that does not line up with their "belief system" they have to "put them down" in order to maintain their own position of pride and fear *[unbelief]*. That which produces the true unity and one accord that the Father desires has its foundation in each individual obtaining a "revelation" of His heart and Will and, then, as each one acts in obedience a supernatural unity and one accord is born - all in the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*. Let us be found rejoicing - regardless of what our present circumstances might be - knowing that everything is right on schedule concerning all that the Father has planned for us from not to the end of the age.

### **MAY 4TH**

### **REVELATION IS THE WAY OF TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *I have called "all" of My children to speak and act by "revelation" - and not "mental*

*ascent" [the mind of the flesh].*

\* *Walk by revelation and not by "sight"! I expect nothing more; I accept nothing less!*

\* *How many "grains of sand" do you reckon are in the entire earth? How many "seeds" do you reckon are in the entire earth? These questions are beyond "mental ascension" for the answer to them lies only in Me! One must cast down any ground of "mental ascension" for it is only in this way that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" can continually "enlighten" My children - and direct them "continually" in the paths of righteousness!*

\* *Tell My children to bring EVERY thought captive to a "revelation" of My Will [Word]!*

\* *One can "forget" anything [including a "revelation" of My Will] if they keep their eyes fixed on themselves!*

\* *My people must understand that walking by faith and walking by revelation are one and the same thing!*

\* *All "insecurity" (feelings of inferiority) in the midst of My children is the direct result of a lack of revelation on their part concerning the fulness of their inheritance in Christ - an inheritance that includes the continual manifestation of My love for them, if they will only open their heart to receive!*

...."The person who has My commands and keeps them is the one who [*really*] loves Me; and whoever [*really*] loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I [*too*] will love him and will show (reveal, manifest) Myself to him. [*I will let Myself be clearly seen by him and make Myself real to him.*]..... If a person [*really*] loves Me, he will keep My word [*obey My teaching*]; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home (abode, special dwelling place) with him".... John 14:21,23 The Amplified Translation

The final confirmation as to whether one is "mentally ascending" to the Word [*Will*] of God [*reaching out in ones own soulish strength and understanding in the pursuit of their own desires*] or seeking God from a pure heart [*godly desire*] and, thus, receiving revelation from the Throne Room always comes through the Holy Spirit confirming the Word with other portions of the Word, and through a supernatural peace that manifests in a divine assurance in the very core of one's being. The Enemy does everything he can to try and convince us [*through outward circumstances and pressures*] that what the Holy Spirit has revealed to our heart was just a figment of our imagination. Many times I have received revelation in the presence of the Lord but once I got out into the daily routine - or in the midst of those who were carrying around unbelief, fear etc. - the Enemy immediately tried to convince me that it was not really a revelation from God. This is one reason why it is so important to write down or record in some way anything we receive when we are "clearly" in the presence of the Lord. As "revelation" is the way of true Kingdom-living [*and the establishment of the Glorious Church*] it is of the utmost importance for each and every child of God truly seeking the Father's highest purpose for their

life and ministry to position themselves in such closeness to the Father and Jesus throughout the day that ALL that they say and do will find its origin and empowerment in the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation.

## MAY 5TH

### THE FRUIT OF TRUE CONVERSION

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The Spirit of revelation will cause the spirit of a man to see that which it has already obtained in the New Birth, and the Spirit of wisdom will cause the spirit of a man to understand how to use what it has "seen" to continually further My Kingdom in the earth.*

\* *It is the same Grace that was necessary for one to partake of the "new birth" that is necessary for one to fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ. Perfect trust in Me means the continual accessing of My Grace [through faith] [Romans 5:1-2 KJV], and the continual accessing of My Grace [through a perfect faith and trust] means that one will continually walk in a perfect empowerment - a perfect empowerment that will set the captives free to enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs in Christ [Acts 10:38].*

#### JESUS:

\* *The same "spirit" that causes My people to act "presumptuously, as they attempt to "adhere" to the "Great Commission" [Mark 16:15-18], is the same spirit [the spirit of self-sufficiency] that has kept them apart from a "perfect obedience". Thus causing them to be "unprepared", and "devoid of the power and faith it takes to believe that the "actions" they carry out will effect a "true deliverance" in the ones they minister to. Is this not why there is a "definite" power shortage in the "ministers" of healing? For indeed, faith in oneself [and "their" ability to discern, in any way, My Word and the voice of My Spirit] shall "never" generate the power necessary to "defeat" [push back] the Evil One!*

*Is this not also why there has been a "vast" failure in the efforts of many to "evangelize" the world? Truly I say to you, when I said, "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel" [of the Kingdom], and when I said, "They shall lay hands on the sick and they will recover", and when I said, "They shall cast out demons in My name," I never gave these commands as some sort of "general statement" - but, as with every command I give, I demand a "perfect obedience". That is, first, the "reception" of a revelation of the Father's Will and, second, the unction of the Holy Spirit in applying divine "wisdom" to the given revelation in the moment when "action" is required by Me. Truly I say to you, every one of the works I call My people to do must be "wrought" by a "sufficiency" found only in Me. For the "pride of the flesh is sufficient for nothing but the "experiencing" of darkness and bondage and death on the part of all those who "lean" upon it [Proverbs 3:5; Galatians 6:7-8]!*

...."Therefore if any person is [*ingrafted*] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [*previous moral and spiritual condition*] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

When one is "born again" [or "born from above" as the word means literally] we become a son or daughter of God. From that point on we are to grow in our relationship with the Father and Jesus through the sanctifying work of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Wisdom and revelation; the Spirit of the Cross; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Obedience; the Spirit of Christ etc.*]. I believe that many who call themselves "Christians" in the church at large never did experience a true conversion but rather what they experienced was a legalistic entrance into church circles [*particularly denominational*] through self-effort and self-seeking rather than a true love for God and a desire to really "know" Him as He truly is. As we already know, this has produced much chaos and disorder in many areas of the church at large through the propagation of many false doctrines and traditions that clearly find their origin in those who were influenced by the spirits of antichrist [*even, in some circles, to the denying of the "necessity" of the New Birth - for how can one be born-again and deny the very existence and reality of it?*]. To me the bottom line [*whether they are baptized in the Holy Spirit or not*] is that if one is truly born again they will at the very least have the fruit of the Spirit [*Love*] manifesting in their life [*the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control;*] [*Galatians 5:22-23*]. Of course, as one goes deeper into true relationship [*having received the infilling of the Holy Spirit*] THEN the gifts of the Holy Spirit begin to manifest [*as He wills*], and this again is evidence that one truly belongs to God - HOWEVER, we all know about the abuse of gifts and those that Jesus spoke of in Matthew 7:21-23:

...."*Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' 'And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you [intimately]; DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS'*"....

## **JESUS IS COMING "TO" HIS CHURCH [THE DAYS OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH] BEFORE HE COMES "FOR" HIS CHURCH**

This verse must be taken in context with the entire discourse of Jesus in this chapter when He was talking about judging each other, between good and bad fruit, how the path to life and true Kingdom-service was narrow [*and that comparatively few find it*], and ending with the truth of how one will either build their house [ministry] on "sand" [*the world and its ways and mind-sets*] or the rock of revealed knowledge [*the Mind of Christ and perfect obedience in the Kingdom*]. It is an amazing thing to me, at times, as I see some who do everything they can to keep people from entering into the fullness of true Kingdom-living through their own fear and control and, on the other hand, you have those who are calling anything that even remotely "looks" [*appears*] Christian [*while, in reality, it is not rooted in righteousness at all*] and calling it the "Kingdom". Jesus was NOT talking about these ones being eternally damned but, rather, that they were found unfit for true "Kingdom-service". He was talking about the fact that they

went forth in His Name YET they did not have an intimate fellowship with Him and, therefore, were not *[one translation says]* "authorized" directly by Him. Even though we have the great Commission *[Mark 16:15]*, and many other commands *[instructions]* in the Scriptures what we do *[and say]* must be done at ALL times through the direct leading and empowerment of the Holy Spirit - a direct leading and empowerment that is the spontaneous fruit of intimate fellowship with the Father and Jesus *[on an ongoing basis]* in the "inner chamber" *[John 14:21,23]*. Again, Jesus is coming TO His Church *[the days of the Glorious Church]* before He comes FOR His Church. When He spoke the words, "Many will say to Me on that day" Jesus was referring to the day in which He was coming TO His Church - a day wherein "holy fire" would be the chief characteristic of a holy people, a holy fire that will cause each mans work to become evident causing us once again to be able to distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who *[truly]* serves God and one who does not serve Him *[Malachi 3:18-4:3]*.

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

## MAY 6TH

**EVERYONE WHO IS CONNECTED NOW IN THE GLORIOUS CHURCH TO CARRY OUT THE TRUE WORK OF THE KINGDOM WILL RULE AND REIGN "TOGETHER" WITH JESUS IN THE MILLENNIAL KINGDOM**

### Words of prophecy:

\* *I shall begin - and have already begun - to establish "great" and "glorious" connections throughout My entire Body, and these "connections" shall go forth in great power to release the "fulness" of My vision [plan] concerning the "Glorious Church" in their particular locality and they shall continue to draw upon the "anointings" in their midst. And in their "continued" fellowship - in and by My Spirit - they shall never "wane" [decrease], but rather they shall continually increase and expand and, thus, shall they fulfil entirely and perfectly the "ministry" - both individually and corporately - that I have anointed them to carry out in this final hour!"...*

\* *Upon the "physical manifestation" of the "certain" divine connections which I have ordained for you in these days I shall give you some "quality time" together. And in this time of separation unto Me I shall supernaturally prepare you for all that lies ahead - both individually and corporately!*

\* *As I seek to establish My spotless and unblemished Church in this last hour, one can in no way "look" out upon the masses of My children and see what needs to be seen. My next "key" move is the sending forth of the "final wave" of My five-fold ministry. In these days I am planting the "seeds" of knowledge and revelation in the hearts of "all" those who truly love Me and then as I send forth My apostles and prophets, speaking the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning My Church and My Kingdom, these consecrated and holy ones of Mine, through their continued "willingness" to do all of My will, shall know beyond a shadow of a doubt that the words which have been spoken through the apostles and prophets are mine, and they shall "freely" obey and conform themselves to My wisdom for My Church in this last hour, and thus shall the "true" Church which from before the creation of the earth was a "spiritual reality", become a "physical" reality, crashing down the boundaries of time and space, bringing the "true" light into the darkness, the holy into the secular and the sacred into the profane - kingdom against kingdom! There is much that many of My children have "mentally-ascended" to concerning "My" plan for the Church in this last hour, and unless they forsake their "own" ideas they shall never be in the "right place" at the "right time" to make the "glorious connections" which I have ordained for them.*

\* *The love and wisdom abiding within My faithful ones shall "draw" like a powerful magnet all those with whom they have to do - according to My will and purpose [divine connections].*

\* *As I raise up "divine connections" on every level in this most glorious hour I shall fuse them together as one by My Spirit, and there shall be a great and exponential increase in the anointings abiding within them - both individually and corporately.*

...."They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defences, they do not break ranks. They rush on the city, they run on the wall; They climb into the houses, they enter through the windows like a thief. Before them the earth quakes, The heavens tremble, the sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD utters His voice before His army; Surely His camp is very great, for strong is he who carries out His word. The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it?".... Joel 2:7-11 NASB

The Father first prepares His children "individually" - in bringing them into true fellowship with Him [on a personal level] in the "inner chamber". This true fellowship with God [the Father and Jesus {the Word of God} in the power of the Holy Spirit] leads one, ultimately, into an absolute trust upon [and faith in] Him from the position of a heart "wholly given" to Him. Once this "process" [the continually deeper working of the Cross in the individual heart] has truly begun THEN the Father can begin to establish His faithful ones "corporately" through divinely connecting them with others in the Body of Christ by the power of His Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] in the "fullness of time" - according to His highest purpose. Not only is EVERY "divine connection" initially to be established by the



Holy Spirit, alone, *[no matter what form that connection takes]* it is to be "maintained" supernaturally by the love of God abiding within the faithful heart - FOREVER. In these days, there is about to be a "divine acceleration" in the remnant Church of "glorious connections" - for it is time for certain things in the heart and plan of God to be established *[manifest]* in the physical realm. As each individual member of the Body refuses to deviate from the paths of righteousness there will be a supernatural fusing together take place in the power of the Holy Spirit that will induce a flurry of divine activity in the midst of God's people in this hour. As everyone *[who is truly seeking first the Kingdom]* is positioned properly *[both spiritually and locationally]* many great things will begin to take place, and from the true spiritual environments *[that are the spontaneous fruit of true unity and one accord]* are established many great exploits will be done for the Kingdom in a very short time span. ALL that the Father establishes in the midst of His people is eternal in nature - and what this basically means is that everyone who is connected NOW in the Glorious *[remnant]* Church to carry out the true work of the Kingdom will rule and reign "together" with Jesus in the Millennial Kingdom. It is certain that ALL of our movements are of the utmost importance from here on in. Therefore, let us be found pursuing the Will of God with ALL of our heart KNOWING *[having a revelation of the fact]* that the things that are now shall soon be no longer - to the greatest glory of God!

#### MAY 7TH

**IF ONE TRULY DESIRES TO SERVE GOD AND ACCOMPLISH ALL OF THE KINGDOM TASKS THAT THE FATHER HAS SET OUT FOR THEM THEN THEY MUST TAKE HEED OF HIS "DAILY" REPROOF AND INSTRUCTION**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

+ *To "regard reproof" [instruction] is to both receive it and to "act" [obey] in accordance with it [James 2:17; Hebrews 12:10b].*

+ *Discipline and diligence will lead one into My perfect "deployment" [Kingdom-position] for them in this hour - both spiritually and locationally.*

**"deployment"** - *to place or position [forces, people etc.] according to a plan;*

...."He who heeds instruction and correction is not only himself in the way of life, but is a way of life for others. And he who neglects or refuses reproof not only himself goes astray, but causes to err and is a path toward ruin for others".... Proverbs 10:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For God did not give us a spirit of timidity [of cowardice, of craven and cringing and fawning fear], but [He has given us a spirit] of power and of love and of calm and well-balanced mind and discipline and self-control".... 2 Timothy 1:7 The Amplified Translation

Every moment of every day we, as children of God, need to keep our hearts open to

receive the Word of God - and to both hear and yield to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. If one truly desires to serve God and accomplish all of the Kingdom tasks that the Father has set out for them then they must take heed of His "daily" reproof [*correction*] and instruction. Many have allowed themselves to remain in bondage to fear and mistrust in their relationship with God the Father because, quite simply, they have formed their basis for that "divine" [*supernatural*] relationship on the knowledge that they gained in their own life-experience, and from their own earthly parents. But as the children of God cast off ALL of the bonds of fear and truly enter into a perfect fellowship with the Father [*and His Word*] THEN great healing and divine restoration will begin to overtake them. It is also from this position of an intimate knowledge of the heart and character of God that one will begin to partake fully of the ministry of the Holy Spirit, Who abides within them. This, in turn, will lead them into the "way of life", and just as important, they will be a vessel of God's life [*love, light, goodness etc.*] to others in the building up of the body of Christ. It must be established in [*revealed to*] the heart of every believer that God is always for them and never against them - and that, as they truly seek to enter into His service, all things will be found working together for their greatest eternal benefit. But to those who have hardened their hearts to the loving discipline of the Heavenly Father, not only will they themselves be drawn from the narrow path of God's perfect Will but they will be used by Satan [*in some way*] to persecute those who are truly seeking the fullness of their destiny, in Christ. Let us not be counted with those who sow wilfully to the flesh, but rather let us be loving and faithful children - obedient in all things, and seeking only that which is of "eternal" value.

...."Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at (scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.) [*He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.*] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:7-9 The Amplified Translation

## MAY 8TH

### IT IS "PERFECT OBEDIENCE" ON THE PART OF THE BELIEVER THAT SENDS SHOCK WAVES OF TERROR THROUGH THE ENEMY AND HIS FORCES

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *With each passing day the outpouring of My Spirit on all flesh shall not decrease, but increase. Signs and wonders shall begin to manifest themselves in this hour to a degree that human eyes have never seen. Draw near to Me, My children, and allow your hearts to be open vessels of My love and power. For as I have said in My Word, out of your spirits shall flow rivers [torrents] of living water; and it is indeed the time of the great outpouring of My Spirit. I say to you this day, do not "rely" on your physical senses in these last days, but rather keep the "revelation[s]" of My Word burning in your heart. Satan has retreated in great fear [terror]*

*before My remnant Church - now go forth continuing to tear down strongholds, and rebuilding that which he [the Evil One] has left behind. Behold, I have heard the persistent and faithful prayers of My children, and I shall answer those prayers in ways that no flesh and blood could have foreseen. For the days in which it "seemed" My people prospered in their sin are at an end, and I have prepared a mighty army that will go forth in My name, to take back those things the thief has stolen from those who are faithful to Me. Be not influenced in any way by the spirit of the world, for the consuming fire of My Spirit shall manifest mightily in these last days, and "all" the works of My children that were done apart from My Spirit shall be both exposed and consumed. Consecrate yourselves, for in these days I shall do great signs and wonders among you. Rejoice, all those who have been persecuted greatly for righteousness' sake - for the day of your great vindication draws near!*

...."For everyone who partakes only of milk is not accustomed to the word of righteousness, for he is an infant. But solid food is for the mature, who because of practice have their senses trained to discern good and evil.... Hebrews 5:13-14 NASB

...."He who believes in Me [*who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me*] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [*continuously*] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

When one has a heart that ONLY wants the Will [*Word*] of God THEN the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] will work mightily within and rest heavily upon that faithful and obedient one - continually empowering them to know the difference between that which is righteous and that which is unrighteous [*both in themselves, and in all those who cross their path*]. When one has a heart "wholly given" to God the "living water" [*anointing*] that flows through them will bless [*empower and elevate*] those who truly love God while, at the same time, convict those who are "maintaining" self-desire and self-agenda to ANY degree - and this generally causes those who are in deep stubbornness and rebellion to go into a "rampant emotionalism", and strong spirit of self-justification concerning their words and actions that are, in reality, apart from the Will of God. The Devil doesn't much persecute those who are in disobedience to any great degree [*"let sleeping dogs lie"*] - for they are already in his control but he will most certainly use them as vessels of persecution and reproach against those who are walking in faith and obedience. It is "perfect obedience" [*and a constant hungering and thirsting after righteousness*] on the part of the believer that sends shock waves of terror through the Enemy and his forces - because of the power of the "unhindered" anointing flowing through them. This provokes him to attack the one truly seeking God with great intensity - an attack that will, ultimately, [*in most cases*] bring about "separation" [*at least temporarily*] from the vessels the Enemy uses against them, and drive the faithful one back into the secret place of God's presence [*which is a very good thing!*].

**WHAT ONE COMPROMISES TO KEEP THEY WILL LOSE ANYWAY BUT WHEN ONE OBEYS GOD ON ONE'S BEHALF THEY WILL ALWAYS CAUSE THE GREATEST ETERNAL BENEFIT THAT GOD HAS FOR THE ONES THEY HAVE BEEN "SEPARATED" FROM TO MANIFEST IN THEIR LIVES**

One of the chief characteristics of a self-righteous spirit and spiritual pride is that, in reality, the one being held in bondage by them does not truly care for others any further than that one can further their own selfish goals. Whereas, love and righteousness ALWAYS seek after God's best for ALL those who cross their path. It is important for all those truly seeking to walk in love and, thus, be found to be righteously motivated in all things *[even towards those the Enemy has used as vessels of reproach against them]* to continue to trust God in EVERY situation "knowing" *[having a divine assurance]* that out of the "abundance" of their heart He will speak the words through them *[or invoke a period of silence if necessary]* that will accomplish His perfect purpose in the lives of those He brings across their path. In the days ahead, those who have been faithful to maintain their love walk will be found in perfect position to truly help those who have been used as vessels of persecution against them - WHEN those who have been used by the Enemy come to the end of "themselves". Having remained separated unto God through the "storm" they will, ultimately, *[in the fullness of time]* be raised up as a "fiery beacon" - and, when the time comes, they *[those who were used against them]* will KNOW where to turn as they enter into a deep and thorough repentance before God. What one compromises to keep they will lose anyway BUT when one obeys God on one's behalf *[even in the face of ridicule and accusation]* they will ALWAYS cause the greatest eternal benefit that God has for the ones they have been "separated" from to manifest in their lives. THEREFORE, let us be found walking in love at ALL cost to ourselves KNOWING *[having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* in our heart that the exercising of Love is NEVER in vain *[futile]* and NEVER fails to accomplish the Father's perfect purpose - both in us and in all those who cross our path.

...."Do not think that I came to bring peace on the earth; I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I came to SET A MAN AGAINST HIS FATHER, AND A DAUGHTER AGAINST HER MOTHER, AND A DAUGHTER-IN-LAW AGAINST HER MOTHER-IN-LAW; and A MAN'S ENEMIES WILL BE THE MEMBERS OF HIS HOUSEHOLD. He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who has found his life will lose it, and he who has lost his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 10:34-39 NASB

## MAY 9TH

**AS ONE REMAINS IN THIS POSITION OF ABIDING IN INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND JESUS THEY WILL NOT BE FOUND DOING OR SAYING ANYTHING THAT IS APART FROM CHRIST BECAUSE THEY HAVE THE LOVE OF THE FATHER ABIDING IN THEIR HEART IN "ABUNDANCE"**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Never fear the words which proceed from your mouth, but rather heed My call to fill your heart with an abundance of My Word - "knowing" that all of the words you speak are from Me.*

\* *My child, if you will listen closely to the voice of My Spirit in every situation you encounter you will soon forget any concern you might have for what other people think. For, in waiting on Me, every word you speak shall bless [empower] the hearer - whether they realize it at the time or not. It is for this reason that Satan attempts to cause My children to react quickly - relying only on their "feelings" of the moment. As you pause and wait on Me, THEN the abundance of your heart shall spring forth to minister perfectly in any given situation. There will be times when that abundance of My Word will flow forth suddenly - as the Spirit wills - but at times it will not. Truly I say to you, practice listening to My voice at every turn; for in doing so you will be greatly blessed [empowered], and because of this you will be a great blessing [vessel of empowerment] to all those who cross your path.*

\* *Every "unwholesome" word that is spoken by My children produces the reciprocal effect to "edification" and thus, such words tend only to draw the hearer "downwards" onto the "ground" of the world - and the spirit thereof! Instead of meeting the need of the moment and ministering Grace they "build up" - through a spirit of self-exaltation - the one speaking [themselves] and give nothing to those who hear! If My children will only shut out the "world" and continually put themselves in the position where their "inner man" is being "saturated" with My Word THEN it is certain that "every" word that proceeds from their mouth shall minister "life". For is it not written, "out of the "abundance" of the heart the mouth speaks?" Therefore, let every one of My children guard their heart with "all" diligence and thus, put aside from them "all" that would produce an "unwholesomeness" in the words they speak!*

\* *The pure desires of one's heart will always override the desires of their flesh when I am truly put first in "all" that they set out to do - and when their heart has been filled with an abundance of My Word. Even if one of my anointed ones "senses" that they are beginning in the natural, I, because of the pureness of their heart towards Me, will be enabled to set them and keep them on My perfect path - whether it be concerning the words they speak or their actions in the circumstances that surround them at any given time.*

...."For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, And do not return there without watering the earth And making it bear and sprout, And furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, Without accomplishing what I desire, And without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it"....  
Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [*making it active, operative, energizing, and effective*]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

Two revelations that we must have and "maintain" faithfully are one: Love NEVER fails [*what Love sets His heart on to accomplish*] [1 Corinthians 13:8a] and, two, when we labour in love [*faith and obedience*] it is NEVER in vain [*never fails to bear maximum fruit - regardless*]

*what it may look like initially*] [1 Corinthians 15:58]. It is in the time of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" that His true nature and character [*divine love*] is imparted to our heart [*emblazoned upon our heart in the same way a "branding iron" works - as it never "fades out"*]. This allows His compassion to burn [*actively*] in our heart, and it is this compassion united with our faith that continually releases the anointing abiding within us to do or say whatever God would have us do or say in any given moment - in order to TRULY set the captives free. As one remains in this position of abiding in intimate fellowship with the Father and Jesus [*in the power of the Holy Spirit*] they will not be found doing or saying anything that is apart from Christ BECAUSE they have the love of the Father abiding in their heart in "abundance" [*"out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks"*] [Matthew 12:34b] and, because of this [*as they continue to guard your heart with ALL diligence each day*], they know [*perceive in their inner man*] if anything is out of line [*in their heart*] before the words even came out of their mouth. The continual practice of bringing EVERY thought captive to obedience [*a revelation of the Father's Will*] causes more and more revelation to enter into one's heart and, thus, as their heart is continually flooded with light not only does wisdom come out of their mouth there is a constant flow of divine light [*revelation*] to uncover anything that has its "origin" in the soul - BECAUSE the Word is "living and active" and able to discern between that which is of the s[S]pirit and the soul [*mind, will and emotions*]. In light of these things, let us boldly go forth in faith and obedience [*righteousness*] - KNOWING with a divine assurance that we are continually imparting the necessary Grace to all those who cross our path - a Grace that will elevate those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom, and empower the captives to enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ.

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [*no death can remain standing*]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [*impart*] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

## **MAY 10TH**

### **THE CALLING AND POSITIONING OF EVERY BELIEVER IS A HOLY THING IN THE SIGHT OF THE FATHER**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Every one of My children whose heart is not "wholly" given to Me will ALWAYS reach a "certain plateau", and in this place they will say in their heart: "No more! We have seen enough of the "absoluteness" of God. Surely He can require no more [Luke 10:27]!?" And yet the very "seed" of this fear [pride] serves only to rob them of the fullness of the ministry and Kingdom-position that I have called them to. It robs them also of the glorious "experiences" that I have prepared for them - wondrous [blessed] experiences in the Kingdom that are "incomprehensible" to the fleshly mind. Let there be no mistake! Unless one's heart is "wholly"*

given to Me THEN the seed of "rebellion" that remains shall "germinate" in the place of this "level ground" [plateau] they have come to, and as it is nurtured [through a continuing disobedience] it shall grow as a fast-growing weed and, thus, regardless of what "perfect service" they have carried out in My name in the past, they will "allow" themselves, in "some way", to be used by the Evil One against My "holy Remnant". But truly I say to you, there will not be a long time frame wherein these "unholy vessels" shall be able to persist in their rebellion, for I shall judge quickly those who "should have known better" [Numbers 15:37-16:50]!

Now, at this point, there are many who would say: "how can a loving God judge so "harshly" His own children?" But truly I say to you, I am a HOLY God, and ALL that is apart from Me [Christ] must, ultimately [in the fullness of time], be judged. I have made EVERY provision [in Christ] for My children to "abide" in a perfect obedience - and with the amount of revealed knowledge available in this last hour to ALL those who have taken My Name, there are no "excuses" for any one of My children to enter into an "alignment" with the lies of Satan - in ANY way. The turning of one's back on the love-walk through self-desire, and a continual "seeking" to live for oneself constitutes one thing - and one thing only - and that is the "desecration" of the precious Blood of My dear Son! Up until this time, I have been most "lenient" towards the "ignorance" that has been "maintained" by many of My people. But truly I say to you, if the "sons of disobedience" [Ephesians 5:1-17] are not judged both quickly and thoroughly at this time then they would "surely" lose "all" of their eternal reward, and ANY opportunity to enter into the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry - through a deep and thorough repentance in this hour!

**"desecrate"** - to divert from a sacred to a common use; profane;

\* One of the great distinguishing characteristics of those who are faithful [to My Will] in this final hour will be that they will refuse to "plateau" [level off] and, thus, they will continue to pursue the fullness of My plan at all cost to themselves right until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, there is only ONE way - and that way is found in Christ, alone! Now is the time wherein I will show Myself strong on the behalf of those whose heart truly belongs to Me and, in the process, I shall expose all that is apart from Me in the midst of the congregations [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. So carry on, My faithful and obedient ones - KNOWING [having a revelation of the spiritual reality] that your labor is NEVER in vain, in the Lord [1 Corinthians 15:58], and that surely you will have great reward for your love and faithfulness - both in this age and the ages to come.

\* One must have a "propensity" for change [yieldedness to My Spirit] if they are to succeed in this final hour. Many of My precious children have "plateaued" in their places of comfort, and unless they forsake the idols that they have affixed themselves to then they will begin to slip further into the darkness that they have opened the door to. Truly I say to you, have I not issued the command, "Little children guard yourselves from idols" [1 John 5:21]? And did not My beloved Son state that if one places anything or anyone above Me that they are not fit to serve in the Kingdom [Matthew 10:34-39]? This is the time wherein I am calling those who truly love Me

*to forsake every element of procrastination in their lives - for many have buried the revelation that once burned brightly in their heart. But if they will set themselves before Me in the "inner chamber" in this hour I will surely bring all things to their remembrance by My Spirit and, in acting in obedience to His still, small voice, they shall surely gain a swift and superabundant entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ.*

**"propensity"** - a [super]natural disposition; or tendency; inclination towards;

...."Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB

**"sphere of existence"** - the "entire" scope of one's life and influence [*not only in the physical but also the spirit*] - not simply those in one's physical or locational environment but, also, all others throughout the earth that God has connected them with [*in the Spirit*] and, in fact, also includes those they are not presently aware of in the natural but who will come forth in the days ahead;

The bottom line for EVERY child of God in this hour is a heart "wholly given" to the Father's highest Will and purpose - not only concerning themselves but, also, those He has placed in their "sphere of existence". There has been an element of "separation" [*division*] in the lives of many because some have fallen away from their part in the plan of God and, thus, that which the Holy Spirit had once connected [*corporately*] now lies in an "apparent" state of ruin. This truly is one of the greatest tests that one will face as they continue to pursue the plan of God with ALL of their heart. For there is no greater test of love than for one to remain standing in faith and patience for those who have forsaken them - and, in many cases, allowed themselves to be used by the Enemy as vessels of persecution and reproach against them. We must NEVER be found "giving up" on anyone! For the Father, in His infinite mercy, love and patience, has NEVER given up on us, and I view it this way: as long as one is still "breathing" they still have the opportunity to repent and enter into the "fullness" of God's plan for their life and ministry. Again, while there may be a distinct separation [*physically speaking*] from certain others in the church at large there is NO time or distance in the spirit - and, so, as one "maintains" a steadfast love and patience on their behalf it will surely release the necessary forces of the Kingdom [*love, faith, righteousness, wisdom etc.*] that will, ultimately, lead to the one[s] in captivity being set free. The hour is very late and, although no one is yet disqualified, some of God's children have "plateaued" spiritually because they have allowed "self-desire" and "self-agenda" to either remain [*through continuing to "hold part back" from God*] or they have allowed it to creep back into their life and ministry. This puts them in danger of being replaced - as far as the "fullness" of what God intended for them. This does not mean that they still do not have a calling [*for that is irrevocable*] [*Romans 11:29*] it simply means that their positioning will be different than it should [*could*] have been if they continue to remain in [*maintain*] any form of stubbornness and



rebellion. Remember Korah's rebellion [Numbers 15:37-16:50]? It is a perfect pattern and type of where we are in the "church at large" right now. Moses brought the revelation of "holiness" [which is the first and foremost revelation that the true servants of God are bringing forth in this final hour] to the leaders - and they rebelled against him [and the words of God] saying [paraphrase]:

*"We are already holy. Why do YOU exalt yourselves above us?"*

As it was with Korah and the 250 "men of renown" so will it be with those who hold to ["maintain" in their own strength] ANY element of self-desire through stubbornness and rebellion in this hour for there is a GIANT flamethrower headed towards ALL that is apart from Christ - all that is rooted and grounded in unrighteous motivation rather than the love of God. Again, we must be found "loving" [obeying God on their behalf and standing in the gap for] all those in our sphere of existence but it is of the utmost importance to ONLY allow those whose heart is "wholly" given [and who are, therefore, trustworthy] to enter into our camp [inner circle] - for "no enemy in the camp" is the standard for every true, spiritual environment in this final hour [regardless of how big or small]. If one compromises the Will of God [through the fear of man] and, thus "allows" that to happen [an enemy in the camp or inner circle] then it would, ultimately, cause them to fall short of the "fullness" of their own destiny, in Christ. The calling and positioning of every believer is a holy thing in the sight of the Father, and that is precisely why when He divinely connects two or more people the fullness of their entire destiny is intertwined - both now and eternally.

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, But they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

## **MAY 11TH**

### **THE TRUE CHRISTIAN LIFE: A LIFE CONTROLLED, EMPOWERED AND MAINTAINED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Fellowship with the world deadens the spirit, hardening it and desensitizing it to the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - and to the voice of the Holy Spirit.*

\* *If one is speaking and acting under the anointing of the Holy Spirit then their words and actions shall be found in perfect agreement with what I have already said and done!*

\* *One question that every one of My children must ask themselves is this: "Do I only hear the voice of the Holy Spirit up to the point that it begins to affect the "plans" and "provisions" of my own self-desire?"*

\* *There are no "set methods" in ministering to any given person - in any given moment. It is only the Holy Spirit that "sees" all things and "knows" all things; and it is only He who can both guide and empower one to abide in perfect ministry [love].*

\* *If My children are truly experiencing the "inner consolation" [divine assurance] that I have provided for them in the Holy Spirit then they shall have no "desire" to seek the "outer consolation" [soulish gratification] that the "flesh" craves*

\* *In any given moment one is either being moved and influenced by the Holy Spirit or by an "unholy" spirit.*

\* *The same Anointing [the Holy Spirit] that empowered Jesus to walk sinless and error-free in ministry is available to all those who continually heed the command to guard their heart - and thus their anointing - with all diligence.*

\* *The Holy Spirit is as "destructive" of evil as He is "creative" of good!*

\* *Sin brings guilt; the Holy Spirit brings conviction with a view to repentance. Satan brings accusation and condemnation with a view to controlling one and holding them in bondage to a "sin-consciousness". The Holy Spirit brings a revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus [forgiveness] [1 John 1:9] - and who one TRULY is, in Christ, that one might come to abide in a "righteousness-consciousness".*

...."If we live by the Holy Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit".... Galatians 5:25 Amplified Translation

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [*in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf*], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [*on His own authority*]; but He will tell whatever He hears [*from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him*], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [*that will happen in the future*]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation

What a wondrous blessing we have received in the Person of the Holy Spirit, and how important He is to our whole calling and purpose in this earth. Many children of God have little

knowledge of the "ministry" of the Holy Spirit, and this must change before the church begins to walk in the "fullness" of the authority she has been given, in Christ. As we look at the many different aspects of the Holy Spirit's ministry we are able to see clearly how important it is for every believer to come to a position of total submission to both the Word [*Will*] of God and the voice of the Holy Spirit. As we yield ourselves to the Spirit of God on a daily basis He is enabled to do a continually deeper work in our heart [*the deepest work of the Cross*] - thus, making us pure and clean vessels of God's love and light to a world that is perishing in darkness and sin. Each and every believer must know that they are called to be "separated" from this world and its ways into a life of holiness before their Heavenly Father. Until we come to the full realization of this truth our lives will, in some way, be bound up by carnality, and we will be hindered greatly in living the true Christian life that is our precious destiny, in Christ. The life that the Father desires us to live is a life that is totally controlled, empowered and maintained by the Holy Spirit - a life that is ALWAYS seeking to be in agreement with the Word of God [*a revelation of the Fathers will*] at ALL times. The prerequisite for "maintaining" this life before God for EVERY believer - regardless of their present spiritual maturity, is for them to walk in "all" of the "knowledge" [*light - revelation*] that has been "revealed" to them by the Holy Spirit - at all times. This will cause them to grow in the Lord, from faith to faith, glory to glory and obedience to obedience [*on a daily basis*], and enable [*empower*] them to live the "true" Christian life in the "abiding" power of the Holy Spirit.

**"empower"** - to give power or authority to; authorize; to enable or permit;

## MAY 12TH

**THE KEY IN ANY GIVEN SITUATION WHERE A "DECISION" IS REQUIRED STILL REMAINS PROPER POSITIONING SPIRITUALLY ON OUR PART THROUGH A DISTINCT "DRAWING NEAR" TO THE FATHER AND HIS WORD**

### Words of prophecy:

- \* *My children must never make a decision based upon anything that is apart from a "revelation" of My Word [Will-Wisdom].*
- \* *Always keep your "confession" in perfect alignment with My Word [Will] - regardless of how you "feel" or what you may "think"! It is a simple concept yet how many of My children diligently adhere to this practice of speaking words that are in line My Word [Will] at "all" times?*
- \* *One's "true" confession will always line up with the realm in which their heart is truly dwelling [the "world" or the Kingdom]! For the most part My children continue to speak out of both sides of their mouth, but, in reality, [the spiritual realm] I require each one of My children to both confess and proclaim My "perfect will" for every aspect of their lives - both individually and corporately. There is no "method" or "formula" to proper confession it is always simply a matter of one diligently inclining their heart continually towards My Word, and in the times of*

*fellowship and ministering unto Me, My life and love and faith shall become the superabundance which "motivates" every word that proceeds out of their mouth.*

\* *The greatest inherent tendency of the flesh [old nature] is to depart from Grace!*

\* *My Spirit shall rest upon you powerfully My beloved ones, for you are anointed to do all that I have created you for. Go forth in perfect obedience - "knowing" that I have prepared your way [Ephesians 2:10]. Do not be moved by ANY circumstances that presently surround you - for My power [Grace] is more than enough [sufficient] to cause you to gloriously overcome in ALL things.*

\* *My Grace is accessed by faith, and faith works by love - and love NEVER fails. Therefore, the only thing that is required of My children is to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. For, as they do, My superabundant grace will continually flow [abound] towards them - empowering them perfectly to fulfil My highest purposes in any given moment.*

**Vision:** I saw a bowl being tipped in the heavenlies. It was the grace of God being poured out continually - and without measure - upon those who sought it.

\* *My Grace is sufficient both to see My people into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, and to sustain them in it - and ONLY My Grace [2 Corinthians 12:9].*

\* *If one of My children "feels" [believes the lie] that they are unworthy in My sight THEN they will "unconsciously" [although they should be conscious of it] do and say those things that cause themselves to be conformed to the image of "unworthiness" [wrong inner image inside them] rather than having a "righteousness-consciousness" - a consciousness that is fully aware at ALL times of who they truly are in Christ and, which, empowers them to "abide" in the faith that "accesses" My Grace continually.*

...."Therefore, since we have a great high priest who has passed through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our confession. For we do not have a high priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but One who has been tempted in all things as we are, yet without sin. Therefore let us draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:14-16 NASB

...."So be subject to God. Resist the devil [*stand firm against him*], and he will flee from you. Come close to God and He will come close to you".... James 4:7-8 The Amplified Translation

When we are faced with having to make a "decision" [*sometimes under direct opposition and severe oppression from demonic forces*] it is very important NOT to be "passive" [*through procrastination*] - as passivity [*and also procrastination*] is rooted in fear [*although the Holy Spirit will deal with that in us through the continually deeper working of the Cross should it surface*] BUT it is also of the UTMOST importance not to enter into "presumption" in any of its

forms - as ALL presumption is rooted in self-will and rebellion against the Wisdom of God. The key in any given situation where a "decision" is required still remains proper positioning spiritually on our part through a distinct "drawing near" to the Father and His Word - KNOWING that the necessary revelation and wisdom will be forthcoming according to His highest purposes. I have a saying I live by, "If I don't know [*have a revelation*] then I don't do or say". If the time comes when I MUST make a decision then I do whatever "seems good to me" - knowing that the Holy Spirit can quickly correct my course, if necessary. However, when one continually gives the Word [*Will*] of God pre-eminence in their life THEN what "seemed" good to them at the time turns out to have been God's best course of action all along.

**WHEN WE ARE UNDER EXTREME ATTACK FROM THE ENEMY IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR US TO "HOLD FAST OUR CONFESSION"**

When we are under extreme attack from the Enemy it is of the utmost importance for us to "hold fast our confession" [*proclamation of faith in the all-powerful Word of God*]. The Holy Spirit will continually impress upon our heart what we need to speak "out loud" in order to counterattack the Enemy. I say "counterattack" because when one is faithful to boldly [*and I might add relentlessly*] proclaim the Word of God it inflicts spiritual pain and torment on Satan and his forces and, ultimately, they WILL flee in stark terror from the force of righteousness and truth being continually released against them.

**LET US CONTINUALLY BE FOUND ACCESSING THE SPIRIT OF GRACE - FOR HE IS OUR PERFECT PROVISION IN EVERY WAY**

In this most critical hour, all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom must continue to "consciously" access the Grace of God by calling out to Him and asking for it on a daily basis. Over the years there have been times when it was very difficult to even physically [*or emotionally*] stand up under the various pressures that come with the diligent pursuit to live a godly life in Christ Jesus - and unless I cried out to the Father for His Grace by a simple act of faith [*Romans 5:1-2 KJV*] I would not have been able to rise above the certain compromise [*of the Will of God*] that is the spontaneous by-product of a departure from Grace [*and faith*]. What I found out in those times of great "duress" was that God's Grace is, indeed, ALL-SUFFICIENT! The "things" [*tests and trials*] that many in the remnant Church are going through in this hour are not, in any way, "easy". We are all in this together, and it is certain that we will need the "corporate anointing" [*that is the fruit of individual believers walking together in Grace and faith*] to be found overcoming in all things in our quest to accomplish all that the Father created us for in this final hour. It is also ONLY by His Grace [*and His Grace alone*] - that we will be found representing the true character and nature of the Father and Jesus. In knowing this, let us continually be found accessing [*and yielding to*] the Spirit of Grace - for He is our perfect provision in EVERY way.

**"duress"** - compulsion by threat or force;

...."How much worse (sterner and heavier) punishment do you suppose he will be judged

to deserve who has spurned and [thus] trampled underfoot the Son of God, and who has considered the covenant blood by which he was consecrated common and unhallowed, thus profaning it and insulting and outraging the [Holy] Spirit [Who imparts] grace (the unmerited favor and blessing of God)?".... Hebrews 10:29 The Amplified Translation

## MAY 13TH

### **THOSE WHO ATTEMPT TO "JUSTIFY" THEIR "IMPERFECTION", AND "THEIR" INCAPABILITY OF WALKING FOR MORE THAN A SHORT TIME WITHOUT SINNING, REMAIN IN CAPTIVITY TO A "SIN-CONSCIOUSNESS"**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *"Sin-consciousness" is the "mind-set" that believes and practices [holds to] words or doctrines that are the product of a "mental ascension" to My Word. It is "any" belief held to apart from the "revelation knowledge" imparted by My Spirit - the Spirit of wisdom and revelation. The chief characteristic of ALL "sin-consciousness" is that it denies to some degree the power of the Precious Blood of My dear Son - a "power" that is needed for each and every one of My children to victoriously "rise above" the attempts on their life and ministry by the Evil One in this last hour - and ALWAYS leaves that one holding to [believing in] it in a position of "non-resistance" to the destructive schemes of Satan and his forces. The "refusal" to separate oneself from the "bondage" and "darkness" of sin-consciousness in this last hour shall result in that one taking up a position - by their own choice - outside the Covenants of Promise and thus they [and those with them] shall be "openly" attacked by Satan and his forces due to the "lawlessness" at work within them until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming!*

\* *Now is the time, My beloved ones, to cast aside all which has its root in "sin-consciousness". Let all pre-conceived notions and thoughts as to what I have called you to be, pass away; and take as your only reality the "revealed" knowledge of My will. For in this last hour I am raising up many who will walk in the fulness of all that I have for them, and they shall surely walk in a degree of power that has never before been seen in the earth - both individually and corporately - as My Body. Stretch out your faith upon My ability to make you what I have called you to be and do not hinder, through unbelief, the wondrous blessings which I have prepared for you - and all those who are with you. It is indeed time for the world to see the unlimited power of Almighty God. It is time for My sons and daughters to go forth in the power of My anointing to devastate the works of Satan!*

\* *There is a direct relationship between the cleansing from a sin-consciousness and a "self-consciousness". As My children put themselves in a position to be "saturated" with My Word, they shall be cleansed from all consciousness of sin and all sin-consciousness, and thus a "God-consciousness" [righteousness-consciousness] will continually override any self-consciousness.*

\* *Many of My children continue to make "allowances" for a sin-consciousness, and thus*

*they "limit" their ability to receive the full revelation of their authority in Christ that I desire to bless them with - and which is necessary for them to fulfill all that I have called them to do. My children must never settle for less than "seeking" to abide in a "perfect obedience" - for in doing so they shall surely attain to the "heights" that I have called them to and they shall surely fulfill their precious destiny, in Christ.*

\* *"Failure" is perversely gratifying to the soul of one who is bound by a "sin-consciousness".*

\* *The maintenance of a "sin-consciousness" - to any degree - shall cause the (a) "cycle of failure" to be repeated. In the same way, the diligent and continual maintenance of a "righteousness-consciousness" [2 Corinthians 5:17.21] shall cause the "Kingdom cycle" of faith, love and obedience to continually manifest in that one's life and ministry.*

...."Therefore you are to be perfect, as your Heavenly Father is perfect" .... Matthew 5:48  
NASB

...."But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts" .... Romans 13:14 NASB

Any element of the heart that speaks or accepts ANY defeat or failure [*that is, settles for anything less than the perfect desire and Will of God for their life and ministry*] - or continues to accept as one's due course that which they have been redeemed from, in Christ, is a product of a "sin-consciousness". As the children of God gain a continually deeper revelation of the power of the Blood of Jesus, they will begin to see clearly that the provision has ALREADY BEEN MADE for them [*in Christ*] to walk in a perfect state of heart [*be righteously motivated in all things*] continually before God. Out of a perfect state of heart [*towards both God and man*] will come the words that will put into motion [*and cause to come to pass*] those things that are in perfect accord with the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart. It is God's Will that "all" traces of the "sin-consciousness" [*unworthiness-consciousness; unrighteousness-consciousness*] that has plagued the church at large up until this time, be removed - and that all of the false doctrines and traditions, that are a product of that "darkened" consciousness be exposed and consumed by the Spirit of judgment and burning. If we, in any way, as children of God, deny the ability [*empowerment*] that the Father has given us, in Christ, to walk [*abide*] in "perfect" obedience then we deny the ability [*and perhaps the willingness*] of God to carry out His Word on our behalf. Every child of God must come to a deep realization [*revelation*] of the truth [*spiritual reality*] that what the Father has commanded us, He will also perfectly empower us to do! Those who attempt to "justify" their "imperfection" [*unworthiness*], and "their" incapability of walking for more than a short time without sinning, remain in captivity to a "sin-consciousness", and they openly betray their true heart desire to live for themselves - in order that they might fulfil their own selfish desires [*which, of course, are cross-grain to the Will of God*]. It is only the "continual" forsaking of ALL that proceeds from the flesh [*old nature*] that will allow us to walk perfectly before the Father in the Spirit of the Cross and the power of the Resurrection. Therefore, let us be perfect as He is perfect, resting in the knowledge that He is

indeed watching over His every Word to perform it in our lives [*Jeremiah 1:12*] - for not only our greatest eternal benefit but also the greatest eternal benefit of all those that He directs across our path.

## MAY 14TH

### THE FATHER IS CALLING EACH AND EVERY ONE OF HIS CHILDREN TO A PLACE OF "EXTREME" CLOSENESS WITH HIM IN THIS HOUR

#### Words of prophecy:

- \* *True [divine] love "confuses" the forces of darkness. Therefore, the greatest weapon at the disposal of My children - in any given moment - is for them to be found "abiding" in love.*
- \* *I am not the "author of confusion". I am the author of "clarity"!*
- \* *Pleading the Blood [exercising faith in the power of the Blood of Jesus] shall keep the reverential fear of Me working in the heart of the believer, and through this holy fear "all" presumption shall be eliminated in the life of that believer. For it is through a constant abiding that one will overcome all that crosses their path in this final hour. Is it not written, "And they overcame him because of the Blood of the Lamb, and because of the word of their testimony?" Therefore, as My children abide in My Word [love] they shall experience a continually deeper revelation of the "power" of the Blood, and thus shall they come into a place of worship and fellowship with Me that they "thought" impossible this side of Heaven itself - as they fulfill My Will in the earth in this last hour.*

...."There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [*so*] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [*is not yet grown into love's complete perfection*]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."And they overcame him because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the word of their testimony, and they did not love their life even when faced with death".... Revelation 12:11 NASB

Many in the remnant Church are faced with situations and circumstances in this hour wherein they need a "revelation" from God on what to do "exactly" as far as overcoming in all things, "holding fast the vision" [*that which has already been revealed*], and entering into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position, in Christ. The Enemy, of course, is resisting them fiercely - knowing that each and every step a child of God takes in obedience [*faith and love*] will cause great harm to his schemes [*strongholds*]. Regardless of how much oppression and turmoil he tries to obstruct [*hinder*] them with the child of God need only draw near to the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" knowing that in that holy place they will, ultimately, gain a "burning" [*active*] revelation of the Father's Will that will empower them to step out in faith



*[love and obedience]* - overriding EVERY element of fear *[and unbelief]* that, up until that time, had kept them "paralyzed" *[immobilized spiritually]* and, thus open to a potential attack in both their mind and body. The Father is calling each and every one of His children to a place of "extreme" closeness with Him in this hour for it is ONLY in this place of intimacy with Him that His perfect love will be found both exposing and casting out EVERY ground of the fear remaining in one's heart. In these days, all those who have been faithful to seek God's Will and purpose with ALL of their heart will begin to experience an "explosion" of revelation knowledge concerning the power of the Blood, the Grace of God and the Cross *[the "finished work" of Christ]* in preparation for not only receiving their perfect deliverance from EVERY bondage and affliction but also to take their testimony *[the living proof of God's great love and goodness]* to the nations and, in the process, be a great vessel of deliverance to set many captives free.

## MAY 15TH

### **OUR TASK AS THE REMNANT CHURCH IS TO CONTINUALLY LOVE GOD [OBEY] WITH ALL OF OUR HEART**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *It is the fullness of time for My plan to unfold and, thus, My "forerunners" must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of true spiritual unity and one accord that My plan [perfect Will] can unfold in My perfect ordering. These are the days wherein I shall begin to exalt [promote] all those who have been faithful and true to hold fast the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart. Blessed are those who enter into ALL that I have for them in these days - for truly I say to you, they shall "shine" as the stars in this most glorious hour, and become a great and powerful light [beacon] to a lost and dying world [Daniel 12:3].*

\* *In these days, I am bringing my "forerunners" into perfect position - both spiritually and locationally. At times, this "transition" will cause you to experience a "seeming" disorientation that will lead you to feel a certain "discomfort" but, in reality, I am doing the necessary fine-tuning [polishing] that will, ultimately, lead you into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. Truly I say to you, I will make ALL things evident in this most critical and glorious hour to those who truly love Me - those whose heart is wholly given to My highest purposes. For it is My deepest heart-desire to establish a Glorious Church in the earth - a Church without spot or wrinkle. Trust Me in ALL things for I am with you - and I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you!*

\* *I declare to you this day, that the "safety nets" [plan b's] that many of those I have called to be "forerunners" have held to MUST be forsaken in their entirety in this hour. For this is the season that I shall judge the deepest thoughts and intentions found in the hearts of My children and, truly I say to you, it shall be done unto each one as "they have believed" [Galatians 6:7-8]. For those who have held to a steadfast faith [love]: great fulfilment and reward - along with entrance into the "fullness" of the Kingdom-position that I have established for them. And for*

*those who have continued to "maintain" fear, in ANY of its many forms: a "clarion" [loud and clear] call to move into a "higher sphere" of spiritual existence immediately - forsaking the sin and idolatry that so easily entangles and, thus, ALL that they have held to in doubt, unbelief and self-desire.*

\* *Rejoice - for the fullness of time concerning My "forerunners" has come!*

...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [*which is the law of love*]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

...."It is he who will go as a forerunner before Him in the spirit and power of Elijah, to turn the hearts of the fathers back to the children, and the disobedient to the attitude of the righteous, so as to make ready a people prepared for the Lord".... Luke 1:17 NASB

God is making ALL things evident in these days - particularly in the lives of the "forerunners" [*as rapid advancement in the remnant Church is imminent*] and, thus, it is certain that "revelation" will come in and "flood" every area of the heart that is truly seeking the fullness of the Father's Will and destiny [*destination*] for their life and ministry. Our task as the remnant Church [*both individually and corporately*] is to continually love [*obey*] God [*the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit*] with ALL of our heart - KNOWING that not only is He preparing us perfectly for all that lies ahead but, also, that He [*in His faithfulness*] will keep us on the narrow path of perfect obedience regardless of what [*or who*] the Enemy comes against us with. The battle will not be long now - and soon more revelation [*strategies*] concerning the deeper mysteries of the Church and the Kingdom will be forthcoming to all those who are truly seeking it.

## **THE CALL TO INTERCESSION FOR MANY WHO ARE "TRAPPED" TO SOME DEGREE IN THE "VALLEY OF DECISION"**

In this hour, there is a distinct call to intercession for many who are "trapped" to some degree in the "valley of decision". Indeed, there are many who have a wonderful call on their lives as "forerunners" in this final hour who have not yet begun to run the true race that has been set before them. Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for us to stand in the gap for all those the Holy Spirit has placed in our path for this purpose [*of intercession*]. The Devil has his ways of influencing the "will" [*ungodly counsel, fear of man, reproach etc.*] but so does God - and, so, when one member of the Body is interceding for another [*continually obeying God on their behalf*] there is the continual release of Grace, and the various Kingdom forces [*faith, love, truth, righteousness, wisdom etc.*] that will "elevate" the one being attacked by the Enemy and lead them into a place of peace and clarity - a peace and clarity that will empower that one to make the right[eous] decision concerning the Will of God for their life and ministry. Again, when we are called to intercede for someone to ANY degree we will be battling against what the

Devil is trying to "maintain" in their lives. Sometimes [*especially when we feel like we are being overwhelmed by the burden ourselves*] that means that it will expose some ground within us along the same lines. As we are faithful to continue on in faith, love and obedience on their behalf not only will they get "relief" [*and, ultimately, enter into perfect liberty*] we will enter into a deeper liberty ourselves - having allowed the Holy Spirit to replace any ground of fear, mistrust, unbelief, double-mindedness etc. in us with love [*through the deepest work of the Cross and the shedding abroad of the Father's love in our heart*] [1 John 4:18; Romans 5:5] - and an even greater determination to see the captives set gloriously free to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.

## MAY 16TH

### THE "SPIRIT OF DISHEARTENMENT IS A VERY DANGEROUS SPIRIT

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Every believer, regardless of where they are presently, must begin to diligently put My Word first [if they have not already] in their lives. For, by doing so, they will allow Me to separate them from the sin in their lives [all that which is apart from a divine faith - love] and prepare them for every task that I have for them in their remaining time on the earth in this dispensation. My children must NEVER lose heart [succumb to the spirits of discouragement or disheartenment] but, rather, they must enter into the divine rest that will surely "overtake" all those who come to "abide" in My Word - "knowing" that I - through My great and awesome power - will unfold all things perfectly according to My highest purpose.*

\* *Beware of the spirit of disheartenment!*

\* *The "spirit of disheartenment's" main task is to coerce [compel] My people to the place wherein they forsake the revelation I have placed in their heart in order to escape the relentless pursuit of this evil spirit, and in doing so [compromising] experience a false peace which then confirms that they made the "right" choice when, in reality, they have departed from My Will for their life and ministry. Truly I say to you, that "false peace" shall be short-lived for those who have departed from My Will for them for I shall confront them just as I confronted Peter on the shore [John 21:15-17], and in that place of holy confrontation the question I will ask is, "Do you love Me"? And if the answer is yes then I will say, "Then enter back into obedience".*

\* *Hope "deferred" can and will lead directly to disheartenment [discouragement - hopelessness].*

\* *The laying down of one's vision [revelation] for their life and ministry produces the deferral of hope [divine hope] and, thus, opens the door wide to a spirit of disheartenment [heart-sickness].*

+ *A continual bombardment of a spirit of disheartenment leads directly to a deficiency in*

*both spiritual and physical energy. Thus causing the one under attack to lay down their vision [revelation] and to suffer mentally [anxiety, stress, torment etc.] and physically [infirmity] at the hands of the Enemy.*

**"bombard"** - to assail vigorously;

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, But [godly] desire fulfilled is a tree of life" .... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

**"defer"** - to delay or put off; postpone;

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....  
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

**"relentless"** - steady and persistent; unyielding in severity;

"Disheartenment" is a deadly spirit - for it has the serious potential to cause a child of God to forsake their true destiny, in Christ. Its chief aim is to get one to step out of the Will of God - through the denial [*forsaking*] of the revelation [*vision*] that once burned brightly [*actively*] in their heart. If one battles this spirit [*in the power of faith, love and Grace*] by continually holding fast to the Will of God through the continual speaking [*proclamation*] of words and carrying out of actions that are in accordance with "revelation knowledge" the Holy Spirit has placed in their heart THEN that spirit is "relentless" in its efforts to both discourage [*oftentimes through persecution, ungodly counsel and reproach*] and torment [*the continual bombardment of one's thought-life with lies and hopelessness*] that one until they "give up" their walk of faith to some degree. If one does "allow" themselves to be overcome [*overwhelmed*] by this spirit [*through fear, doubt and unbelief*] THEN, suddenly, it ceases its "relentless" pursuit of its victim and, in its place, a "false" peace and joy come on that one with a view to making them "think" [*feel*] they made a wrong decision in the first place. And, thus, they forsake the "actual" revelation [*vision*] of the Father's Will for their life and ministry believing that they are now "on track" - while, in reality, they have entered onto a path that "seems" good but its end is the way of unrighteousness and darkness. The bottom line in guarding against this attack is for the child of God to cling [*affix themselves*] to that which they KNOW is from God - through a continual accessing of His Grace [*empowerment*] [*Romans 5:1-2 KJV*]. All those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom have had to battle this "spirit" to some degree [*as the spirit of disheartenment is the Enemy's main thrust against the "forerunners" - remnant Church*] BUT soon the Father will establish His faithful and obedient ones in the true spiritual environments [*fortresses*] that He has planned for them and in that place true, corporate unity [*one accord*] will rule - and NO longer will there be ANY sign of the Enemy in the camp!

**MAY 17TH**

**ALL PROCRASTINATION HAS ITS ROOT IN FEAR WHILE ALL "OBEDIENCE" HAS ITS ROOT IN FAITH AND LOVE**

## Words of prophecy:

\* *In these days, the Enemy is using the various "spirits of procrastination" [hindering spirits] to hold many of My people in a place wherein they are "unconsciously" [although they should be both conscious and aware] "putting off" entering in to take possession of the "promised" land [entering into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ]. Again, it is of the utmost importance that My people seek My Face in order to find out exactly which "minor adjustments" they need to make in order to "rise above" EVERY scheme of the Enemy against them. For as they are faithful to obey in every area it is certain that they will be moved quickly into their true Kingdom-position - the very place [a place of great power and Glory] that the Enemy is attempting to stop them from entering into.*

**"procrastinate"** - to defer action; delay; to put off till another day or time; prolong; postpone;

\* *How can My children be in the "place of abiding" if they continually put aside "any" of the tasks that I have given them to do. It is only as one both seeks and practices an "active" obedience, moment to moment - striving in and by My Spirit to "act" on that which is being revealed to them that one will truly enter in. The first step that each one of My children must take in this hour in order to come to [come back to] the place of abiding is to set themselves before Me that I might "refresh" their vision, and "remind" them of any tasks that they have left undone - due to a spirit of procrastination. If one of My children is truly serious about breaking through any hindrances that have delayed their "entrance" into the place of abiding, then surely a "fast" of some degree would be in order. Always remember, that it is only fear [sin] that keeps any one of My children out of the secret place of My presence, and yet it is only in this secret place of My presence [the "inner chamber"] that the "ground" for these fears can be removed [1 John 4:18]. From these things, one can see clearly the "deceptive schemes" of the Evil One to keep every one of My children out of the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. For it is from this position of abiding in the "fullness" of one's salvation [Covenant] that My unlimited power shall be poured forth in this final hour to both devastate Satan and his forces, and set the captives free!*

...."So Joshua said to the sons of Israel, "How long will you put off entering to take possession of the land which the LORD, the God of your fathers, has given you?".... Joshua 18:3 NASB

...."And, beloved, if our consciences (our hearts) do not accuse us [*if they do not make us feel guilty and condemn us*], we have confidence (complete assurance and boldness) before God, And we receive from Him whatever we ask, because we [*watchfully*] obey His orders [*observe His suggestions and injunctions, follow His plan for us*] and [*habitually*] practice what is pleasing to Him".... 1 John 3:21-22 The Amplified Translation

All procrastination [*the putting off of doing God's Will*] has its root [*motivation*] in fear while all "obedience" has its root [*motivation*] in faith and love. "Procrastination" is designed by the Evil One to keep the children of God in a place of "passivity" [*spiritual inertia*]. For in this

place of passivity [*fear and sin*] there may be those who "intend" to serve God, but because of an "unclear conscience" [*which is the result of their failure to act on - and, thus, "fully" measure - the Word {Will} of God*] they are left in a position of continual weakness and, because of this, they lack the necessary strength to resist the Evil One continually in faith - a continual resistance that is necessary if one is going to carry out the fullness of the Father's Will for their life and ministry in this final hour. When one opens the door to the "deceitfulness" of sin [*and the accompanying spirits of darkness and confusion*] in their life it, ultimately, causes them to "ignore" certain "instructions" [*revelations*] that were given to them by the Holy Spirit - as if He had never spoken them in the first place. When they first receive these instructions they are quick to say, "yes" and "amen" but their failure to "act" quickly upon them "allows" a spirit of procrastination to move them to a place wherein they become "unconscious" of their failure to obey and, thus, they enter into a "wilderness cycle" until such a time as they come to the realization in their heart that all is not right[eous]. But as they "cry out" to the Father from deep within their heart THEN "every" time [*without fail*] He will take them back to the very "instruction" they "ignored" [*in some cases many years have passed*], and if they are truly willing to do "all" of His Will then He will surely bring to their remembrance, by the Holy Spirit, the clear and concise instruction [*or instructions*] that had been given previously. If, one is truly repentant they will act quickly to carry it out - and, thus, they will "move on" from the "plateau" [*spiritual and soulish*] that they were "bound" to. This is a most critical hour for all those who are truly seeking God - an hour in which we are being both refined and polished in order that we might enter into the fullness of the Kingdom-position that the Father has prepared for us. May the Holy Spirit reveal to our hearts anything that we have neglected through procrastination that we might be found walking in great clarity - a clarity that will allow us to move with a pin-point accuracy in the power of the Holy Spirit right through to the end of the age.

## **MAY 18TH**

### **KORAH'S REBELLION IS A VERY IMPORTANT STORY FOR THE CHURCH IN THIS HOUR**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Any word or action spoken or carried out by the power of the "flesh" cannot, in any way, bear fruit for My Kingdom - or the establishment of the True Church.*

\* *The fruit of all true ministry is, ultimately, holiness - both in the one ministering, and in the one[s] being ministered to.*

\* *Many of My children are in a contest to see who can "bear" the most fruit, but the "fruit" that they are talking about has nothing to do with Me, but rather those things which they do through their "own ingenuity" to attain to an "exalted" position among the brethren. Any fruit which is borne for the Kingdom is not a product of the "vessel's" working, but rather the One living inside the vessel.*

\* *How could one possibly live a fruitful life if they continue to put themselves above My Church and the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth?*

\* *Tell all those who are in a position of delegated authority to heed the example of Korah and those who rebelled with him. For truly I say to you, in this last hour, those who would choose to serve Satan [align themselves with his lies] shall reap the burning fire of My wrath. For indeed I am the same yesterday, today and forever - and in Me there is no variation or shifting shadow . And I indeed shall not deal lightly with those who have led My children astray - and away from the fellowship with Me that I desire each one of them to have with Me.*

*To the degree that the delegated authority "entrusts" their soul to their faithful Creator; it is to that same degree that they shall be enabled to diligently carry out their "service" to all those "souls" which I have entrusted to them.*

\* *Every one of My "true" delegated authorities shall always have as one of the chief marks (characteristics) of their ministry, a strong and continual "exhortation" to all those who cross their path, to draw near to, and abide in My Word. And truly I say to you, to the degree a "delegated" authority departs from this practice, it is to that degree that they themselves have drifted apart from the close and intimate fellowship with Me that alone can keep them from being "used" by the Evil One to "mislead" My people to some degree.*

#### **JESUS:**

\* *This last wave of the five-fold ministry shall be "servants" [true sons and daughters], and I shall use them to honour [bless - establish] greatly even the "youngest" of believers who have forsaken all to follow Me. And truly I say to you, the last shall be first and the first shall be last. Because of these things, many true, spiritual ministries shall be established throughout My Body. For there are many who - throughout the years - have held fast to the vision [revelation] I have blessed them with - even though they have remained in virtual obscurity. In these days, I will establish these faithful ones in their Kingdom position and they shall bear maximum fruit for the Church and My Kingdom until My return.*

...."The LORD also spoke to Moses, saying, "Speak to the sons of Israel, and tell them that they shall make for themselves tassels on the corners of their garments throughout their generations, and that they shall put on the tassel of each corner a cord of blue. "It shall be a tassel for you to look at and remember all the commandments of the LORD, so as to do them and not follow after your own heart and your own eyes, after which you played the harlot, so that you may remember to do all My commandments and be holy to your God".... Numbers 15:37-40 NASB

...."Now Korah the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, with Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, and On the son of Peleth, sons of Reuben, took action, and they rose up before Moses, together with some of the sons of Israel, two hundred and fifty leaders of the congregation, chosen in the assembly, men of renown. They assembled together against Moses

and Aaron, and said to them, 'You have gone far enough, for all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is in their midst; so why do you exalt yourselves above the assembly of the LORD?' .... Numbers 16:1-3 NASB

...."If anyone is willing to do His will, he will know of the teaching, whether it is of God or whether I speak from Myself. He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him" .... John 7:17-18 NASB

The story of "Korah's rebellion" [*Numbers 15:37-16:50*] is a very important story because it points to many spiritual principles which are, of course, eternal and which affect us a great deal at this time in the church - especially considering the fact that we are in the "last of the last hour". When the people of God [*even "men of renown"*], have not subjected themselves wholly to the Word of God [*the inherent authority of God*] then they can in no way discern between that which has its origin in the Spirit of God and that which has its origin in the flesh. Anyone who gives preeminence to their own darkened understanding instead of the Word of God will only "submit" themselves to those things or people whom they can use to further their own selfish interests [*self-desire*]. Let it be clearly understood that EVERY last ounce of strife, division and error found in the midst of God's people has its root in self-interest. Whereas, every ounce of true harmony [*unity*] and one accord has its root in the common purpose of seeking first the establishment of God's Kingdom - at all cost to oneself!

**IF ANYONE PRESUMPTUOUSLY STEPS OUTSIDE OF GOD'S REQUIREMENT TO MINISTER UNTO HIM FIRST THEN THEY SHALL SURELY LACK THE POWER TO EFFECTIVELY SET THE CAPTIVES FREE!**

Today, as we go forth to judge the words and actions of the delegated authorities in the church - we must surely take into consideration that one's consecration before the Lord, and the "fruit" of their life and ministry - which is either the spontaneous by-product of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word or the continued seeking after self-desire and the "self-promotion" [*vaingloriousness*] that is its by-product. It is only to the degree that one "fellowships" with the Father [*and His Word*] that they can be used by Him for the fulfilment of His ultimate Kingdom purposes. The Father requires ALL those who are called to the five-fold ministry to keep fellowship with Him as their "top priority" [*this will ultimately cause every child of God whose heart is "wholly given" to enter into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ*]. It is NEVER to minister to people - first and foremost. It is to minister unto the Father, first and foremost - in order that they might be empowered to carry out the fullness of His Will to perfection! If anyone presumptuously" steps outside of the Father's requirement to minister unto Him first to pursue "ministry" then they shall SURELY lack the power to effectively set the captives free! This is the hour in which the Father is going to exalt those who have humbled themselves [*through a life of faith and obedience*] before Him, and humble those who have exalted themselves above the true path that He set out before them. This is truly an exciting time for all those who truly love God - a time of rejoicing in the knowledge that everything that has been prophesied concerning the Glorious Church will now begin to unfold in an accelerated



manner to the greatest glory of the Father!

**MAY 19TH**

**IT IS AN EXTREMELY DANGEROUS TIME FOR ANYONE TO BE WALKING OUTSIDE THE COVENANT TO ANY DEGREE!**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *I am going to use My holy apostles to bring all the "true doctrine" together, in this last hour, before My people!*

\* *I have raised up My holy apostles and prophets to counteract the "divisive schemes" of the Evil One and I shall bring together - through them - every "true doctrine" [revelation] and "true movement" [work of My Spirit - true spiritual environments], and I shall unite all those who truly love Me as one in Christ. For truly I say to you, each and every one whose heart is wholly given to Me shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the blessed Anointing that abides within them, and they shall quickly come to the realization that it is I who have made the "Provision" for their empowerment to dwell in the place of perfect obedience to My Word and the voice of My Spirit. And so shall a Glorious Church rise up in this hour in the midst of "seeming chaos ". And so shall the darkness [all unrighteousnes] flee from the radiating power that flows forth from Her in torrents - in this most glorious hour.*

\* *It is the "anointing" which abides within My children that will both verify and confirm My Word at ALL times. I hold each one of My children responsible, individually, in the handling and discerning of My Word [1 John 2:27] and, in My Spirit, I have made the perfect provision for them to discern between that which is righteous and that which is unrighteous - that which is true doctrine, and that which is false.*

\* *Never fear anything that is apart from Me! Never fear the judgements and accusations of men! Never fear the schemes of the Evil One! For in this last hour, Truth shall have the spotlight to Himself, and all those who are conformed to His perfect image shall ride on the "coat-tails" of His glory - and, truly I say to you, "all" darkness shall be put to flight [obliterated] by the light! And men, whose lying hearts have mocked and scorned Me, shall no longer be able to stand in the face of My "reality"! For truly I say to you, Jesus is Lord of all, and the magnificence and majesty which shall be seen in this last hour, will affect the earth as a flood - and My glory shall indeed fill the earth.*

\* *There will come a day, My children, when men will flee in terror from your "presence". For no sin will be able to stand in the presence of My Spirit, and from you shall flow not just trickles of living water, but torrents that will flood out upon all flesh [John 7:38]. And, through this process, My spotless and unblemished Church - full of My glory - shall stand before Me. Blessed are those who serve Me and walk uprightly before Me in this hour, for they shall ride the crest of this great flood of My Spirit in the earth, and greatly shall they be exalted in the carrying*

*out of My Will [Word]!*

**JESUS:**

\* *Is it not written, "Through many tribulations you must enter the Kingdom of God" [Acts 14:22]? Truly I say to you, in the times of great trial and tribulation I will be with you, and I shall surely show Myself strong on your behalf, and you shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that NO weapon that is formed against you shall EVER prosper - and that, indeed, you shall prosper in the face of ALL of the adversity that Satan comes against you with in this hour. For truly I say to you, I am preparing a Glorious Church - a "spotless and unblemished" Bride - and even though, at times, many shall be reviled for My Name's sake - as it is written, the Spirit of Glory shall rest heavily upon them [1 Peter 4:14], and all shall see that My hand is mightily upon them and I shall surely vindicate them in every way so that there is no mistake as to Who they belong to. Rejoice, My faithful and obedient ones, for your best days are just ahead! And you shall ride the crest of the "flood" [the former and latter rain] of My Spirit from now until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, the earth has NEVER seen that which it is about to experience. For it is certain that I have saved the best for last and, indeed, those who have been last shall be first in this hour, and those who are first [in their own thinking] shall be last - for ALL that is apart from Me in the midst of My people shall now become evident [John 15:5].*

....Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, And He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."Be well balanced (temperate, sober of mind), be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [*in fierce hunger*], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [*against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined*], knowing that the same (identical) sufferings are appointed to your brotherhood (the whole body of Christians) throughout the world. And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace [*Who imparts all blessing and favor*], Who has called you to His [*own*] eternal glory in Christ Jesus, will Himself complete and make you what you ought to be, establish and ground you securely, and strengthen, and settle you".... 1 Peter 5:8-10 The Amplified Translation

...."Love NEVER fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB

On the one hand, I rejoice at what a glorious time it is for all those who are truly "seeking first" the Kingdom, and whose deepest heart-desire is to do "all" things in righteousness. On the other hand, it saddens me that many continue on in their "blindness" - totally oblivious to the Glory that is about to enter into the midst of ALL those who are truly faithful to the call upon their lives. It is an extremely dangerous time for anyone to be found walking outside of the Covenant to "any" degree - for Satan and his forces are seeking whom they "may" devour and, thus, one must be found "maintaining" an intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word - for

it is our ONLY assurance of total protection and absolute victory. In light of these things: we must be found interceding and praying for "any" brothers and sisters the Father has put in our path who remain "unprepared" *[through holding to an element of self-desire]* - even though the hour is extremely late! In these days, the Father is going to begin to bring together every element of revelation *[true doctrine]* throughout His Body, and heal "every" rift and division in the midst of all those who truly love Him. This will result in the greatest release of His presence this earth has ever seen - His glory will literally fill *[flood]* the earth as the waters of the sea *[Habakkuk 2:14]*. Let us set ourselves in agreement for the "fullness" of divine restoration and healing to come forth and, also, the total and absolute "tearing" *[ripping]* down of every "stronghold" of the Enemy in our midst - to the continually greater glory of God. The true Church "must" have total and absolute dependence upon *[faith in]* the "Rock" of revealed knowledge *[and the ministry of the Holy Spirit]* in order to weather the "storms" that are already upon us but it is certain that as we are found "abiding" in the Word *[Love]* and His Word *[Love]* is found abiding in us we shall overcome "all" in our remaining time in this dispensation! In "knowing" Jesus is truly Lord and that Satan is an "object" failure - let him *[allow him to]* fail! The Lord told me that an "object failure" means that everything that one "attempts" fails "absolutely"! Enough said!

**MAY 20TH**

**"LIVING PLUMBLINES"**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *My remnant Church shall be a "living letter" [walking ultimatum and plumb line] to all those who cross their path in this final hour.*

\* *I have called My holy handmaidens and bondservants to lead My people into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ, and I have many methods to do that. As always, perfect obedience produces the perfect plumbline in the midst of any given situation. Always remember: perfect obedience is the perfect catalyst to the release of Holy Fire [divine light and truth].*

\* *From this time forth, My beloved ones, My light shall "emanate" [flow forth] from you in such a way as to expose all that is apart from Me in the hearts of those who cross your path. The spontaneous effect of these things shall be that those who have held to ANY element of self-desire shall be confronted by this holy fire in such a way as to bring them to the point of an "absolute decision" - either for Me or against Me [My Will]. Truly I say to you, these are the days of holy fire - a fire that will both expose and consume ALL that is not in Christ [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. This is a necessary judgement in the midst of My people if they are going to enter into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and, thus, fulfil their precious destiny, in Christ. Do not allow yourself to be dismayed [disheartened] by the rampant emotionalism displayed by some for, in reality, you are simply My messenger - a plumb line dropped in the midst of My people, and there will be many who shall begin to hearken fully to the voice of My Spirit in this hour and, "suddenly", they will turn and enter into the place that "I" have prepared for them [true spiritual environment] - a place wherein they will be continually edified by those who are wholly*

given to My Will and highest purposes.

\* *In these days, I shall make My faithful and obedient ones as "plumb lines of holy fire" - walking "ultimatums" who confront [just by their words and very presence] all in a heart that is apart from Me. For is it not written, "Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision [Joel 3:14]"? Truly I say to you, that there are many who are not properly positioned to enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position" [the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ], and if there is no "beacon" [guiding light] for them to find their way then they are in danger of proceeding on a path that "seems" good but, in reality, its end is the way of darkness and unrighteousness [Proverbs 14:12].*

...."So watch yourselves, that you do not forget the covenant of the LORD your God which He made with you, and make for yourselves a graven image in the form of anything against which the LORD your God has commanded you. "For the LORD your God is a consuming fire, a jealous God".... Deuteronomy 4:23-24 NASB

...."Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB

God is coming to judge ALL rebellion and idolatry in the midst of His people in this hour. For some it will be VERY "uncomfortable" [*for whatever can be shaken will be shaken*] - but if it leads to repentance that is a VERY good thing. One does NOT want to be found in rebellion against the Lord Jesus Christ in this hour. Many throughout the church at large have fallen into the trap of getting "too busy" in their efforts to serve the Lord and, in the process, they have forsaken time with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber". The chief scheme of the Enemy is to move every child of God apart from the place of "abiding" in [*relying upon*] revelation knowledge - for if one forsakes revelation knowledge [*and the abiding in faith that is the fruit of a continual reliance upon revelation knowledge*] THEN the only option left is for that one is to maintain control of their own life [*and ministry*] through fear and pride [*leaning continually upon their own understanding*]. Because of these things, the Father is raising up a holy people [*remnant*] who will be "living plumb lines" in this final hour - vessels consumed by the holy fire of God abiding within their heart. As they are sent forth by the Spirit of God they are placed in the midst of an "environment" and the holy fire abiding within them flows out upon whosoever is present. The result is judgement: to the righteous - blessing and enlightenment; to those who have held part back from God through a holding to self-desire: a CERTAIN conviction - leading either to a deep and true repentance or rampant emotionalism, in a spirit of self-justification. This outpouring of the Holy Spirit [*the Spirit of judgement and burning*] could be termed the "plumb line anointing" - an anointing which, at times, will be extremely intense in these days as the Father moves to both expose and separate ALL that is apart from Christ. The chief fruit of this anointing will be that it will bring all in its path to the point of an absolute decision - a decision to either give one's "whole" heart to God or to run further from Him in their rebellion. It is written in Malachi 3:18:

...."you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him"....

In these days, this word will begin to come to its perfect fulfilment in the midst of God's people and, because of this, both the Father and Jesus will be represented perfectly before the masses - leading multitudes into freedom from the "religious bondage" that had held them captive. As this corporate freedom in the midst of God's people grows and grows the Church will become a "living beacon" that will pierce the darkness of the world and, in the process, set many, many captives free.

...."In that day the Branch of the LORD will be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth will be the pride and the adornment of the survivors of Israel. It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming ; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 NASB

### **MAY 21st**

#### **"REPROACH" IS ANY WORD SPOKEN OR ACTION TAKEN THAT IS NOT IN PERFECT ALIGNMENT WITH THE WORD OF GOD AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD**

##### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *When one of My children allows themselves to be used as a vessel of reproach towards My faithful and obedient ones it is because they have first been a vessel of reproach towards Me, and towards My highest purpose for them -through the "maintaining" of an element of self-desire.*

\* *One should never "succumb" to the "pressure" [reproach] that comes upon them through Satan's attack [through flesh and blood] of "not being loved" by a brother or sister. For if they do they shall surely be found walking in less than a "perfect love" towards those Satan used against them. Rather than succumb to the aforementioned pressure, this very pressure exerted upon them "should" result in an "intensified effort" to walk in perfect love [perfect intercession in obedience] toward the one[s] being used by the Evil One as vessels of persecution and division.*

\* *In the "face" of intense persection and reproach you may separate yourself [from the vessels being used] in accordance with the unction of My Spirit. In other words when the time is right you will separate yourself unto Me, from those circumstances and those people involved, and minister unto Me. For it is in this time spent with Me that I shall further explain the purpose of what has just been accomplished, as well as restore you and fill you, and cleanse you with My*

*presence and the precious Blood of the Lamb.*

\* *Many have been used as vessels of reproach against My faithful and obedient ones. They have accused My beloved ones - those who are blameless in My sight - of the very things that they themselves practice. Truly I say to you, those who are first [in their own thinking] shall surely be last and those who have seemed to be last [in a low place] shall surely enter into the fullness of their destiny [Kingdom-position] in this hour. And I shall make them a great sign and wonder to all those who have exalted themselves above them - and, indeed, above My will.*

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, Nor does evil to his neighbor, Nor takes up a reproach against his friend; In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, But who honors those who fear the LORD; He swears to his own hurt and does not change; He does not put out his money at interest, Nor does he take a bribe against the innocent. He who does these things will never be shaken".... Psalms 15:1-5 NASB

***reproach*** - *to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;*

"Reproach" [*hatred*] is ANY word spoken or action taken that is not in perfect alignment with the Word of God and the Spirit of God [*Love*] and, therefore, releases [*because it is unrighteously motivated*] some form of a curse against the one being "reproached". Even the "best of intentions" in one child of God [*it may be "good" intention outwardly but it originates in their "own" understanding and purpose not God's*] will be used by Satan to take their "unholy prayers" and initiate a vile curse against the one they are "praying" for. It is a dangerous, dangerous business for one to pray apart from the Spirit of wisdom and revelation [*Who is also the Spirit of Love*]!

...."When you pray, you are not to be like the hypocrites; for they love to stand and pray in the synagogues and on the street corners so that they may be seen by men. Truly I say to you, they have their reward in full. "But you, when you pray, go into your inner room, close your door and pray to your Father who is in secret, and your Father who sees what is done in secret will reward you".... Matthew 6:5-6 NASB

...."Pray at all times (on every occasion, in every season) in the Spirit, with all [*manner of*] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints (God's consecrated people)".... Ephesians 6:18 NASB

**MAY 22nd**

**AS THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING TO GROW SPIRITUALLY, IT IS OUR TASK TO SIMPLY LIVE DAY BY DAY KEEPING OUR EYES "FIXED" ON JESUS - KNOWING IN OUR HEART THAT THE FATHER IS DOING HIS PERFECT WORK**

## IN US

### Words of prophecy:

\* *Supernatural hope and faith in My Word will always overcome physical circumstances. It matters not how long a "manifestation" of My Will takes to enter into the physical realm. All that matters is that the one standing in faith hold fast to their "confession" [words and actions that continually correspond with a revelation of My Will] - not "allowing" themselves to be moved by any attempt of the Evil One to move them off the path of perfect faith and "resistance". Many times Satan will attempt to make one of My children "feel" that their "labors" are in vain, and if they succumb to his lies then they will take the pressure off of him - and stop "pursuing him until he is consumed" [2 Samuel 22:38]. It is in these times of "seeming nothingness" [nothing happening] that I am best able to show Myself forth the strongest on the behalf of My children. Never has there been a more important time not to be moved by anything apart from My Word, for great victory is near for all those whom I have called to hold fast the vision [Habakkuk 2:2-3], and they shall surely see the glorious fruits of their labor, and then they shall look back on the times of seeming "dryness" and "inertia" as the very time in which the victory was won.*

...."The [*uncompromisingly*] righteous shall flourish like the palm tree [*be long-lived, stately, upright, useful, and fruitful*]; they shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon [*majestic, stable, durable, and incorruptible*]. Planted in the house of the Lord, they shall flourish in the courts of our God. [*Growing in grace*] they shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be full of sap [*of spiritual vitality*] and [*rich in the*] verdure [*of trust, love, and contentment*]. [*They are living memorials*] to show that the Lord is upright and faithful to His promises; He is my Rock, and there is no unrighteousness in Him [*Rom. 9:14.*]".... Psalms 92:12-15 The Amplified Translation

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

As far as knowing whether or not we are growing spiritually: I remember one time many years ago when the Holy Spirit gave me an analogy concerning judging [*discerning*] our spiritual growth. He compared it to one sitting in a backyard watching a tree - day in and day out. Of course, when one does that it is impossible to track the growth of the tree [*with perhaps the exception of spring*] BUT if one goes away for 5 years and then comes back they will immediately notice the growth in the tree during the elapsed time [*not that we would ever have to wait 5 years to notice our spiritual growth!*]. For us, as those who are truly seeking to grow spiritually, it is our task to simply live day by day keeping our eyes "fixed" on Jesus [*the Word of God*] - KNOWING in our heart that the Father is doing His perfect work in us [*the continually deeper work of the Cross*], and that He is faithful to finish it perfectly according to His highest purpose for our life and ministry. What may "seem" like a period of dryness and stagnancy in the life of one truly seeking the fullness of the Father's plan in this hour will surely turn out to be the very catalyst that propels one into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. Sometimes, it "seems" dry in the "inner chamber" but that does not mean in ANY way

that the Father is not accomplishing exactly what He desires to accomplish in our time with Him. The reality of the situation is that the Holy Spirit is raising us up in this most critical hour to be a people who are not "moved" by our five physical senses [*taking what we feel or hear or see or think as our final authority*] but rather a people who take the "revealed" Word of God as our final authority - a people who trust Him and love Him above ALL else regardless of "feelings" or adverse circumstances.

**MAY 23rd**

## **WE ARE BEING PREPARED FOR SOMETHING THAT NO OTHER GENERATION HAS WALKED IN**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *They shall behold you [My remnant (Glorious) Church], and they shall see clearly that I am with you in all things, and I shall pour forth My Spirit [Wisdom] through you to such a great degree that it will astound even the hardest hearts, and you shall cut a swath through the demonic strongholds wherever I send you. And you will not look back - nor shall you turn back from My highest purposes - and in this I am well pleased. Behold, your time has come, My beloved ones - a time like no other, and surely the deepest desires of your heart shall be met in ways that far supercede anything that you could think - or even imagine. Well done, My good and faithful servants!*

\* *A "ministry" is simply a "remnant" of My Body called together and set apart [aside] for a specific task or purpose!*

\* *Truly I say to you, My glory shall abound in the midst of the congregations of My people [those who are hungering and thirsting after righteousness]; and every element of sin, fear and darkness shall be removed from within My remnant Church!*

### **VISION:**

*I saw Satan walking around [arrogantly] as if he was about to have a great victory over some in the remnant Church but unseen by him in the background were the great and mighty weapons of God surrounding him and pointing right at him - ready to devastate him and all of his vile schemes. The Lord reminded me of a cartoon I once saw many, many years ago. In it there was a scene with a huge "battleship with extremely large and numerous guns" - which suddenly swung around to point directly at a ridiculously "small" target [a rowboat]. In other words, Satan and his schemes are about to be harmed by the power of God in such a way that it will be a continual sign and wonder throughout the earth - and, also, clear confirmation of his "absolute" defeat [and Jesus' absolute victory] at the Cross.*

\* *In this season I shall surely vindicate all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the vision"*



\* *All of the words I have spoken to you shall manifest themselves in the very near future. For this is indeed the time for all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the vision" to enter into and fulfil perfectly the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

+ *This is the day and hour wherein I shall pour out my love to such a degree that it will both devastate and eradicate in the hearts of those who call out to Me [Acts 2:21] even those strongholds that have been established over many years and, thus, the world shall finally see the perfect liberty that they have longed for. For as My true sons and daughters go forth in this hour, the light of My Glory shall "radiate" in such a manner that it will confront ALL that is apart from Me in its path. For this is the day wherein Holy Fire shall be seen to be the chief characteristic of a remnant Church - a Church that is wholly given to Me, a Church that has truly laid down their lives to live for Me alone. Great shall be the reward of all those who have been faithful and obedient to hold fast the vision [revelation - dreams] - both in this age and in the ages to come. Many have mocked and scorned My faithful ones but, truly I say to you, in these days it shall be clearly seen by all that those who have presumptuously given themselves a position of preeminence have done so in their own strength and vision, and now I shall exalt [give a platform to] those who have denied themselves - those who have refused to pursue self-glory to any degree, and all shall see that it is my hand that is mightily upon them. For truly I say to you, these are the days that I spoke of through My prophet Malachi when he said, "So you will once again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and the one who does not serve Him. For behold the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the Lord of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch" [Malachi 3:16-4:3]. And again I say to you, those who are first shall now be last, and those who have been last [hidden] shall be first [given a place of preeminence in My Kingdom].*

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, "Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."But thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm [steadfast], immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord], knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile [it is never wasted or to no purpose]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 NASB

A sure sign of having "plateaued" in one's spiritual walk is that they find themselves slipping into past patterns of behaviour that that they know [in their heart] are not conducive to their spiritual growth - such as getting farther and farther away from the Word of God, not praying in the Spirit, not getting up and spending time in the "inner chamber" at all etc. - and, then not even recognizing the "perilous" position [fear through fear, darkness and unbelief] they

have put ourselves in. In this hour, it is of the utmost importance for all those who truly love God to be found pursuing Him [*His Will*] with ALL of their heart. To approach our spiritual walk in ANY other way will surely lead us out [*to a degree*] on the "broad path" [*of potential destruction*] - a path wherein many things will "seem" right for a time but, in reality, it is the way of darkness and death [*Proverbs 14:12*], and the very place wherein Satan is able to fulfil his vile schemes against us if we remain there through a "wilful" disobedience. For many [*perhaps most*] it has been a "seemingly" long and arduous course - one that has appeared to bear little fruit along the way. But what we, as the remnant Church, must ALWAYS remember in this hour is that we are being prepared for something [*to be a "spotless and unblemished" Church*] that no other generation has walked in [*except for the odd glimpse here and there throughout the centuries*]. In light of this spiritual reality, it is very important for each and every child of God [*whose heart is wholly given*] to "hold fast the vision" [*revelation - dream*] they have received from the Holy Spirit throughout the years KNOWING that the power of a steadfast love and patience [*towards both God and man*] will ALWAYS bear maximum fruit for the Kingdom, and allow the fullness of the Father's purpose to be accomplished on all fronts in this final hour. All those who have been faithful [*loyal to the Will and plan of God, alone*] are soon to enter into a time like no other, and it is certain that every last ounce of faith, love and obedience that has been exercised by them in relative obscurity [*remember Joseph*] will soon bear a "visible" fruit that will impact the earth as a flood of Glory [*the manifested presence of God*], and, in its wake, vast multitudes will depart from the "world" [*and its ways*] to enter into the Kingdom - and, in doing so, come to know the "Living Christ" as He truly is: the Lord of lords and King of kings!

...."And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB

## MAY 24TH

**THOSE WHO HAVE TRULY SOUGHT GOD FROM A FAITHFUL HEART ARE BEING BLESSED WITH MUCH REVELATION CONCERNING THE FATHER'S PLAN FOR THE GLORIOUS CHURCH AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF HIS KINGDOM**

### Words of prophecy:

\* *The first and foremost strategy of the Evil One against My "elect" [Matthew 24:24] in this most critical hour is "busyness". This is so that he keeps those he has targeted continually moving - both physically and mentally - at a pace that keeps them from positioning themselves to*

*hear the still, small voice of My Spirit. It is this continual "inundation" of one's thought-life that sets their mind to "racing", and this causes them to not be able to focus spiritually for more than a moment's time. Such are the strongholds that are established by the failure of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will]. Truly I say to you, that in this hour I am calling My children to "fix" their eyes on Jesus [My Word], and to pursue a continual flow of revelation knowledge - at all cost to themselves. For, as they do, they will surely be found speaking authoritatively [and accurately] into their own lives [and the lives of all those who cross their path] - and through this speaking forth of words that are the spontaneous by-product of the revelation that is abiding in their innermost being they will truly be found "bringing every thought captive" [2 Corinthians 10:5] - and, in the process, bearing maximum fruit in both the Church and the Kingdom.*

*\* It is I, the Lord your God, who controls the "fullness of time" in any given situation and thus, it is an absolute dependence on My Word and a "perfect obedience" that brings one to the threshold of the "fullness of time" - having been perfectly prepared to then enter in. My children must not "second-guess" My timing - for I alone am the "All-Knowing" One, and truly I say to you, I have everything covered. That is, I have taken all things into a "consideration" that will cause the "greatest eternal benefit" of all those who belong to Me to come to pass.*

*\* There will come a day, My children, when men will flee in terror from your "presence". For no sin will be able to stand in the presence of My Spirit, and from you shall flow not just trickles of living water, but torrents that will flood out upon all flesh [John 7:38]. And, through this process, My spotless and unblemished Church - full of My glory - shall stand before Me. Blessed are those who serve Me and walk uprightly before Me in this hour, for they shall ride the crest of this great flood of My Spirit in the earth, and greatly shall they be exalted in the carrying out of My Will [Word]!*

...."May grace (God's favor) and peace (which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts) be multiplied to you in [*the full, personal, precise, and correct*] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord. For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [*are requisite and suited*] to life and godliness, through the [*full, personal*] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence (virtue). By means of these He has bestowed on us His precious and exceedingly great promises, so that through them you may escape [*by flight*] from the moral decay (rottenness and corruption) that is in the world because of covetousness (lust and greed), and become sharers (partakers) of the divine nature".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 The Amplified Translation

It is very important in these most critical days for every believer to do whatever is necessary for them to remain in a position wherein they can hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. For it is only in this way that one can EVER enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. From the position of "knowing" the heart of the Father [*and, thus, coming to a knowledge of His perfect love and trustworthiness toward them*] one comes into a deep and abiding revelation of His omnipotence [*All-Powerfulness*] - a revelation that allows one

to truly understand the simplicity of the divine plan for this final hour and, at the same time, the "absoluteness" of a holy God! This is truly the "fullness of time" - a time like no other! The fullness of time - as it applies in a practical manner to all those who are seeking the fullness of Kingdom life - is simply the fullness of God's Will entering into time [*the physical realm and the circumstances thereof*] at any given moment. In this most critical and glorious hour, those who have truly sought God from a faithful heart are being blessed with much revelation concerning the Father's plan for the Glorious Church and the establishment of His Kingdom - and, now, in these days, the manifestation of the fullness of God's Will shall continually accelerate and expand to a greater degree with each passing day in the earth. Indeed, those who have been faithful to the highest purposes of God for their life and ministry will be found to be truly fit to fulfil the entirety of His purpose [*both individually and corporately*] and, because of these things, many are going to both hear of and see the "true version" of what the Father had intended all along for the Church. In this time, every Christian who is truly seeking first the Kingdom shall, in their continued perfect fellowship with the Father and obedience to His Word, be "filled up with all the fullness of God" - having become partakers of the Divine Nature through the perfect and ongoing empowerment of His Spirit. All of these things working together will then cause a "flood" of the manifested presence [*both individually and corporately*] of God - such as this earth has never seen!

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God"....  
Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

## MAY 25TH

### THE "DEFERRAL" OF HOPE CAN FIND ITS ORIGIN IN TWO SOURCES

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *All natural "expectation" is the product of a "natural" hope. All supernatural [holy] expectation is the product of a supernatural hope [revelation].*

\* *Hope "deferred" can and will lead directly to disheartenment [discouragement - hopelessness].*

**"defer"** - to delay or put off; postpone;

\* *The laying down of one's vision [revelation] for their life and ministry produces the deferral of hope [divine hope] and, thus, opens the door wide to a spirit of disheartenment [heart-sickness] and dissatisfaction.*

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but *[godly]* desire fulfilled is a tree of life"....  
Proverbs 13:12 NASB

...."(as it is written, "A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS HAVE I MADE YOU") in the presence of Him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead and calls into being that which does not exist. In hope against hope he *[Abraham]* believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, "SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE." Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:17-21 NASB

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance *[to the full, till it overflows]*" .... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

The "deferral" of hope can find its origin in two sources. One, internally, through the leaning upon one's "own" understanding *[the forsaking of a revelation of God's Will through fear and unbelief]*. Two, through another's failure to walk by revelation - and, thus, do "their" part in the carrying out of God's Will where that one is concerned. In the former case, one must forsake all "mental" ascension to the Word *{Will}* *[and the double-mindedness that is its fruit]* *[James 1:8; James 4:8]* - thus allowing the "revelation" of God's Will to once again become strong and vibrant in their heart. This will "activate" the faith and patience necessary to inherit the "fullness" of the promise. In the latter case, one must draw near to the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber", and set themselves to steadfast prayer and intercession for the one who is causing a potential deferral of hope, externally - through their failure to adhere to the Will and plan of God in their own life. In both cases, a deep and thorough repentance will surely lead all concerned into the fullness of the Father's divine purpose - on every front.

## MAY 26TH

### HOW OFTEN ARE THOSE WHO WALK IN THE LOVE OF THE LORD MISUNDERSTOOD

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The number one rule to exercising an absolute faith is that the "physical" never takes "predominance" over the "spiritual". Therefore from this you can see clearly that to walk in love *[faith]* one must keep their eyes "fixed" on the things which are not seen in the physical realm, but rather on the things which are seen in the spirit, things not seen with the eyes but with the heart.*

\* *Persecution for the Word's sake [righteousness' sake] can become trouble if one ignores the command to walk in love in the midst of it.*

\* *At times it is very "difficult" to walk in love but that should in no way diminish one's desire to do it!*

\* *My people will walk in love to the degree that they have a "revelation" of Love [My Person – Character]! If one "allows" their revelation to "dim" - through a failure to guard their heart with all diligence then it is to that degree that they shall begin to lean upon their own understanding, and place My Word below that which they discern with their five physical senses.*

\* *One can truly make a difference every moment of every day - regardless of how "obscure" their opportunities might seem - if they will just simply devote themselves "wholly" to walk in love.*

\* *One can "never" walk in love based solely upon their "good intentions". For one to truly abide in love they must continually "allow" My Spirit to shed abroad "divine love" within their heart. It is only as one obeys the "command" to guard their heart with all diligence that they shall have the "assurance" that they are indeed walking in love - and thus fulfilling My commandment to "love one another" at all times.*

\* *To desire to walk in love towards "some" but not others allows the "leaven of hatred" to eventually consume the thoughts and inclinations of one's heart. And, thus, even though their original "intention" was to walk in love, by "maintaining" hatred, soon they will be completely out of the love-walk and completely out of My will for their lives - for there is no such thing as "hatred" in the way of the Kingdom.*

\* *To the degree that My children are faithful to walk in love towards Me [Luke 10:27], it is to that same degree that they will walk in love towards ALL those who cross their path.*

...."Love is patient, love is kind, and is not jealous; Love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a NASB

...."Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. But the natural, non-spiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly (meaningless nonsense) to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and

*becoming better acquainted with them*] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [*he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things*], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [*he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him*]. For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart [*Isa. 40:13.*].... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16 The Amplified Translation

How often are those who walk in the love of the Lord misunderstood by those who retain their own selfish interests [*self-desire*] as their prime motivation for living [*and even their "service" to God*]. As the faithful and obedient servants of God go forth speaking the truth in love all those who maintain and foster a dependence upon their own understanding [*darkened wisdom*] will in no way be able to "discern" the love that dwells in the hearts [*and guides the words*] of those that the Father has sent to them - those who live only for God and the carrying out of His Will. Indeed the "fallen" nature of man has within it only the capacity and capability to misunderstand the heart and mind of the Father and His Word. The world's view of love is rooted in a bondage to fear and pride, and its deepest motivation ALWAYS [*no matter how well hidden*] seeks for the benefit of "self" before all others. The love of God - which is continually shed abroad in the hearts of all those who truly love God - has its root in absolute freedom [*perfect liberty*], and ALWAYS seeks to benefit others at the expense of self. The world's love which, in reality, is "lust" desires only to benefit self at the expense of others, because lust desires only to "get" [*obtain for its own selfish purposes*], and is the reciprocal action to the love of God which desires only to benefit others at its own expense - because true love desires only to give [*that which it has been blessed with by God*]. There are many children of God who, through slothfulness and a lack of diligence towards the Word of God, have settled for the lower life of the fallen nature and the unrenewed mind instead of opening their hearts wide to receive the love of the Father, and a revelation of His heart towards them. It is that same dependence on one's own understanding [*the flesh*], and the continued pursuit of self-desire that causes many to reject those whom God has sent to them to minister His love and wisdom and, because of this rejection [*reproach*] of His servants, many have been found to be fighting against God in this most critical hour! Let us enter into the place of "abiding" in the Word of God in order that His wondrous love might be shed abroad in our hearts continually, and let us be open and pure vessels of that love that we might be found blessing others at all times with the love of God - which we, ourselves, have been blessed with in abundance.

**MAY 27TH**

### **THE IMPORTANCE OF "DAILY" SUSTENANCE FOR THE BELIEVER**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *My true handmaidens and bondservants are dedicated to feed My people with the "food" that is necessary for them to come to a "deep knowledge" of the fulness of their inheritance in*

*Christ - in order that they might "abide" in the fulness of the ministry that I have called [ordained] them to!*

\* *The cycle of "perfect obedience" [faith - love - obedience] is related directly to "food intake" [spiritually and physically]. And not only "food intake" but the intake of all things. This is precisely why it is written, "Take heed what you hear," and "Let not the light that is in you be darkness". As My children constantly feed on My Word THEN their spirit man shall become stronger and stronger - thereby eliminating the "strength" [power] of the flesh. Up until this time, many of My children have had no clear revelation of these things, and thus they have "allowed" themselves to be "held captive" in a "cycle of disobedience" [fear - selfishness - disobedience] and the bondage that it brings.*

\* *Many of My people deem the position that "they" have stationed themselves in as acceptable - I do not! For many have attempted to "build the house" in their own strength and understanding and, thus, it has opened doors to the Evil One and his forces in their midst - keeping the captives in bondage, and producing a "pseudo-spirituality" that seems true but is not. Truly I say to you, the house that is built on an improper foundation shall surely fall in this hour for it is a season of refining like no other - a season in which I shall remove all that is apart from Christ [the Rock of revealed knowledge] in the midst of My people.*

... Then the Lord said to Moses, 'Behold I will rain bread from Heaven for you; and the people shall go out and gather a day's portion every day that I may test them, whether or not they will walk in My instruction'.... Exodus 16:4 NASB

...."feed me with the food that is needful for me"....

#### Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation

How important it is for believers to fellowship with the Father and His Word each day in the "inner chamber" - and, thus, partake of the true spiritual food [*the "bread of life"*] - "knowing" that in their daily portion is the life and power and grace to sustain them perfectly for that day. The inner man [*spirit*] is no different than the physical body in this regard and, thus, a healthy diet of the Word of God is required "daily" to keep it strong, and allow it to remain in its rightful position of predominance over the soul [*mind, will and emotions*] and the body. As the child of God is faithful and obedient to gather the spiritual food needed [*day by day*] their eyes will no longer dwell on the future or turn back to the past - for they will have come to learn to live in the "present". "Now" is the by-word and time frame of all true Kingdom-living and service. The Holy Spirit, of course, will reveal "things to come" - as we have need of revelation in that area - and He will also bring to our remembrance those things [*mostly revelations*] from the past that are beneficial to our walk in the present. But the bottom line is that we are to walk in the "now" - totally focussed, and empowered by the Holy Spirit to walk in the center of God's Will - moment to moment. It is in this way alone that maximum fruit is born for the establishment of the true [*Glorious*] Church and the Kingdom in an individual's life and ministry. Another aspect of our time spent with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber"



is that we will come to understand His "refining process". The Father's process of refining and testing was not formed in order for Him to know what is in our hearts - for He knows all things! It is for us - in order that we might be continually transformed, and renewed in our minds to the way that He sees and thinks. It is the deepest heart-desire of the Father to separate us continually from sin and, indeed, from every "environment" that is apart from Christ in order that we might come to know Him - "as He truly is".

...."It is for discipline that you endure; God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom his father does not discipline? But if you are without discipline, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate children and not sons. Furthermore, we had earthly fathers to discipline us, and we respected them; shall we not much rather be subject to the Father of spirits, and live? For they disciplined us for a short time as seemed best to them, but He disciplines us for our good, so that we may share His holiness. All discipline for the moment seems not to be joyful, but sorrowful; yet to those who have been trained by it, afterwards it yields the peaceful fruit of righteousness".... Hebrews 12:7-11 NASB

## **MAY 28TH**

### **THE PEOPLE OF GOD WILL NEED TO LEARN TO WALK BY FAITH IN HIS WORD AND THE POWER OF HIS SPIRIT, ALONE**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

#### **VISION**

*The Father showed me a person in a boat - rowing, making very little headway. But in the distance I could see a giant "tidal wave" heading directly towards them, but they "kept rowing" and when the tidal wave hit, the "little progress" they had made was pushed back by this great wave. This "tidal wave" was the manifestation of the "fullness" of the outpouring of God's Spirit [the former and latter rains]. He showed me that His true servants would soon be riding this giant tidal wave of Glory [like a surfer]. The original lone rower that was shown to me was any child of God walking in carnality [self-desire and the self effort that is its spontaneous by-product]. They were "totally unaware" of the coming outpouring, and just kept on rowing in their "own strength" at their "own pace" totally oblivious to that which was about to take place.*

\* *There will be times when it seems as if the wisdom and love that flows forth from every word you speak will have fallen on deaf ears and hardened hearts; but truly I say to you, My Word shall not go forth void, but it shall accomplish "all" that I desire and it will surely succeed in the matter for which I sent it. Truly I say to you, you shall reap the benefits of learning to walk above the sense realm; for in this last hour My faithful ones will be moved ONLY by My Word [Will], and they shall refuse to deviate from the path which I have chosen for them - regardless of the futile attempts of the Evil One.*

\* *You must take the "apostolic" [Christ all - in all] view in "all" things, My beloved one. In*

*"all" things you must see the absoluteness of My ways. And as your thoughts and words and actions are conformed to My absolute truth, you shall become a great sign and wonder to My people, and "all" the traditions and doctrines which have robbed My children of their true inheritance, shall perish in your path; but it will take a "concerted" [done together with Me] effort on your part to view "all" things through My eyes. Thus, it shall be obedience to My command to minister unto Me above "all" else that shall surely cause the things that I have just spoken to come to pass.*

...."For it is time for judgement to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the outcome for those who do not obey the gospel of God [of the Kingdom]? ..... Therefore, let those who suffer according to the will of God entrust their souls to a faithful Creator in doing what is right".... 1 Peter 4:17,19 NASB

...."In that day the Branch of the LORD will be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth will be the pride and the adornment of the survivors of Israel. It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy--everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming ; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 NASB

The Father has a perfect plan for His Church in this hour and, in order to fulfil our part in it, we "must" be a people who are directed and moved by revelation knowledge alone. There are some children of God who have sought to remain in control of their own lives and ministries, and this will be seen to be an extremely dangerous practice in this most critical hour. When the "storm" [*God's judgement of all that is apart from Christ*] hits there will most certainly be an immediate repentance on the part of many but how much better to repent "now" of any "religious" activity - the difference being that to repent is to ride this coming wave of the Spirit like an expert surfer; to continue on in the "flesh" will be like the surfer who gets slammed by the full force of the very wave crashing down that faithful ones are enjoying in their faithfulness. It is the "same" wave [*of Glory*], but with "completely" different results. The key for all of us in this last hour is to be in the "position" that God has ordained [*both spiritually and locationally*] and to do this the people of God will need to learn to walk by faith in His Word and the power of His Spirit, alone. All of the true doctrine concerning the Cross we have heard throughout the years will need to become a "living reality" in our heart in this hour. For to maintain a life of self-dependence [*self-desire and self-indulgence*] will surely set one on a direct path to the death and deep darkness that is even now encompassing the "world" and its ways to a greater degree with each passing day [*Isaiah 60:2*]. From the moment one steps out in the "flesh" they are accelerating Satan's "assignment of death and destruction" against them and, if one truly persists in their rebellion against God, they will surely begin to "perish" [*lit. "leave themselves uncovered" as far as their Covenant goes*]! We are going to be surprised to a degree in certain cases as God's judgement is poured out in the midst of His people in this hour. Many who were

thought to be "spiritual" will be found to have been "self-serving" and many who were deemed "fanatical" will be exalted by the Father - and from that esteemed position they shall be used greatly by Him to bless His precious children.

## **OUR ENTIRE LIVES HAVE BEEN A PREPARATION FOR THIS LAST "FRAGMENT" OF TIME WE HAVE LEFT**

Each of us, as God's children, have a wonderful opportunity set before us in this last hour *[regardless of what we have or haven't done in the past]* and, as we begin to adhere to the Will of the Father for our lives and ministries, He will surely use us beyond even our wildest imaginations and accomplish many great and glorious things for both the Church and the Kingdom in a very short period of time. We must realize that our "entire" lives have been a preparation for this last "fragment of time" we have left. We MUST not allow ourselves to be discouraged or disheartened by looking at ANY situation through the eyes of the "flesh" but, rather, we must look at ALL things through the Father's eyes. For when we are faithful to do so we will "know" continually in the deepest recesses of our being *[through an abiding peace and joy]* that, regardless of what things may "look like" or "feel like", we are right on course to fulfil "all" that we were created by the Father to fulfil, in Christ.

**MAY 29TH**

## **THE IMPORTANCE OF MAINTAINING A CLEAR AND ETERNAL PERSPECTIVE**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Let all pre-conceived notions and thoughts as to what I have called each of you to be, pass away; and take as your only reality, the "revealed" knowledge of My Will. For in this last hour I am raising up many who will walk in the "fullness" of all that I have for them, and they shall surely walk in a degree of power that has never before been seen in the earth [both individually and corporately] as My Body. It is indeed time for the world to see the unlimited power of Almighty God. It is time for My sons and daughters to go forth in the power of My anointing to devastate the works of Satan. For too long the "reality" of many of My people has been found in that which is "temporal" [seen and experienced through the five physical senses - soul], but truly I say to you that day is at an end! As My children exercise a continual faith in, and love for, Me [My Will] in this hour they shall surely experience an ever-deepening revelation of the mysteries of the Kingdom, and an "eternal perspective" that shall continually move them fervently on towards the end goal - the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ, and the establishment of a spotless and unblemished Church in the earth.*

\* *As My children "maintain" an eternal perspective [Kingdom-consciousness] in this hour they will begin to experience the "timelessness" and the "limitlessness" of My Kingdom - for truly it is My desire for all those who are wholly given to Me to walk non-stop supernaturally until the task [Matthew 24:14] is finished.*

\* *If My children will keep their eyes "fixed" on My Word they will maintain an eternal perspective - for I am the Eternal One. Truly I say to you, all those who are faithful to Me [My Will] in this final hour shall receive much revelation of My plans for the remainder of this dispensation [the Church age] - as well as the ages to come. For in these days Heaven will begin to be revealed in the hearts of all those who are truly seeking first the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth.*

\* *As one spends time in intimate fellowship with Me each day they shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross and the precious Blood. This will cause a deep, and eternal, perspective to be "maintained" within them - a deep and eternal perspective that will empower them to keep their priorities straight and, also, preclude the hardness of heart and self-exaltation that is always the spontaneous by-product of a heart that has lost sight of the reality of the Cross - and the life of the Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life] that each and every one of My children is called to. For it is from this place of a burning [active] revelation of the Cross [and the precious Blood that was shed there] that My "resurrection life" and the "ascension life" [that is, the life that manifests the fullness of My Authority] flows forth through them in torrents.*

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

Eternity has literally begun for us, as Christians. Everything that is being said and done by us now is having a distinct effect upon our "positioning" - both now and in the ages to come. As faithful servants of God we must be found maintaining [*with a perfect diligence*] a clear, eternal perspective. The more that Satan can get the child of God to "focus" on the natural realm [*self and the world*] the more he can control them! But if we both have, and maintain, eternal perspective we can move freely and flow freely in the Spirit KNOWING by faith and revelation [*the divine assurance abiding within our heart*] that we are accomplishing everything that the Father has called and empowered us to accomplish. Many things are unfolding in these days, and it should cause a great excitement to rise up in the heart that is faithful and pure! Our God is in control - and He is indeed God Almighty! A glorious time - like no other - is upon us! All those who are faithful and obedient to God are about to enter into a realm they never thought possible this side of Heaven! But let it be clearly understood: ONLY those who are "wholly given" to God - those diligently seeking to walk in obedience to their "heavenly calling" at ALL cost to themselves will enter into the fullness of their glorious "Kingdom-position".

## **WE ARE GOING TO BEGIN TO SEE UNHINDERED EXPLOSIONS OF GOD'S POWER THROUGH HIS PEOPLE**

We are called - as the Glorious Church - to be imparters of the life and light and love and truth and wisdom of God! In this final hour, as the Glorious Church begins to rise up in the earth, we are going to begin to see unhindered explosions of God's power through His people. This will literally turn the "world" upside down! Therefore, we should no longer be a people who are

attempting to maintain the "status quo", but rather a people who are constantly and diligently seeking the fullness of the Father's Will and plan for the remainder of this dispensation. The things that are about to manifest in the glorious days ahead are literally "incomprehensible" to even the most sanctified intellect, and this is precisely why we MUST be a people who walk entirely by revelation knowledge - a people who are "fused" into the mind of. We must also be a people who are "acclimatized" [*spirit, soul and body*] to the presence and the ways of God. In this final hour, the failure of one to put themselves in a position to be "acclimatized" will most certainly cause them to be "paralyzed" [*both spiritually and physically*] in their "attempt" to carry out the Will of God - the reason being, they neglected the intimate fellowship that the Father required of them and, thus, they have no "revelation" of His true heart or plan. Let every child of God be found pursuing the intimate fellowship with the Father [*in the "inner chamber"*] that He requires of them - for in this way they will SURELY gain a deep revelation of His pattern and plan for the establishment of a "spotless and unblemished" Church in this most glorious hour.

### **MAY 30TH**

**IT IS IN THESE GLORIOUS DAYS THAT ALL OF THE YEARS OF PERFECT PREPARATION UNDER THE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT SHALL COME TO "FULL FRUITION"**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

- \* *If one is "faithful" to bring every thought captive to a "revelation" of My Word then their heart will not fear!*
- \* *Failure to bring EVERY thought captive to My Word [Will - perfect obedience] will result in some degree of worry, anxiousness, and self-desire in one's life!*
- \* *"Bring every thought captive to perfect obedience! Bring every thought captive to the "fullness" of your precious inheritance in Christ Jesus!"*
- \* *An integral part of presenting oneself a "living sacrifice" is to first set their heart and mind on high - bringing every thought captive to a perfect obedience - that their "spirit-man" might abide in dominance over the soul and body.*
- \* *It is quite simple: at any given time one is either bringing every thought captive to Satan and his "self-exaltive" lies or they are bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will].*
- \* *One "maintains" the "Mind of Christ" by bringing every thought captive to a perfect obedience.*

...."In Him [Christ] all the treasures of [divine] wisdom, [of comprehensive insight

into the ways and purposes of God], and [all the riches of spiritual] knowledge and enlightenment are stored up and lie hidden".... Colossians 2:3 Amplified Translation

...."For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh, for the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but divinely powerful for the destruction of fortresses [strongholds]. We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:3-5 NASB

In these days, it is extremely important for every Christian to "maintain" a perfect, eternal perspective - ALWAYS keeping in mind that which the Father has prepared His faithful ones for in this final hour from before the foundations of the earth. One of the great tests that we have, as children of God [*true Kingdom servants*], is to live in the "now" - constantly bringing EVERY thought captive to the revelation knowledge [*divine vision*] abiding in our heart and, in the process, constantly resisting the forces such as depression, discouragement, disheartenment [*or any other form of darkness*] that seek to "dim" the vision of our calling, both individually and corporately. The place that we are about to enter into is far, far, above where we have ever been corporately in the Church. While it is certain that all those who truly are seeking first the Kingdom are very thankful for the places they have been and the insight they have gained, it is in these glorious days that all of the years of perfect preparation under the ministry of the Holy Spirit shall come to "full fruition" in the lives of all those who are wholly given to the highest purposes of the Father - for both themselves and the corporate Church. Let us be found drawing near to the Father and His Word as never before - for the things that are now [*mind-sets and circumstances in the physical*] shall soon be no longer!

## MAY 31ST

### THE ESSENCE OF THE "SPIRIT OF THE CROSS" IS TO DO [OR SAY] NOTHING APART FROM THE HEAD - WHO IS CHRIST

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The essence of the true "spirit of the Cross" is: absolute dependence upon Me with no reliance upon self.*

\* *Abiding in the "Spirit of the Cross" and preaching My "absolute truth" in the "fullness" of conviction are "inseparable"!*

\* *Two inherent tendencies of the "flesh" that need to be burned out by the severing power of the Spirit of the Cross: self-dependence [self-sufficiency] - the viewing of anything else apart from My Word and My Spirit as a means to My children's sustenance in the earth. Secondly: the "belief" that they, apart from Christ, are in "any" way capable of carrying out any aspect of My will.*

\* *Every work which I call My people to must be done in the "Spirit of the Cross", for without the denial of self to "apprehend" the revelation of My Will needed to carry out the task, then the "tasks" which are carried out "in My Name" shall have absolutely nothing to do with Me. Behold! As I lay bare the "works" of each one of My children through the consuming fire of My Spirit there shall not be even one unrepented of word or action which escapes Me, and you shall once again be able to clearly distinguish that which is of Me and that which is not of Me; those who have served Me and those who have not served Me.*

\* *Without a continually deeper working of the Spirit of the Cross" one shall never come to the place wherein they can be trusted with the "full measure" of the power that abides within them. As one abides in love - day after day after day the "leaven of compassion" shall surely "consume" them, and it is in "this place" that I am enabled to trust them with the aforementioned "full measure" of anointing [My power].*

...."If anyone comes to Me and does not hate his [own] father and mother [*in the sense of indifference to or relative disregard for them in comparison with his attitude toward God*] and [*likewise*] his wife and children and brothers and sisters - [yes] and even his own life also - he cannot be My disciple. Whoever does not persevere and carry his own cross and come after (follow) Me cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:26-27 The Amplified Translation

...."It is the Spirit Who gives life [*He is the Life-giver*]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [*there is no profit in it*]".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation

...."I [Jesus] am able to do nothing from Myself [*independently, of My own accord - but only as I am taught by God and as I get His orders*]. Even as I hear, I judge [*I decide as I am bidden to decide. As the voice comes to Me, so I give a decision*], and My judgment is right (just, righteous), because I do not seek or consult My own will [*I have no desire to do what is pleasing to Myself, My own aim, My own purpose*] but only the will and pleasure of the Father Who sent Me".... John 5:30 The Amplified Translation

**Two revelations which every child of God must have "burning" [active] in their heart as they continue to run the true race in this last hour are:**

- (1) that the anointing "abides" within them [*in other words we are "anointed" {empowered} to do ALL of the things required of us by the Father*].
- (2) that they can do nothing apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing.

There is too much of an attitude prevalent in the midst of God's people that says, "we will try "our" best and hope that God is pleased" - and this is a greatly displeasing thing to the Father! The essence of the "Spirit of the Cross" is to do NOTHING apart from the Head, who is Christ. In other words, to do nothing on our "own" initiative, but rather only that which has been "revealed" to us by the Holy Spirit. Let us never be found in a position where we "choose" to deny that which is of God [*His Will*] and, thus, open the door to the darkness that is the

spontaneous by-product of the world and its ways [*fear, selfishness, pride, rebellion etc*]. For it is certain that to lean upon our "own" understanding in this hour will surely cause us to not only miss the Will of God for our life but it will also find us "immersed" in the ever-deepening darkness that is, even now, consuming the world [*Isaiah 60:2*] - and it is also certain that the righteous judgements of God that have already begun to overtake His house [*1 Peter 4:17*] shall fall upon all those who retain [*maintain*] "lawlessness" [*rebellion*] and sin in their lives. The key word for the hour [*for those who are truly seeking God*] is "purification" - a consecration [*separation unto the Father and His Word*] and purification that will lead all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom into holiness, and their true "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ.

## JUNE 1ST

### THE SIMPLICITY AND PURITY OF DEVOTION TO CHRIST

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *It is those who love My wisdom who shall have My power manifested greatly in their lives in this hour. For in loving My wisdom above all else, they shall transcend the darkness of this evil world, for once one has truly "seen" the Wisdom that created this universe, that Wisdom shall indeed be the only thing that will truly satisfy their heart. As the multitudes begin to consecrate themselves unto Me, My knowledge and wisdom shall flow into the earth as never before, and "true authority" shall be established throughout the earth, pushing aside the darkened wisdom and knowledge of Satan in the midst of My people. It shall not take long once the peoples of the nations begin to realize that the life and the answers they need are found only in My Word.*

\* *It is certain that all those things that are truly successful in this earth, have their source in My wisdom; but to those who would lean upon their own understanding, and upon the darkened wisdom of the world even what seems to be temporarily successful shall surely end in "absolute failure" in this hour. For this is the time of My great separation process and judgement - a "separation process and judgement" that shall cause "all" to be found standing either with Me in My Kingdom or against Me in the "world".*

\* *The driving force within My children that causes them to love Me with their "whole heart" - and hate evil [*unrighteousness*] with a vengeance - is all part of the anointing that I have bestowed upon My Christ, and that anointing dwells in every one of My children. It is as My children depend entirely on the anointing that abides within them that they will pursue the enemy until he is consumed. If one loves the darkened wisdom of Satan rather than My wisdom, they will not pursue him; for in their maintaining of selfish desire they shall forsake obedience to Me in order to fellowship with the world and its ways. But those who forsake "all" to follow Me shall go forth as a "great army" in this hour, and they shall drive out the darkness and death which - up until this time - has infiltrated My church; and with a holy "intolerance" of sin and unbelief this world has never seen before, they shall expose the lies of the Evil One; and his hold on the hearts and minds of all those whose heart is towards Me shall be broken [*Acts 2:21*].*



\* *Purity is not a gift - it is the result of true "repentance", and the serious pursuit of My will - at all cost to oneself!*

\* *What I require of every one of My children is a simple concept: perfect obedience. What every one of My children must realize is that the only thing that can "complicate" the simplicity [purity] of a perfect obedience is if they "maintain" any element of "self-desire" in their lives.*

\* *Purity and "innocence" [righteousness] are two of the prerequisites to abiding in the fullness of My power in this last hour.*

\* *There are only ever two choices: one, to do My will and two, to lean upon the darkened "wisdom" that comes from one's "own" understanding. The latter leads to failure, unhappiness, worry, anxiety, fear, humiliation, disgrace, shame, unacceptance and disapproval; while the former leads to love, true happiness and contentment, satisfaction, peace, understanding, courage, strength, purity, righteousness, divine acceptance and divine approval.*

...."But I am afraid that, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, your minds will be led astray from the simplicity and purity of devotion to Christ".... 2 Corinthians 11:3 NASB

This scripture describes perfectly the essence of the true Christian life: "the simplicity and purity of devotion to Christ." In other words, as one loves the Lord their God with their whole heart, and as they desire to discern all things through the eyes of God THEN their minds are continually renewed and conformed to His Will - and His [righteous] way of doing things. Because of these things, they will come into a deep revelation of that simplicity and purity of devotion that can only be experienced by those who will forsake the things of the world - those who seek first the Kingdom and bring every thought captive to the Word [Will] of God. As one continues on in these things, they will begin to truly understand what the apostle Paul wrote in 1 Corinthians 1:20-25 when he said:

...."Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world"? Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not come to know God, God was well-pleased through the foolishness of the message preached to save those who believe. For indeed Jews ask for signs, and Greeks search for wisdom, but we preach Christ crucified, to Jews a stumbling block, and to Gentiles foolishness, but to those who are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men, and the weakness of God is stronger than men"....

It is in this whole area of seeking to exalt ourselves above God [that is, to take a thought which exalts itself above the revealed knowledge of God's Word] that causes men to stumble. The "mind of man" prides itself in formulating many complicated and complex thoughts and ideas - Satan's goal being to cause confusion and also, in controlling the thought-life of many, to make a "vain" attempt to exalt himself above God, and, in his own perverse way, usurp the worship of mankind [through fear], which truly belongs to God. In this most critical hour, let us

be those who are found pursuing the wisdom of God at every turn - refusing to lean upon our own understanding or conform to the darkened wisdom of the world in any way. For in this hour, great darkness shall cover the nations but the good news is it will provide the perfect contrast for a Glorious [*"spotless and unblemished"*] Church and many will see its great light and enter fully into the Kingdom.

## JUNE 2ND

### THERE SHOULD BE NO STRIFE [DISCORD] AND DIVISION IN THE CHURCH!

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *If any one of My children maintain "any" ground of fear in their lives then they are a potential vessel of "strife" and "division" - no matter how good their intentions. For fear precludes "revelation" - and the lack of revelation precludes true unity [one accord].*

**"preclude"** - *to make impossible or ineffectual by prior action;*

\* *When men and women attempt to create alliances of "assurance" in the flesh [unholy connections] in order to pursue their own "agendas", they bypass the provision I have made for "true unity" in the Spirit; which is: each one of My children in the Body of Christ controlled and governed by the Holy Spirit - through their obedience to the Head. Any "fleshly reliance" upon one another is not good, for it proceeds from the heart of one ruled by self-desire - as opposed to godly desire. When such an alliance is made, a "false" security is established, based on an alliance made with "flesh and blood" rather than an alliance made with Me [the Covenant] to be obedient to Me in all things - serving Me alone, and desiring to receive correction and instruction [wisdom and counsel] from Me [My Spirit] alone. The fear of man is a snare to one desiring to follow Me. It breeds false security, and a misplacing of one's trust onto men rather than onto My Word. It seems a noble and helpful gesture in the flesh to make such alliances, but, in reality, it only uncovers an undealt-with fear and mistrust that "encourages" reliance on flesh and blood rather than Me.*

**"reliance"** - *an absolute trust or confidence in [or upon] someone or something;*

*If one has set their heart on the pursuit of their "own" agenda it shall result in that one operating in their "own" strength and understanding [soulish force - control] in an attempt to cause all those who cross their path to conform in such a way as to serve "their" purposes. This produces an "environment" that is not conducive to a reverence of Me [and My Will]; and standards tend to be reduced to those of "social etiquette" and "men pleasing" [the fear of man] in their midst [soulish fellowship], rather than speaking My truth in love - with each one doing what "they" deem right [doing what serves their purpose best], rather than truly seeking My face. True unity in the bond of love begins with one entering into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber", and THEN the proper corporate fellowship with others in the Body shall be provided, and "divine" connections established - to My greatest glory.*

\* *There is a "social structure" that has been allowed to be built up in the midst of many of My people, and it is a "counterfeit" to the true fellowship I desire all of My children to have with each other. The former "structure" is rooted and grounded in selfishness [self-seeking] and the "spirit of the world", while the latter is rooted and grounded in the Spirit of Love and the spirit of true unity [one accord with My Will - both individually and corporately].*

\* *It is of the utmost importance for every one of My children to pursue a "revelation" of My Will [Word] on a daily basis. For if one does not put themselves in the proper position [the "inner chamber"] to hear the voice of My Spirit [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] then it is certain that they will continue to lean upon their "own" understanding - thus, "mentally" ascending to My Word [Will] on a continual basis rather than receiving revelation [divine light] into their heart. Because of this, they will not be able to discern things properly [1 Corinthians 2:14-16], and they will continue to "project" [in their fear and darkness] out of their "past experience" upon all those who cross their path. This leads to much confusion and disorder - and all but nullifies the possibility of true one accord [unity] in the midst of My people. For it is ONLY "revelation knowledge" in the heart of the individual that can supernaturally link them with others in the Body of Christ who have also received the necessary revelation from on high. This is the way of true unity and this is the way of the Kingdom.*

*"project" - to speak forth or act on something proposed or mapped out in the mind [usually based on one's past experience], as a course of action, discernment; to visualize [imagine] as an external reality;*

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity" ....  
Psalm 133:1 NASB

There should not be strife [*discord*] and division of any kind in the church, and it is certain that if we are truly of one mind and Spirit [*in one accord with the heart of the Father*] THEN there shall be none found. But because many have chosen to rely upon their "own" understanding and, thus, settle for the "calculated" theories [*mental ascensions to the Word of God*] and doctrines of "men" rather than to be led into "all truth" and be taught in all things by the Holy Spirit, we see that many are not in agreement with the Will and purpose of God, but rather are found to be in agreement with the darkened wisdom of this world. Because of these things, they are in "division" [*two opposing visions*] and, thus, are found fighting against those who truly serve God. Division is one thing but we must remember that it takes at least two to come into "strife" in any given situation and, therefore, those who truly serve God must be obedient to the command to love their enemies and pray for those who persecute them - for failure to obey this command [*whether they "feel" justified in "defending themselves" or not*] will surely lead to "ungodly" division and strife in the midst of the congregation [*environment*].

## **STRIFE, DIVISION AND REBELLION SHALL BE OVERCOME BY PERFECT LOVE**

On the other hand, should the one who truly desires to serve God walk in love towards those who come against them - regardless of what abuse has been heaped upon them - THEN any

"opportunity" to get into strife that confronts them will be eventually overcome as they continue to exercise faith in God's Word, and as they continue to walk in love [*obedience*] at all cost to themselves. So, from these things, we can see that in the Church of Jesus Christ there are no "rights" and "wrongs" only those in agreement with the Father and His Word [*Will*] and those in disagreement with Them. As God judges His household in this last hour, He will surely "gather together" [*"glorious connections"*] those who are of like mind with Him so that His Will might be accomplished in the earth. To all those who have hardened their heart towards Him their only hope remains the steadfast intercession of the "holy ones" of God. Our continuous and faithful prayer must be that through our "intercessions" the Holy Spirit might lead these "rebellious ones" to the place of deep and thorough repentance, thus bringing them into a "knowledge" of the truth - that they may come to their senses and escape from the "snare" of the devil [*2 Timothy 2:19-26*]!

### **IT IS A MOST DANGEROUS THING TO REMAIN IN REBELLION!**

It is a most dangerous thing for a child of God to remain in rebellion in this last hour! May we all have the divine assurance in our hearts that we are in the Father's perfect will for our lives at all times. If we are truly found to be walking in love - that is, obeying the command to "love one another" - THEN we shall NEVER take offense at "anything" that is said or done to us. Every child of God must make the quality decision to be taught in ALL things by the Holy Spirit in this hour, for if the child of God is not fully open to the ministry of the Holy Spirit then they have surely placed themselves in a position wherein they shall be "taught" and "instructed" [*influenced*] by Satan and his forces of darkness - to a degree. Very few children of God - UP UNTIL THIS TIME - have a revelation that they could even be held captive by Satan to do his will. But the Word of God does not lie, and this is the hour wherein the "absoluteness" of God is being revealed to His people [*and to the whole earth*], and once again the words of Jesus shall ring true ... "He who is not for Me is against Me"... [*Luke 11:23*], and we will indeed be able to distinguish between those who truly love God and those who do not [*Malachi 3:18*]. Let us be those who continually pursue the unity of the Spirit with ALL of our heart - refusing to compromise in ANY way the love-walk that we are called to. For it is ONLY in this way that we will come to abide in the supernatural one accord and true unity that will usher in the Glorious Church in this most critical hour.

### **JUNE 3RD**

**IT IS ONLY THROUGH THE "ABSOLUTE" DENIAL OF SELF THAT THE POWER OF GOD CAN BE MANIFESTED TO THE PERFECT [MAXIMUM] DEGREE IN ANY GIVEN SITUATION**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *As My children meet with My uncompromised Word in this last hour, they shall no longer step over it [Him], but rather they shall be forced to make a clear cut decision to either conform themselves perfectly to the Word or to step around it and slip into darkness. It is in this way that*

*the true allegiance of My children's hearts shall be shown and truly I say to you, they shall be found in "all" things to be either for Me or against Me - for there is no "middle ground"!*

\* *The only reason that any of My children are "wrong" in their "assessment" of My Word [Will] is if they wilfully maintain a selfish motivation in their heart. For truly I say to you, the desire to speak the uncompromised truth and to walk in the center of My Will of ones life and ministry shall always be perfectly fulfilled, and that one shall continually be empowered by My Spirit to walk above "error".*

\* *In this last hour it is My purpose, to do a great work in the earth. At no time in the history of My people did I ever call them to conform themselves to any "system" which has its roots and its origin in the "world". As I raise up many great ministries in this last hour, they shall go forth in faith and obedience to My Word alone - taking no thought whatsoever for any "false security" that might be temporarily derived through compromise. Go forth and do those things that I have given each of you to do, and I shall surely show you the better [higher] way - for indeed the world's systems are perishing to a greater degree with each passing day. Darkness and confusion have set in to such a great degree that many of My children through a "holding part back" have become "willing pawns" in the schemes Satan. One does not have to be conformed to the world systems in order to carry out My "business" in the earth! For truly I say to you, My Word and My Spirit are enough!*

*In this last hour it shall be those who desire to live and succeed in fulfilling their precisous destiny in Christ, who shall remove themselves from the "world system" in order to learn the "Kingdom principles" [absolute truths] that I have set forth in My Word. It is for this reason My children must be ready at all times to put forth My uncompromised Word, in order that the "captives" might be set free in EVERY area of their lives. So again you are able to see that it is not My will [desire] that My children conform themselves in any to the world system, but rather that they conform themselves to My system of doing things, thus enabling them to lead the way and guide the multitudes out of darkness. Truly I say to you, My Word alone [and the revealed knowledge of that Word] is the only standard by which one can set themselves in this last hour if they choose not to perish [be uncovered, unprotected] at the hands of the Evil One!*

\* *An "unrighteous act" is an act that one commits apart from My righteousness. If one "allows" compromise in their walks to any degree - that is, do or say those things that are apart from the Head, who is Jesus - then they commit an unrighteous act. Every person who crosses the path of one of My children has the "right" to hear My uncompromised Word, and see the "living" Christ within them. Therefore, if My children make the choice to compromise My Word in some way, then they have committed an unrighteous act against those who hear the words they speak.*

\* *There is a "power structure" in the midst of many of My people that needs to be "brought down"! For as long as there is even one in "leadership" in My church who "pridefully" exalts themselves above My Word and the voice of My Spirit, those who are in bondage shall remain in bondage! But truly I say to you, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets, all positions of*

*"authority" and "power structures" built on the understanding of men, apart from a revelation received from My Spirit, shall be consumed by holy fire. And then shall My "sent ones" be "free" to minister My uncompromised Word in this last hour. For it is only as My uncompromised Word goes forth in "His absoluteness" that the "multitudes" of My people shall come into the "fullness" of their inheritance in Him [Christ], and thus shall the "spotless and unblemished" Church become a reality "in the earth" - Satan and his forces having been forced to "exit" by the "entrance" of the "fullness" of My Spirit dwelling in the midst of My people.*

...."For the love of Christ controls us, having concluded this, that one died for all therefore all died; and He died for all, that they who live should no longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf. Therefore from now on we recognize no man according to the flesh, even though we have known Christ according to the flesh, yet now we know Him thus no longer. Therefore if any man is in Christ, he is a new creature: the old things passed away, behold, new things have come".... 2 Corinthians 5:14-17 NASB

...."For we are not like many, peddling the word of God, but as from sincerity, but as from God, we speak in Christ in the sight of God".... 2 Corinthians 2:17 NASB

There is no "reason" why we, as the children of God, cannot put ourselves in the position to receive God's light continually in order that we might be enlightened to "understand" as God understands and to "think" the way that God thinks, but one problem that arises is that many times the people of God will put their "priorities" in the wrong place. In this portion of God's Word in 2 Corinthians chapter 5 is found another example of the absoluteness of the "Divine Requirement" [Luke 10:27]. Every child of God MUST come to the place wherein they clearly understand that they have been bought with a great price [the precious Blood of Jesus], and that they are NO longer to live for themselves [in reality they no longer have the "right" to live for themselves], but for the One who died for them in order that they might live [John 10:10]. Every minister of God [and we are all "ministers" of God] must view with their spiritual eyes all of God's children as the Father, Himself, sees them - and He sees them as they truly are, in Christ. Ministering to the people on a "natural" [soulish] level [discerning all things by one's own understanding through the five physical senses and the traditions {mind-sets} of both the church and the world], will keep the one being ministered to in bondage to sin and fear and darkness. It is only through the "absolute" denial of self that the power of God can be manifested to the perfect [maximum] degree in any given situation, to perfectly meet the needs of the people and to set the captives free. This is precisely why if Satan is allowed to "taint", even to a very small degree, the Word of God, he will be able to use that element of presumption on the part of God's minister to somehow "prove" to the unbelieving that God's power has passed away or is for another time or generation and, thus, as the captive believes that lie, the first thing they will do is run to the "world" and away from the loving hand of the Father. Let us seek above ALL else, to be true servants of God. Let us come into such a deep and abiding dependence upon the "Anointing which abides within" [1 John 2:27] that we will be found to be open and pure vessels of that anointing - the anointing that will break the yoke and release the prisoners from the bonds of Satan and the power of darkness.

...."You know of Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and how He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB

## JUNE 4TH

### THE MORE FULLY ONE STEPS INTO THE LIGHT THE MORE CLEAR AND SIMPLE THE PRINCIPLES OF THE KINGDOM BECOME

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Any word spoken by My children not spoken in the light of the revealed knowledge of My Word [and the unction of My Spirit] ministers "death" and causes those they are in contact with - in that moment - to "touch" death! And in like manner every word spoken in the light of the revealed knowledge of My Will [and the unction of My Spirit] causes all those they come in contact with to "touch" life!*

\* *There is such a great danger of "deception" in this last hour that My children must abide in My Word to have "any" assurance at all that they themselves are not deceived in some way. For it is only as My children both walk in and remain in the light of My Word, that darkness shall find no place in them.*

\* *One never truly realizes that a certain thing is wrong until it is realized from the heart - in the light of the revelation of My Word [Will].*

...."Then the Lord spoke to Moses, saying, "Command Aaron and his sons, saying, "This is the law for the burnt offering: the burnt offering itself shall remain on the hearth on the altar all night until the morning, and the fire on the altar is to be kept burning on it. And the priest is to put on his linen robe, and he shall put on undergarments next to his flesh; and he shall take up the ashes to which the fire reduces the burnt offering on the altar, and place them beside the altar. Then he shall take off his garments and put on other garments, and carry the ashes outside the camp to a clean place. And the fire on the altar shall be kept burning on it. It shall not go out, but the priest shall burn wood on it every morning; and he shall lay out the burnt offering on it, and offer up in smoke the fat portions of the peace offerings on it. Fire shall be kept burning continually on the altar; it is not to go out".... Leviticus 6:8-13 NASB

The "burnt offering" implies the entire principle of yielding the "whole" being to serve God. When the worshipper came into the presence of God they were to have in mind that their "human" nature was to be yielded to God to be both consumed and destroyed. The fire of our "sincere" obedience and dedication must never go out. Our manner of life is to be uniformly yielded to God in everything - with no "tolerated" pockets of disobedience. Today, as we go forth, seeking to walk in true service and ministry we want to be those who are found to be measuring the Word of God "fully". Each time we come across a portion of God's Word we must

seek diligently to allow the Holy Spirit to reveal to us how that portion of the Word pertains to our life and our ministry - in order that we might "continually" be a vessel of God's "absolute" truth [revelation] to His people. For in this last hour, the heart that is "slow" to open [Luke 24:25] will be enshrouded in darkness - and it is certain that those who hold fast to that darkness [through their rebelliousness towards God] will lead the sheep astray to a "certain" degree. Today there is a "spirit of darkness" encompassing the land [Isaiah 60:2], and the only way for one to walk "above" this darkness is for them to "walk in the light as He is in the light" [1 John 1:7] - in other words to move in "resurrection" power and walk in the fullness of the ascension life, seated with Christ at the right hand of the Father in the heavenly places [Ephesians 1:3, 17-23]. We MUST come to "abide" in this position to avoid being overcome by the darkness of this present "world"! ANY heart-fellowship with [any "touching down"] the world system [and, thus, forsaking the Kingdom to do so] - will allow darkness to enter in. As one allows the light of God to enter into their heart, and His love to be shed abroad there and, as the eyes of their understanding are continually enlightened, one gains a strong abhorrence for darkness and gains a reverential love and respect for the Will and Wisdom [light] of God. The more fully one steps into the light the more clear and simple the principles of the Kingdom become. Surely two of the chief characteristics of "darkness" are its propensity for "complication" [turmoil] and "confusion", but once one has a revelation of the victory over sin [Romans 6] and their "co-death" with Christ [Galatians 2:20], no longer is their mind affixed to the world and its ways nor to the "thought patterns" [mind-sets] of the old nature but rather, one is renewed to a clear and precise and enlightened view of the Father's plan and purpose for the ages, in Christ - and of course their "perfect part" in that plan.

## JUNE 5TH

### **GREAT AMOUNTS OF FINANCES AND RESOURCES TO BE RELEASED IN THIS HOUR IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH THE COVENANT OF GOD IN THE HEARTS OF HIS CHILDREN**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

- \* *They [the world] shall know of your wealth - but they shall not know how great [unlimited] your [the remnant Church's] wealth is!*
- \* *"Wealth" is relative to its eternal value.*
- \* *"Spiritual blessings" are for empowerment and financial wealth is for the establishment of My Covenant!*
- \* *As My children walk "continually" in perfect obedience, they shall not only have a "superabundance" of financial wealth but they shall also know where and when to give the "excess".*
- \* *As My "superabundant" prosperity overtakes you - and as I continually show Myself*



*stronger and stronger on your behalf - it is certain that there will be those who revile you and accuse you of the very things that they themselves do. When they see the superabundant material wealth they will say that, "money is your god"! But truly I say to you, I shall make all things become evident, and each and every one who crosses your path - one way or another - shall come to the knowledge that all you "possess" - spirit, soul, body and materially [financially] - is a product of faithful obedience to My Word. So fear not what others may think. Only rest in the assurance of My peace and I shall make you - and those with you - a great "sign and wonder" that shall continually confound all those whose hearts are hardened towards Me, and continually bless [elevate] and prosper all those whose hearts are towards Me. Know this: that you, and all those with you shall have a superabundance of My wisdom and power, which shall cause you to "transcend" [overcome] in all things, and as you continually acknowledge Me in all of your ways I shall surely direct your paths, and you shall have the continued understanding and discernment to "judge" My people - with a righteous judgement.*

*\* The "force of wisdom" draws financial wealth - and indeed all manner of the "true" prosperity - towards whosoever shall continually release that force within them - through a perfect obedience.*

*\* In this season I shall make many ministries of this Third Day [both individual and corporate] "sovereignly" wealthy in the realm of Kingdom finances, and they shall go forth and carry out My perfect purpose and highest will - devoid of the entanglements and hindrances of the religious mind-sets and mental ascensions to My true [divine] prosperity that became rampant in the "second day" - through covetousness and unbelief. For - up until this time - religious bondage and the love of money have kept My church in relative poverty compared to that which I have truly ordained for her. Let it be clearly understood that the Kingdom finances I speak of are a powerful and perfect extension of the authority of My Dear Son, and in this final hour those of My children who will "abide" in My wisdom [Isaiah 23:18] shall surely use all that which I bless them with to turn Satan's world [schemes and strongholds] upside down - and many captives shall be set free from financial bondage - and every other bondage that has plagued them. For the "gospel of the Kingdom" shall go forth unhindered through the unlimited finances that shall come into the hands of My faithful ones, and I shall make them great "signs and wonders" in the midst of the nations - and, because of these things, the absolute truths of My Word shall become clearly evident throughout the earth to all those whose hearts are "toward" Me [the One True God].*

***"sovereignly"** - exercising or possessing supreme authority or jurisdiction; independent, and free from external authority or influence;*

*...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

*...."It will come about at the end of seventy years that the LORD will visit Tyre. Then she will go back to her harlot's wages and will play the harlot with all the kingdoms on the face of the*

earth. Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:17-18 NASB

..."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first'".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

In these days, great amounts of wealth and resources [*properties, lands etc.*] will be released into the hands of God's faithful handmaidens and bondservants - for the Final Harvest is truly upon us and, in a short time, there will be "vast multitudes" who will need to have the "fullness" of the Covenant of God [*God's Word*] "established" in their heart. This "establishment" in the hearts of many will begin a "chain reaction" that will both build and continue right up to the end of the age. There are elements of the "wealth transfer" that are about to come into the hands of those children of God who are "dwelling in the presence of the Lord", and we will literally be in the position wherein money is "no object" in carrying out the work of the Kingdom, perfectly - according to the Father's highest purpose.

### **"GATHERINGS" THROUGHOUT THE REMNANT CHURCH**

One of the key aspects of this release of Kingdom-finances is that there will be "certain" meetings and gatherings [*true spiritual environments*] established throughout the remnant Church that are completely "organized" by the Holy Spirit, and they shall be used mightily by the Father to lay the groundwork of "true government" [*divine order*] in the Church - a divine government that is the spontaneous by-product of revelation knowledge "abiding" in the hearts of those who are wholly given to God. In these true spiritual environments [*which will take on many shapes and forms*] there will be much revelation released from the Throne Room concerning these things and other things pertaining to godliness and the Kingdom - including the establishment of a "true", working five-fold ministry in various locations throughout the earth. While it is most certain that these "gatherings" are a revelation from the Father - there still remains a need to walk the entire thing through by all those involved: revelation to revelation and obedience to obedience. We must become a people who refuse to settle for less than the Father's "best" in this hour if we are to both experience and bear "maximum fruit" for the Church and the Kingdom. Let us set ourselves in agreement for the "fullness" of the Father's Will to be done concerning these "gatherings" [*true spiritual environments*] - and, for that matter, ALL THINGS pertaining to the establishing of the Glorious Church in this most critical hour!

### **JUNE 6TH**

**THE FATHER IS MOVING POWERFULLY TO "RESTORE" THE FIVE-FOLD MINISTRY THROUGHOUT THE EARTH AND THE MOST DIRECT RESULT OR PRODUCT OF THIS IS GOING TO BE FELT IN THE AREA OF THE "LOCAL**

## CHURCH"

### Words of prophecy:

\* *I shall use, to a great degree, My holy apostles and prophets, to be vessels of the revelation of My Will to those who truly seek to be free; and the words that I give My apostles and prophets to speak will instantly be confirmed in their hearts [those who will hear], and they shall "immediately" know what they must do - in obedience - to turn the tables on the Evil One; and so shall My holy apostles and prophets be sought out throughout the land. And, as My people begin to incline their hearts wholly towards Me, they themselves shall be able to discern My Will for their lives - and all of the five-fold ministry shall be "freed up" to both establish the "local churches", and carry out the tasks which I have ordained for them in this most glorious hour.*

\* *I have called the "last wave" of My holy apostles and prophets to take a clear and concise revelation of the glorious "local Church" to My people!*

\* *Tell My children not to take any "preconceived notions" concerning anything or anyone - for as I establish the true Local Church throughout the earth I shall - at any given time - use whosoever and whatsoever I deem necessary to gain the "maximum results" I seek in the lives and ministries of My children!*

\* *I have given you great power and anointing and authority in My Church, My beloved ones, to affect and reach My children with the Gospel of the Kingdom - even unto the ends of the earth. And I shall send you forth - in this time - to devastate "key" strongholds of the Enemy, and I shall release a powerful and illuminating vision [revelation] of the true "Local Church". And I shall begin to establish a glorious "foundation" in the midst of all those who truly love Me - a foundation upon which My Glorious Church shall be both built and prepared perfectly for Her remaining days in this dispensation. I "release" you now. Go forth in obedience to My Spirit!*

\* *Quite frankly, My beloved ones, if I sent My holy apostles and prophets to "certain" pastors they would only be moved to "argue" with them concerning the absolute truth that they put forth - or, at the very least, they would "attempt" to "drag them down" to their level in order that they might find "common" ground. But truly I say to you, I will not have that! And I shall only lead those pastors to them who have "cried out" to Me from a heart wholly given to receive the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. And, in that time, they shall become immersed in the light of My absolute Truth, and they shall immediately begin to "see" all that is necessary for them to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry I have called them to. And they shall become "partners in covenant" with My holy apostles and prophets and, thus, shall the "local Church" be established according to My Will, and great power shall go forth to set the captives free - and the flames of holiness and perfect love shall "draw" the "lost" from every corner of the earth.*

\* *I shall begin - and have already begun - to establish "great" and "glorious" connections throughout My entire Body. Through these "connections" shall go forth great power and light to release the "fullness" of My vision [plan] concerning the "Local Church" in each particular*

*locality, and throughout the entire earth.*

...."And His gifts were [*varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us*] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [*that they should do*] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [*That it might develop*] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [*full and accurate*] knowledge of the Son of God, that [*we might arrive*] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [*like ships*] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [*the prey of*] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [*gamblers engaged*] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [*in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly*]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [*even*] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [*with power adapted to its need*] is working properly [*in all its functions*], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

As the children of God "enter into" the great outpouring of His Spirit in this last hour [*the former and latter rain*] they shall begin to experience a continually deeper revelation of the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart. The Father is moving powerfully to "restore" the five-fold ministry throughout the earth and the most direct result or product of this is going to be felt in the area of the "local Church". In many areas of the church at large there have been "divisions" due to the adherence of many "in" positions of leadership to a "spirit of mental ascent" - that is, even though they may have begun a "work" in, and by, the Spirit of God, they have "allowed" Satan and his "religious spirits" to move them off the true path of God's plan for their lives and ministries. In some instances it has been a very subtle departure and, in other instances, some are completely out of the faith and operating solely on their "own understanding". In each and every case the root problem, that is, the place where Satan entered in, has been their failure to bring "every" thought captive to a "perfect obedience".

### **THE "UNWRAPPING" OF THE HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS**

There has been a change in the spiritual climate and now the Father has ordained the "release" of His holy apostles and prophets into the fray - their central mission being to remove the "hierarchy of religious demons and rulers" that have been "allowed" to set up shop in the midst of the congregations of God's people [*particularly affecting "leadership" and propagating a "false" authority which is both impotent against and ignorant of the schemes of Satan*]. One of the first manifestations of the "unwrapping" of the holy apostles and prophets shall be the release - in the midst of those who truly love God - of a powerful revelation of the "Local Church" as it

applies perfectly to each individual situation and locality. This is both an awesome and absolute revelation from the Throne of God, and yet its simplicity is clearly there for all who have eyes to see and ears to hear. From here on in there must be "nothing" done in the midst of God's people apart from revelation knowledge - even to the most "seemingly" insignificant detail - for it is ONLY in this way that we can be found abiding in the "secret place of His presence" [*the place from which ALL true Kingdom-service originates*] and, thus, continually be in that position wherein Satan is "crushed" [*and devastated*] under our feet!

## **THE FATHER'S PERFECT PROVISION IN THE ESTABLISHING OF "MINISTRIES"**

The Father has raised up [*and will continue to raise up*] "perfectly" anointed vessels to help establish the ministries that are being raised up in this hour to minister the absolute principles of the Kingdom to God's people. These anointed vessels will instruct [*in and by revelation and according to their particular gifting*] on the way to do whatever is necessary [from the simplest practical daily affairs to financial matters], and this will allow each of us to focus on our particular part in the Father's plan. In other words, there shall be a true functioning of the Body of Christ as each "member" abides in perfect obedience and, thus, everyone will enter into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ - both individually and corporately. This is most certainly a "far cry" from the past where "control" and "manipulation" were predominant factors in the lives of many "delegated authorities" in relationship with their "congregations. Let us begin to "keep our eyes open" in these days for those "anointed vessels" that the Father has ordained to be with us in the carrying out of His highest purposes. I know that we are on the threshold of many children of God entering into the fullness of the Father's Will, and we can have the deep assurance in our hearts that He will bring the people [anointed vessels] that are needful for us to carry out the fullness of His Will with "a revelation burning brightly" in their hearts concerning their part with us in this final hour.

### **JUNE 7TH**

## **IT IS NOT THE WAY OF THE LORD FOR US TO FOCUS ON "QUANTITY" [NUMBERS] IN THIS LAST HOUR**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *One's relationship with Me shall determine the "quality" of their relationship with all those who cross their path.*

\* *What kind of "gospel" is being preached that keeps many of My children from even desiring to be freed from their bondage?*

\* *One will not forsake "another" in their divinely ordained relationships unless they have first forsaken Me [My Word - Will].*

\* *The fruit of all true ministry is, ultimately, holiness - both in the one ministering, and in*

*the one[s] being ministered to.*

\* *In order to walk in the fullness of "excellence of ministry", your words must be in accordance with My will and purposes at "all" times.*

...."Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:3-4 NASB

...."Then Satan stood up against Israel and moved David to number Israel".... 1 Chronicles 21:1 NASB

...."speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:15-16 NASB

Even though there is always the "corporate" aspect to ministry we must never "allow" the "one on one" aspect of our relationship with each other to depart from its proper place. This is the desire of the Father's heart, and we must never be found letting anyone "slip through the cracks". It is not the way of the Lord for us to focus on "quantity" [numbers] in this last hour [*remember David's census?*] [1 Chronicles 21:1-8]. Each precious saint is just as important as any other, and this is the way we must continue to minister when called to - regardless of how many people the Father gives to us for the purpose of helping them enter into the "fullness" of their inheritance and Kingdom-position, in Christ. We must have a mind to take one person at a time, and if the Holy Spirit chooses to affect many in the word released then so be it. When there is a corporate gathering then it is certain that each individual heart will be ministered to perfectly [*have its deepest needs met*] as the "uncompromised" Word of God goes forth in the power of the Holy Spirit. This end-time move of God is not about "quantity" it is first about "quality" [*excellence of ministry*] and, THEN, any "quantity" that comes forth will be of a "Kingdom-quality" that will get the job done perfectly - according to the Father's highest purpose.

**JUNE 8TH**

**THERE IS ONLY ONE WAY!**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *...."As My ministers minister in this last hour, they shall meet perfectly the needs of all those whose hearts are "inclined" towards Me; for this work which I have chosen to do in My Church in this last hour shall lift all those whose hearts are "inclined" towards Me to a "higher and deeper" consciousness of My Person; and My Spirit - the Spirit of love and truth and obedience - shall flow freely from "spirit to spirit" in all those hearts which are wholly given to*

*Me. Through My anointed vessels I shall "plunder" all the "resources" of the Evil One, and the "millions" who had been left standing in the darkness because of the previous "ingloriousness" of the church, shall be touched by My "glory - that is, My manifested Presence being "poured forth" through My spotless and unblemished Vessel [the true Church]. Therefore, because of these things, "instantly" they shall have eyes to see the "one true God" they had been searching for in the midst of the "muck and mire" of the various*

*"philosophies" of the world; and the principalities and powers over "all" the nations of the earth shall, for a time, be forced [because of the "intercession(s)" of a Church filled and consumed to "overflowing" with My Spirit] to let go of that "territory" which they had previously held!*

*\* Each one of My children must seek Me with "all" of their heart, that they might begin to understand My most Glorious Plan for this last hour; for unless one places themselves in a position to have their heart "enlarged" continually then they could never comprehend, the way they need to comprehend, all that I have planned for them - both individually and corporately as My "spotless and unblemished" Church. Truly I say to you, all Heaven rejoices as these words go forth! For, as My children "believe" them - and thus receive them into their hearts - I shall be enabled to "enlighten" them as to their part and "then" they shall venture out into the "fullness of the ministry" that I have called them to.*

*\* Every word spoken and every action taken that is the spontaneous by-product of an "unrighteous motivation" denies the precious Blood of My Dear Son!*

*\* The "maintaining" of ANY ground of unforgiveness is a blatant denial of - and contempt for - the precious Blood of Jesus!*

*\* The failure to forgive "negates" the "active working" of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus in one's life!*

## **VISION:**

*I saw a "pathway" of solid gold [our earthly walk as seen through the eyes of the Lord - with the power of the precious Blood of Jesus continually applied to it]. And the Father said to me:*

*"Such is the power of the precious Blood of Jesus!"*

*\* When one "abides" in perfect obedience they gain a continually deeper revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus. And, in gaining a continually deeper revelation of the Blood, they gain a continually deeper revelation of the "fact" that they are no longer in bondage to a "sin-consciousness".*

*\* As long as My children "maintain" any manifestation of the "mind-set" which embraces a "cheap grace" then they shall surely be found denying the precious Blood of Jesus to some*

*degree! If My children truly have a revelation of the "price" that was paid at Calvary in order to provide them with their glorious inheritance in Christ then they would not dare to "undermine" it in any way. In essence, the purveyors of "cheap grace" say, in their heart, "we are "lowly sinners" and therefore we "must" sin! But it does not matter because our God will forgive us!" Truly I say to you, this is simply a convenient excuse for one to continually lean upon their own understanding and maintain control of their "own" life. One who has a revelation of My grace states in their heart, "By the precious Blood of Jesus we have been delivered from a "sin-consciousness" - and from the consciousness of any need to sin - and we have been bought with a great price in order that we might no longer live for ourselves but for Him Who died and rose again on our behalf [perfect obedience]!*

*\* One cannot "deny" the Blood of Jesus - through unbelief - and still be found walking in the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. And if they are not abiding in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ then it is certain that they will be found walking in a position far below the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to.*

*\* Every element of "sin-consciousness" denies in some way the precious Blood of Jesus!*

*"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life [Romans 8:1-2 KJV];*

*"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ [1 Corinthians 1:30; 2 Corinthians 5:17];*

*\* "Sin-consciousness" is the "mind-set" that believes and practices [holds to] words or doctrines that are the product of a "mental ascension" to My Word. It is "any" belief held apart from the "revelation knowledge" imparted by My Spirit - the Spirit of wisdom and revelation. The chief characteristic of ALL "sin-consciousness" is that it denies to some degree the power of the Precious Blood of My dear Son - a "power" that is needed for each and every one of My children to victoriously "rise above" the attempts on their life and ministry by the Evil One in this last hour - and ALWAYS leaves that one holding to [believing in] it in a position of "non-resistance" to the destructive schemes of Satan and his forces. The "refusal" to separate oneself from the "bondage" and "darkness" of sin-consciousness in this last hour shall result in that one taking up a position - by their own choice - outside the Covenants of Promise and thus they [and those with them] shall be "openly" attacked by Satan and his forces due to the "lawlessness" at work within them until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming.*

*...."I shall run the way of Your commandments, for You will enlarge my heart. He. Teach me, O LORD, the way of Your statutes, and I shall observe it to the end. Give me understanding, that I may observe Your law and keep it with all my heart. Make me walk in the path of Your commandments, for I delight in it. Incline my heart to Your testimonies and not to dishonest gain. Turn away my eyes from looking at vanity, and revive me in Your ways. Establish Your*



word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:32-38 NASB

...."For I know the plans that I have for you, declares the LORD, 'plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope. Then you will call upon Me and come and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB

I could relate to you *[but I won't]* many, many horror stories concerning God's children who have "allowed" themselves to become "entrapped" - in and by the "spirit of the world". Consequently they are "dabbling" in things that are clearly an abomination to the Father, and an affront to the precious Blood of Jesus - and this all in the name of seeking a "deeper spirituality". There is only ONE WAY *[and that is Jesus - and ALL that He stands for]*, and vast multitudes are about to find that out in a big way. Always remember, there are only two types of hearts in the Father's eyes in any given moment - one that is truly seeking Him *[His Will]* and one that is not! Our call, as children of God is to love Him with EVERY fiber of our being that we might be found continually exercising an absolute faith and trust *[through obedience]* in the "fullness" of our precious Covenant - a Covenant that was both established and provided for us at the greatest cost *[price]* EVER paid. In this most glorious hour, the Father is about to honour the precious Blood of Jesus in such an absolute way that EVERYTHING in the midst of His people that serves only to deny its very power and reality *[sin-consciousness, self-righteousness, unbelief, unworthiness, pride, rebellion, idolatry etc.]* will be shown for exactly what it is - a blatant denial *[knowingly or unknowingly]* of the power of the Blood, and all that it has accomplished for us. How dear the Father holds the precious Blood! We have NO possible way, in this present existence, to even scratch the surface of the magnitude and magnificence of Jesus' precious sacrifice on our behalf. It is a holy thing that carries great, great weight in the very heart of God, Himself. There is NO single greater event, NO greater love nor greater courage on the behalf of another exercised than what Jesus did for us - and, in this final hour, every last drop of that precious Blood shed will be honoured both by the Father and, also, through a holy remnant who have come to walk in the "fullness" of all that they were created to be, in Christ. Let us be those who are found continually seeking a deeper revelation of the "fullness" of our Covenant *[in Christ]* in these days - for it is ONLY in this way that one will enter into the "fullness" of their glorious Kingdom-position and destiny - a positioning and destiny that was made possible by the Blood that Jesus shed on our behalf at Calvary.

...."How much severer punishment do you think he will deserve who has trampled under foot the Son of God, and has regarded as unclean the blood of the covenant by which he was sanctified, and has insulted the Spirit of grace?".... Hebrews 10:29 NASB

...."And they overcame him because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the word of their testimony, and they did not love their life even when faced with death".... Revelation 12:11 NASB

....Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of

the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

## JUNE 9TH

### "BE ANXIOUS FOR NOTHING"!

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Failure to bring EVERY thought captive to My Word [Will - perfect obedience] will result in some degree of worry, anxiousness, and self-desire in one's life!*

\* *It is a time wherein each and every one of My children must begin to stand in "all" of the provision that I have made for them in Christ. For failure to be "wholly" dependent upon Me in this hour will most certainly end in those who come under pressure from the Enemy denying My purposes and plans [the true Church] - the end result being a departure from some aspect of My Word [Will]. Many of My children have looked upon the call to "perfect obedience" in a very casual manner, but truly I say to you, unless they measure "fully" this "command" they will in no way be prepared to stand in this evil day. Many of My children "worry" and are "anxious" over these words "perfect obedience" but they are viewing this command through "carnal eyes" - that is, they have "allowed" their soul and body to remain, to some degree, in a position of dominance over their spirit - and this is a most dangerous situation for ANY of My children to be in at any time! Quite simply, many have stumbled over the "absoluteness" of My divine requirement [Luke 10:27] because they continue to "allow" themselves to be ruled by a "sin-consciousness" rather than a "righteousness-consciousness". It is when My children begin to hearken to the voice of My Spirit in even the smallest details of their lives that they will be in the "right place" at the "right time" - at "all times" - because, in their obedience to Me, their spirit shall "maintain" an absolute dominance over soul and body [Proverbs 4:23] and, thus, make them [the soul and body] the servants rather than the master. Satan's warfare against those who are seeking to live godly lives in Christ Jesus, is against their spirit [through their soul and body] and truly I say to you, if he is "allowed" continually to tread down the spirit of a man, then, through his evil schemes, their lives and their ministries, will be "dominated" by the law of sin and death [the fruit of which is darkness] rather than the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus. Have not these words which I have spoken already been confirmed in many parts of My "church"? Has not darkness "seemed" to win the day when one measures what has been done "in My Name" to what I have called My people to? Truly I say to you, darkness will NOT win the day for I am about to "come on the scene" - and enter into the midst of those who truly love Me!*

\* *If My Word says, "be anxious for nothing", then you have nothing to be anxious for! And if My Word says, "have no fear", then you have nothing to fear !*

...."Do not be anxious for your life".... Matthew 6:25a NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound

mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

First and foremost in this time it is extremely important for every child of God to be "anxious for nothing", and begin to focus totally on Jesus [*the Word*]. This will eliminate any "self-focus" and close every opening that the Devil is attempting to create turmoil and confusion through. In this most critical hour, it is certain that we do not, first and foremost, need the counsel [*direction*] of others - regardless of their spiritual state. What one needs the most is to receive any necessary revelation directly from the Throne Room through their OWN acknowledgement of - and intimacy with - the Father. Of course, He will continue to use others in the Body to confirm that which He has revealed to our heart but there are certain situations within us that will never be resolved ANY other way than for us to receive a direct impartation [*revelation*] from the Father Himself in the "inner chamber". Putting one's dependence upon "flesh and blood" FIRST - regardless of how anointed they might be - still constitutes "idolatry", and this will only keep one in bondage to their present confusion and turmoil.

### **ALL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL AND OBEDIENT TO HOLD FAST THE VISION SHALL REAP A GREAT HARVEST IN THEIR LIVES AND MINISTRIES**

Again, in this most critical hour what we all need the most is to receive the necessary "revelation" [*for our entrance into the fullness of ministry - Kingdom-position*] directly from the Throne Room through our own acknowledgement of - and intimacy with - the Father. With each passing day it is becoming more and more evident to me why Jesus defined the true Christian walk as "the narrow way", but soon the tide shall completely turn, and all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the vision" shall reap a great harvest in their lives and ministries. Keep in mind that we are all being prepared for tasks in a Glorious Church that has just barely begun to "take legs". Our task in these days is to continue to diligently seek the Father's "best" for us on ALL fronts - KNOWING that He is faithful to finish the work that He has begun in us - and perfectly I might add.

**JUNE 10TH**

### **THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RIGHTEOUS AND UNRIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT [DISCERNMENT]**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *In this hour, I shall raise up "leaders" from My places of "obscurity" to take the place of "all" those who have steadfastly refused to repent of the arrogance and pride [self-righteousness] that consumes their every word and deed. Because they have forsaken the "inner chamber" [intimate fellowship with Me] they have "allowed" the Evil One to deceive them into thinking that they - in their critical and self-exaltive judgement - are part of the "solution" and that they are "never" part of the problem! But truly I say to you, My righteous judgement shall be poured forth upon them before those they criticize [condemn], for they have committed a very serious offense against Me - and against My Body [Church].*

\* *The key to maintaining "righteous judgement" [discernment] in all areas of ministry is for one to be willing to do ALL of My will - at ALL times [John 7:17-18].*

\* *Those who are quick to judge with an "unrighteous judgement" have already left themselves wide open to deception - and a lack of true discernment.*

\* *All unrighteous judgement has its root in fear and self-exaltation [self-desire].*

\* *All "criticism" [unrighteous judgement] is the product of a "self-righteousness".*

\* *All "judgement" apart from a revelation of My Will [Word] is unrighteous judgement, and is always condemnatory and accusatory in nature [John 8:15-16; Romans 2:1-2; Matthew 7:1-6;].*

\* *My "forerunners" are in major transition in this most critical hour and, therefore, it is of the utmost importance that they judge [discern] ALL things with a righteous judgement. For truly I say to you, I am doing a "new" thing in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

\* *Righteous judgement [discernment] and righteous motivation are "synonymous" as are unrighteous judgement and unrighteous motivation.*

**"synonymous"** - *equivalent in meaning; expressing or implying the same idea;*

.... I can do nothing on my own initiative. As I hear, I judge; and My judgement is just, because I do not seek my own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5: 30 NASB

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgement".... John 7:24 NASB

The difference between righteous judgement and unrighteous judgement is that "righteous judgement" is the pure judgement [*discernment and wisdom*] of God. It is a word spoken or action taken that is in perfect accordance with the revealed knowledge of God's Word [*Will*], and the unction of the Holy Spirit. In the case of righteous judgement it is the "anointed" word itself that convicts the heart of the hearer. "Unrighteous judgement" is a word spoken - or an action taken - that has its origin in the "flesh" and has, as its root motivation in the speaker, the desire to "exalt themselves above" the one being spoken to or against. In the scriptures we see two keys to the true spiritual walk that every Christian is called to. Jesus said,

*As I hear I judge [discern]; and My judgement is just [righteous] because I do not seek My OWN will, but the will of Him [the Father] who sent Me.*

In this passage of scripture we come to understand both the importance of seeking to be righteously motivated in all things as well as the importance of allowing the Holy Spirit to expose and remove any element of "self-desire" that might remain in our lives. To be righteously

motivated means that one has put the Will of God first in their lives and, thus, their discernment in any given situation will be found to be righteous in the sight of the Father because they are always seeking to be in one accord with the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart. In seeking to accomplish the Father's highest purpose in any given moment they are also seeking His best for all those who cross their path and, thus, when they open their mouth to speak into any given situation their judgement will always be found righteous - regardless how those affected by their words react. Many times one will be used as a vessel of righteous judgement by God in order that those they are ministering to might receive the necessary correction they need to enter back onto the "narrow path" [*highway of holiness*]. But because of a certain hardness of heart in the ones they are called to confront great reproach and accusations are spewed forth against them - even though their words and actions are for the greatest good of the one that they are ministering to. On the other hand, if one's heart is truly desirous of entering into the fullness of their destiny and Kingdom-position THEN they will "receive" whatever form the righteous judgement takes, and be immediately restored [through revelation] to the proper path that God has for them. The second key is that ALL true discernment [*righteous judgement*] issues from the place of revelation, and NOT that which is perceived through the five physical senses or past experience. This is an absolute principle that, if violated, will cause great darkness to enter in - totally blinding that one to ANY form of true discernment, and allowing themselves to be used by the Evil One and his forces as a vessel of unrighteous judgement. This will allow ALL manner of evil [*reproach, condemnation, accusation etc.*] to work against those that they come against in a spirit of pride and self-exaltation. In these days, the Father is raising up a people who [because they desire to be found "abiding" in righteous motivation] are holy vessels, through whom the force of righteousness will continually flow forth to bless [*empower - elevate*] those whose hearts are "wholly given" to God. At the same time, the righteous judgements of God shall be poured out through them to convict the hearts of those who have, through fear and pride, continued to hold to that which is apart from Christ, and the Kingdom. It is in this way that the Church shall be both refined and purified in this most critical hour - for indeed the motivation [*righteous or unrighteous*] behind every man's work shall become evident. Let us be those who are found seeking to be righteously motivated in ALL things - and towards ALL people. For it is ONLY in this way that our "judgement" will be found to be righteous, and our discernment perfectly accurate according to the highest purposes of the Father for His people.

## JUNE 11TH

### THE KEY TO "ABIDING"

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *In these days, you shall begin to read [discern] the deepest thoughts and intentions [motivation] of the hearts of all those who come into your presence [sphere of existence] like an open book. With this "mantle" [gifting - anointing] comes the great responsibility to "abide" in love - at all cost to yourself. For, indeed, the fervent prayers [decrees - proclamations] of the righteous will bear much fruit in this hour [James 5:16b] and, because of these things, many shall be set free and enter into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ.*

\* *In every endeavour - no matter how small it seems - you must acknowledge Me in prayer. It may only be seconds or it may be hours, but through this you will learn to not make one move without seeking first the Greater One who resides [abides] within you.*

\* *Take no preconceived notions.*

\* *"Preconceived notions" hinder the working of out of My highest purpose for one's life and ministry!*

...."If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [*desire*], and it will be done for you" .... John 15:7 NASB

The key to "abiding" [*in Christ*] is "bringing every thought captive to God's Word [*Will*] and the "revelation" that He has blessed us with - through the "proclamation" [*the speaking out loud*] of words that are perfectly aligned with His highest purpose [*this will both negate the lies of the Enemy as well as replace them with the Truth*]. In this way, we enter into that place of abiding in Christ - the place wherein we "live and move and have our being" in Him; the place wherein we "have" and "use" the Mind of Christ in even the most "seemingly" insignificant details of our daily practical affairs [*Acts 17:28a; 1 Corinthians 2:16*]. It is the desire of the Father to be involved fully with each and every one of His precious children - and, thus, it is only pride and a spirit of self-sufficiency can keep us apart from this place of "abiding" in the secret place of His loving Presence.

### **THE FRUIT OF ACKNOWLEDGING GOD IN ALL OF OUR WAYS**

As one is diligent to continue to spend quality time in intimate fellowship and prayer [*which is simply just "communication" with the Father and Jesus*] THEN they will begin to find themselves acknowledging Him in ALL of their ways - and not only in their ways, but also acknowledging Him in the behalf of all those in their sphere of existence. It is as one continues to lay down their "self-life" for others that they will find that the Father is causing [*and will continue to cause*] the necessary changes in their "environment" - both spiritual and physical - for them to accomplish the fullness of His Will for their life and ministry. The perfect "setting apart from the world" and its ways is always the spontaneous result of our obedience to the revelation of God's Word [*Will*] that we have been given - all these things being ordered by the unction [*timing and empowerment*] of the Holy Spirit. In other words, as we acknowledge Him in ALL of our ways THEN He will [*be enabled to*] direct our paths in such a manner that we will have a deep assurance in our heart that it is the Father's "best" that is continually overtaking us on every front.

### **AS WE ARE FAITHFUL [OBEDIENT] THE FULLNESS OF THE FATHER'S WILL SHALL CONTINUALLY MANIFEST IN OUR LIVES**

In this hour, it is very important for us to take "no preconceived notions" concerning anything that has been revealed to us over the years. When we receive a revelation it is only part

of the entire picture and, thus, we must continue to walk it through step by step - obedience by obedience and "revelation by revelation" KNOWING that as we are faithful, the fullness of the Father's Will shall continually manifest in our lives. If we "mentally ascend" [*say in our hearts, "this must be what God means"*] or try to put or force the puzzle together in our own understanding we shall ALWAYS fall far short of the Father's desired result and blessing - until such a time as we get back on track through a deep and thorough repentance. Let us be found yielding fully to the Holy Spirit in this hour - KNOWING that He will surely enlarge our hearts and reveal to us with great precision that which is necessary for us to both enter into and fulfil our precious destiny, in Christ.

## JUNE 12TH

### THE WAY TO THE PLACE OF ABIDING IS THE WAY OF THE CROSS

#### Words of prophecy:

- \* *Fellowship with the world is fellowship, to the same degree, with the law of sin and death! Fellowship with My Word is fellowship, to the same degree, with the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus!*
- \* *There is such a great danger of "deception" in this last hour that My children must come to abide in My Word to have "any" assurance at all that they themselves are not deceived in some way. For it is only as My children walk in and remain in the light of My Word, that darkness shall find no place in them.*
- \* *One must not only be a hearer of My Word but also a "doer". For if one fails to be doer, soon they shall no longer be a hearer!*
- \* *Tell My children to make certain that their "Word level" is higher than their "world level"! For it is certain that this shall be the deciding "factor" between absolute victory and absolute defeat - in "any" given situation in this last hour!*

...."There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death"..... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [*making it active, operative, energizing, and effective*]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart" .... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

The more a believer "meditates" on the Word of God and brings every thought captive to the obedience of Christ the more they are caught up in the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation". In

other words, in everything that they do they are both seeking and experiencing a revelation of whatever the Father is doing, and has done - at all times. This position of nearness to *[intimacy with]* the Father and His Word is something to be sought after, and to be desired ABOVE ALL ELSE, by every child of God. For it is then that the Father is able to fellowship with us in the manner He so desires and, in the process, reveal to us all those things that are closest to His heart. As we desire more than anything else to truly "know" God and to draw near to Him, we shall find ourselves continually in a position to receive an ever-expanding "revelation" of the Father, the Son and the ministry of the Holy Spirit. In light of these things, EVERY child of God needs a strong and deep revelation of the Word "abide" because it is the "essence" of our relationship with God. As the Holy Spirit began to teach me of the meaning of the word abide *[as it applies to the true Christian life]* He used breathing as an example. As we breath in and breath out we do not "consciously" think of every breath and, in the same way, our relationship with the Father - that is, our entrance into the fullness of His "rest" *[having ceased striving in our own strength]* - is based on that very same idea, in that in the place of abiding in Him *[and Him in us]* we do not always have "conscious" thoughts as we go forth in faith, love and obedience. It is certain that there are times - especially as we start out in our Christian walk - wherein we are more aware of the things of the physical realm, that is, the things which are seen, than we are of the things which are not seen *[2 Corinthians 4:17-18]*. But as we continually give pre-eminence to the Word of God - and, thus, are continually renewed in our minds and purified in our hearts - we come into that precious place of "abiding" that the Father desires each one of His children to be in. There are times in the beginning of our spiritual journey wherein we "feel" we are consciously striving or working in our handling of God's Will, but as we feed and feed upon the Word of God His love is shed abroad in our hearts to such a great degree *[as we persevere in a perfect diligence towards both the seeking after and carrying out of His Will]* that EVERY word we speak, EVERY action we take, EVERY feeling we feel, EVERY thought that we "allow" ourselves to think, and EVERY motivation that drives us on, will be a "spontaneous" manifestation of the absolute love and life and light *[Zoe]* of God.

### **THE FATHER'S DISCIPLINE IS ALWAYS FOR OUR GREATEST GOOD**

This latter statement may seem impossible to many, but such are the "blessings" *[empowerment - fruit]* of abiding in Christ; blessings that will SURELY come to the child of God as they begin to love the Lord their God with EVERY fibre of their being - seeking only to establish His Kingdom and His righteousness *[righteous way of doing things]* in the earth. As we open our heart wide to the discipline *[the correction and refining process]* of the Father - a discipline that is ALWAYS for our greatest good, we become partakers of His life and holiness, casting down the old nature by way of the Cross to enter into *[and remain in]* the presence of our loving Father. O that we might continually "strive" - in and by the Holy Spirit - to reach the place of "abiding" and, once there, come to view ALL things that would remove us from that exalted place as "deadly poison"! As we grow to know the nature *[Love]* and purposes of the Father, we shall soon come to understand His ardent desire for each of us to live *[abide]* in the "secret place of His presence", and the joy and the pleasure He receives when His beloved children place Him first in their lives - far above all of the sin and temptation of the world.



...."You have not yet resisted to the point of shedding blood in your striving against sin; and you have forgotten the exhortation which is addressed to you as sons, 'MY SON, DO NOT REGARD LIGHTLY THE DISCIPLINE OF THE LORD, NOR FAINT WHEN YOU ARE REPROVED BY HIM; FOR THOSE WHOM THE LORD LOVES HE DISCIPLINES, AND HE SCOURGES EVERY SON WHOM HE RECEIVES.' It is for discipline that you endure; God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom his father does not discipline? But if you are without discipline, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate children and not sons. Furthermore, we had earthly fathers to discipline us, and we respected them; shall we not much rather be subject to the Father of spirits, and live? For they disciplined us for a short time as seemed best to them, but He disciplines us for our good, so that we may share His holiness. All discipline for the moment seems not to be joyful, but sorrowful; yet to those who have been trained by it, afterwards it yields the peaceful fruit of righteousness"....  
Hebrews 12:4-11 NASB

## JUNE 13TH

### LET THERE BE NO MISTAKE WITH REGARD TO THE IMPORTANCE OF "ABIDING"

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *To the degree that My children "affix" themselves to a "preconceived notion" [mental ascension] it is to that degree that they hinder Me from manifesting My best in their lives!*

\* *How many "grains of sand" do you reckon are in the entire earth? How many "seeds" do you reckon are in the entire earth? These questions are beyond "mental ascension" for the answer to them lies only in Me - as do all things pertaining to life and godliness! One must cast down any ground of "mental ascension" that attempts to rise up for it is only in this way that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" can continually "enlighten" My children - and direct them "continually" in the paths of righteousness!*

\* *It is a "spirit of mental ascension" that continually attempts to make My Word a "vague generality"! I am a God of "exactness", and I call each one of My children to abide in that place wherein they are continually exercising a "pinpoint accuracy" in their faith. As one is faithful to keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body THEN it is certain that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" shall guide them and enlighten them - regardless of any attempt the Evil One [in his futility] comes against them with in order to keep them apart from a "clear" revelation of My Word [Will]!*

\* *If one is not going to abide in a state of "continual revelation" then they shall abide in a state of "continual mental ascension" to My Word [Will].*

\* *It is the root of "self-desire" that "fuels" mental ascension to My will [Word].*

\* *One cannot stand in "faith" for anyone or anything unless it is My Will - and also, that they have a "revelation" of My Will [Word] to affix their faith to! Many of My children exercise a "faith" that is not rooted and grounded in love [a revelation of My Will] but rather it is rooted and grounded in their own "self-desire". As it is written, "The way of the righteous is level [smooth] and "the way of the transgressor is hard" - and so, as one exercises a "counterfeit faith" upon the object or objects of their "self-desire", they blame Satan and his forces for the "seeming" turmoil and "obstacles" which spring up before them. They do not realize that, in reality, I am seeking to get them to turn their attention from that self-desire to a "pure" [godly] desire to carry out "My" Will - and from that position receive the "necessary revelation" in order that they might affix their faith [love] to it. It is certain that "mental ascension" to "any" aspect of My Will for one's life shall cause great turmoil and confusion in their lives and ministries, and there shall be a definite lack of the peace that passes all understanding. Tell My children to hold out for My very "best" in "every" aspect of their lives and ministries. For this is the time of the advent of My Glorious Church - a Church that shall do nothing and say nothing apart from a revelation of My Will [Word].*

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in his heart".... Psalms 15:1-2 NASB

...."But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

Let there be no mistake with regard to the importance of "abiding" [*in Christ*], for it is the only way to Life - and bearing fruit for the Church and the Kingdom. In the first stages of our obedience to the Word of God, we attempt to believe the Word with our "mind", but in many cases that word has not yet been revealed to our heart and, thus, we need to continually stand on that word - not "allowing" ourselves to be moved by ANY of the circumstances that may surround us. As we continually hold to that word [*portion of the Father's Will*] in a steadfast faith [*trust*] and obedience, moment by moment, day by day, in EVERY facet of our lives and, as we continually cast down any thought or speculation [*imagination*] that exalts itself against the "revealed" knowledge of God's Word [*Will*], THEN AND ONLY THEN are we able to come to that secret place of "abiding" in God's presence [*a holy place wherein the joy of the Lord continually rises up to strengthen us*]. As we are introduced by the Holy Spirit to the portion of God's Word [*Will*] that applies to our current situation we, again, must stand in faith on that Word - without regard for "any" of our physical circumstances - THEN, through our faith [*and by the power of God*] that Word will be moved from our mind [*and any area of potential "mental ascension"*], to our heart and, thus, become to us a "solid rock" upon which to stand. Revelation knowledge can in NO WAY come to us through the five physical senses [*as it is a "Spirit to spirit" process*]. Therefore, as we seek to keep our eyes "fixed" upon Jesus [*the Author and Developer of our faith*] - that is, keeping our eyes fixed on the things that are not perceived through our five physical senses, [*spiritual reality - and the entire spiritual realm*] the anointing [*that abides within us*] will continually reveal the Word [*Will of God*] to us, not only as it applies to the Father's overall plan for the Church, but also how it applies to our own perfect part

in that plan.

**JUNE 14TH**

**"CONTROL" - AN UNHOLY [UNRIGHTEOUS] ATTITUDE**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *"Religious" spirits "warp" My Word [Will] through unholy vessels in order to carry out Satan's highest purpose in the life of the one that they are seeking to "control"!*

*"warp" - to turn from a correct course; to give a twist or bias to; to corrupt; distort;*

\* *For one to "retain" control of any aspect or facet of their life or ministry [or anyone else's] is to maintain a "ground of leaven" [unrighteous leaven] that will continually affect them [and others] adversely - until such a time as they "allow" Me to both expose and consume that ground of fear and pride!*

\* *Every aspect of "manipulation" [control] has its root and source in fear.*

\* *If one allows themselves to become hardened in their heart through the maintenance of self-desire [self-agenda] then they shall not be able to discern the difference between My Spirit [the Spirit of Love] and the "spirit of Jezebel" - whose chief aim is self-exaltation and control!*

\* *"True love" never seeks to "control" or "manipulate" anyone or anything for its own personal benefit; but true love will always take "all" that which I have blessed them with in Christ and exercise "faithful" prayer and ministry of the Word to bring "all" those who cross their path under the "control" of My loving plan for their lives.*

\* *To the degree that one of My children "attempts" to maintain "control" in any given situation it is to that degree that they shall themselves be controlled by a "spirit of anxiety".*

\* *Where there is "fleshly control" there is no room for faith [love].*

\* *To the degree that one gives Me control in their life it is to that degree that they do not "attempt" to control the people and the circumstances around them.*

\* *The "deepest" heart-motive of one who is "holding part back" to some degree is "always" the fear that they will lose the "ability" to "control" their path.*

\* *To the degree that one controls their own life it is to that degree that they "will" attempt to control the others around them".*

\* *Any one of My delegated authorities who seeks to "control" [financially or any other way]*

*those I have given to them has already submitted themselves to the "spirit of Balaam", and unless a deep and thorough repentance on their part is forthcoming they shall "begin" to perish [become uncovered] in their greed and covetousness.*

\* *If one is going to continually exercise an absolute faith [perfect love] then they are going to have to get out beyond their "own" control - and the control of others.*

...."According to the grace (the special endowment for my task) of God bestowed on me, like a skillful architect and master builder I laid [*the*] foundation, and now another [*man*] is building upon it. But let each [*man*] be careful how he builds upon it, For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is [*already*] laid, which is Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). But if anyone builds upon the Foundation, whether it be with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, The work of each [*one*] will become [*plainly, openly*] known (shown for what it is); for the day [*of Christ*] will disclose and declare it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test and critically appraise the character and worth of the work each person has done. If the work which any person has built on this Foundation [*any product of his efforts whatever*] survives [*this test*], he will get his reward. But if any person's work is burned up [*under the test*], he will suffer the loss [*of it all, losing his reward*], though he himself will be saved, but only as [*one who has passed*] through fire [*Job 23:10*]".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 The Amplified Translation

...."Whom have I in heaven but You? And besides You, I desire nothing on earth. My flesh and my heart may fail, but God is the strength of my heart and my portion forever. For behold, those who are far from You shall perish [*become "uncovered" and therefore susceptible to Satan's destructive aims*]"....

**"susceptible"** - accessible or especially liable or subject to;

"The mind-set: "Let us not do anything that we cannot control" - is the product of an adulterous [*idolatrous*] heart towards God. Because of the "maintaining" of this "unholy attitude" by many in positions of "delegated authority", Satan has been enabled to build "strongholds" in the hearts of those who have "allowed" themselves to be held by a "spirit of rebellion" and, until a thorough repentance is forthcoming, they will continue to slip deeper and deeper into darkness, and become more and more entangled in sin. The time is coming, even now, wherein the weight of sin and the black and heavy darkness that encompasses these rebellious ones will become "too heavy" for them to bear, and many shall cry out to the Father in this hour, seeking "desperately" for the deliverance that was already theirs, in Christ. In His great mercy and tender lovingkindness the Father will forgive them and restore them both in, and to, the spirit of meekness and gentleness that He requires in all those that He has raised up to lead His people. Thus, they shall become a great testimony to the Divine Requirement [*Luke 10:27*] and, from the place of a heart that is "wholly" given, they will turn on Satan and his forces with a holy vengeance and be powerfully used by the Father to destroy the strongholds of "religious tradition" - and so shall the principalities and spirits of iniquity [*religious spirits*] that once held them captive be driven out before them! The "line" has been drawn and now is the time for each

and every one of God's children to decide which side they shall stand on!

**ALL THOSE WHO TRULY DESIRE TO "HOLD ON" TO THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND REBELLION SHALL BECOME EVEN MORE REBELLIOUS IN THIS HOUR**

Whether one is a pastor "controlling" the sheep; whether it is a husband "controlling" a wife - or a wife her husband - this one thing is certain: God is coming to judge His household [*1 Peter 4:17*], and the "spirit of rebellion" - and all that is aligned with it - shall SURELY be consumed by holy fire! All those who truly desire to "hold on" to their stubbornness and rebellion shall become even more rebellious in this hour [*all the while believing that they are "right" in their thinking and "heart-attitude"*] and, thus, they shall "begin to perish" [*become "uncovered" and, therefore, susceptible to Satan's destructive aims*] as they continue to operate apart from their covenant with the Father, in Christ. But, again, there will be some who repent of their evil ways and they will be restored and placed in the perfect environment - whatever that may be [*in some cases this may mean a radical departure "locationally speaking"*] - that will allow them to fulfil their destiny in Christ. Again, there will be many great and startling [*alarming - as in a "wake-up call" for many*] "separations" as the Father moves very powerfully and swiftly to remove ALL "stumbling blocks" [*one who prevents - or attempts to prevent - another from entering into the Kingdom of God because their heart is fixed on the interests of man rather than the interests of God*] from the presence of all those whose hearts are "wholly given". I do not say this lightly - as this is a very serious matter before the very Throne of God - but this is the time wherein EVERY heart will be judged and the deepest thoughts and intents revealed and, thus, if one has continually "exploited" [*mistreated for their own selfish gain and gratification*] the precious "gifts" that the Father has given them to steward - then they shall be taken away from their "influence" - one way or another!

**NO LONGER CAN - OR SHALL - THE ENEMY BE ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN THE CAMP**

There are only two "camps" for one to enter into in this last hour: the "camp of God Almighty and His Army in the Kingdom" or the "camp of the Enemy" [*the world and its ways*]. Every last believer on the face of the earth will choose [if they have not already chosen] which "camp" they will come to dwell [abide] in based on what the deepest desire in their heart is, in this most critical hour. Again, it is the time for the Father to establish the perfect "spiritual environments" for all those whose hearts are "wholly given." No longer can [*or shall*] the enemy be "allowed" to remain "in the camp", and as the Holy Spirit begins to move to an ever greater degree in the midst of God's faithful and obedient people THEN shall ALL of the "stumbling blocks" and obstacles to "maximum" spiritual growth be removed. It would be a far better thing for all those who are allowing a "controlling spirit" [*in any form*] to manifest continually through them to repent! For the alternative [*the failure to repent of their fear, pride and rebellion*] is the forsaking of the part that the Father has given them for the establishment of the Glorious Church and His Kingdom in the earth AND the "separation from" all those they have - up until this time - used for their own selfish gain.

**JUNE 15TH**

**THE IMPORTANCE OF "AGREEMENT" - BOTH WITH GOD AND WITH OTHERS  
IN THE BODY**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *A divine faith [love] never sets itself in agreement with anything that is apart from My Word!*

\* *For two [or more] of My children to truly be in "one accord" - that is, in perfect agreement concerning any aspect of My Will - they must "both" have received a revelation from Me. I have made no provision for any sort of "unity" or "one accord" between My children based upon an agreement with the words one speaks or the actions one carries out apart from a "revealed knowledge" of My Word [Will] - a revealed knowledge that is ALWAYS the spontaneous result of a close and intimate fellowship with Me.*

\* *As far as "others" are concerned the "carnal mind" [the mind of the "flesh"] has but one continual concern: "Are you in agreement with "me" - and "my" motives [agenda]?"*

\* *For one to express "agreement" on any given matter there must be "words spoken" [at some point] - and, thus, one should never view one's "silence" as agreement or disagreement.*

\* *To have "fellowship" with someone or something, means that in their deepest heart of hearts there is some form of "agreement" with the person or thing they desire to fellowship with.*

\* *Satan is the biggest fool of them all! A fool then [in its root definition] is simply someone who sets themselves in agreement with his lies!*

\* *Are there not those who argue that it is impossible for everyone in the Church to "agree"? What foolishness! Am I not, the Father, in agreement with the Son and the Holy Spirit? Is not the Holy Spirit in agreement with the Father and the Son? And is not the Son in perfect agreement with the Father and the Holy Spirit at all times? Are not harmony and agreement and one mind the chief characteristic of My Kingdom? The answer is yes! From these things, one can see clearly that in obeying the law of love perfectly, they shall always be in perfect harmony with Me; and when two obey the law of love perfectly then they shall not only both be in harmony with Me but with each other. Therefore, all true agreement and harmony [one accord] is a product of an "abiding love" in the hearts of My children, and where there is disharmony and division and strife in the midst of My people it is for one reason - and one reason alone - and that is: their hearts are not "wholly given" to Me!*

\* *How can two walk together unless they are agreed? And how can two be agreed unless they have a revelation burning in their heart of My will, vision and purpose - for any given situation or circumstance? Truly I say to you, all shall see those whose hearts are wholly given*

*to Me in this hour - and all shall see those who have "held part back" from Me. For I have never called anyone to be yoked unequally or established [divinely connected] with those whose heart is not wholly given. Blessed are those who are faithful and obedient to carry out My will in this most glorious hour. For My power shall work mightily within them - and rest mightily upon them. And all shall surely see that it is My hand - and My hand alone - that is upon them.*

\* *The difference between the one accord that is the result of the organization of man as opposed to the one accord [perfect agreement, in Christ] that I both desire and require in the midst of My people is that the former is a result of the mind of the flesh and the striving of man in the pursuit of self-glory, whereas, the latter is a result of revelation knowledge and the Mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16], and always the spontaneous result of a heart wholly given - a heart that is willing to do ALL of My Will at ALL times [John 5:30-44].*

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [*have a concurring revelation of the Father's will*]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

...."Again I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, "I WILL DWELL IN THEM AND WALK AMONG THEM; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE. "Therefore, COME OUT FROM THEIR MIDST AND BE SEPARATE," says the Lord. "AND DO NOT TOUCH WHAT IS UNCLEAN; And I will welcome you. "And I will be a father to you, And you shall be sons and daughters to Me," Says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear [*reverence*] of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

Agreement [*both with God and with others in the Body*] is indeed another huge key to one's entrance into the fullness of destiny. This is one of those things that the Devil has fought the hardest against in his efforts to stop the Church from being all that she was created to be [*"spotless and unblemished"; glorious; holy*]. Because of the continual onslaught of the Enemy in the area of division and strife there have been times over the years where one would have been hard pressed to find another to "agree" [*properly I mean*] with them in faith. But now there is a holy remnant being both raised up and divinely connected with each other for the distinct purpose of bringing forth the fullness of the Father's glorious plan for the Church [*both individually and corporately*] - a people who walk by revelation and an absolute faith [*perfect love*], alone. Much revelation has come to the church over the past twenty centuries BUT the one thing that has been sorely lacking on many fronts is the true unity and one accord that can ONLY

come forth [*manifest*] through the Spirit of wisdom and revelation working "freely" [*unhindered*] in the hearts of those who truly love God. How can two walk in agreement unless they both have a "revelation" from God? The answer is" THEY CAN'T - at least not as far as establishing the Father's highest Will and purpose in the earth. Having someone close [*and trusted*] to agree with in prayer will accelerate the purposes of the Father in these days. That, in itself, will bring superabundant blessing[s] on every level that we will not be able to contain - blessings that will "overflow" through us [*both individually and corporately*] to all those [*both the saved and the unsaved*] that the Holy Spirit places in our "sphere of existence" in this final hour.

## JUNE 16TH

### TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN - MUCH IS REQUIRED

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *There will come a day, My beloved ones, when those who are "sinful" shall flee in terror from your presence. For no sin will be able to stand in the presence of My Spirit in this final hour, and from you shall flow not just trickles of living water but "torrents" that shall flood out upon all flesh [John 7:38]. And, through this process, many shall enter "fully" into My refining furnace [Presence] - and, thus, My spotless and unblemished Church, full of My glory, shall stand before Me. Blessed are those who serve Me and walk uprightly before Me - for they shall ride the crest of this great flood of My Spirit in the earth, and greatly shall they be exalted in this most glorious hour!*

"**exalt[ed]**" - given the platform and power to release all that God has blessed them with for the establishment of the Glorious Church and the furthering of the Kingdom;

\* *The primary characteristic of ministry in My Glorious [remnant] Church - both individual and corporate - will be "fire". This fire will shed light where there is darkness, refine hearts wholly given, and consume "all" that is not of Me. It is a "Holy Fire" of purification that will reveal My presence!*

\* *One's love is both tested and refined continually as they place themselves in the "crucible" of perfect intercession [obedience].*

"And I will bring the third part through the fire, refine them as silver is refined, and test them as gold is tested. They will call on My name, and I will answer them; I will say, 'They are My people,' and they will say, 'The LORD is my God'".... Zechariah 13:9 NASB

...."But He knows the way that I take [*He has concern for it, appreciates, and pays attention to it*]. When He has tried me, I shall come forth as refined gold [*pure and luminous*]. [*Ps. 17:3; 66:10; James 1:12.*] My foot has held fast to His steps; His ways have I kept and not turned aside. I have not gone back from the commandment of His lips; I have esteemed and



treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 The Amplified Translation

This is an hour when everyone who is truly seeking God is being refined and polished as they make the full transition from a natural faith [*trust in ourselves and what we may discern through our five physical senses*] to a supernatural faith and absolute trust in the Father and His "revealed" Word [*Will*], alone. To whatever degree in each individual situation we are all going through a similar experience in the Father's refining process in these days. The bottom line is for us to keep our eyes "fixed" on Jesus KNOWING that the Father is doing His perfect work in us - in order to prepare us for entrance into the "fullness" of our precious destiny, in Christ. The Father's ultimate aim in these days is to raise up a people who refuse to be moved by anything other than revelation knowledge - a people who refuse to take the five physical senses as their final authority. How we feel, what we see or hear or think hold absolutely NO weight [*spiritually speaking*] unless they are perfectly aligned with spiritual reality [*a revelation of Jesus Christ as Lord - and the fullness of our Covenant*]. This is truly an hour wherein we must be found holding to a steadfast faith, love and obedience, again, KNOWING that the Father is faithful to NEVER allow us to be overwhelmed - as we continually seek His face. It is written in Luke 12:48:

*"For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required".*

It must be clearly understood by every Christian who is truly seeking to fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, that we have been greatly blessed [*a vast understatement*] with the deeper mysteries of the Church and the Kingdom and, this, with a view to being a holy remnant that will trigger the release of the fullness of the Father's purpose concerning all that He intended concerning a Glorious Church in this final hour. The "much" that is required is the total laying down of "our" lives in order to "abide" in His life [*love*] and empowerment [*Luke 10:27*]. These days are truly the beginning of our entrance [*as the remnant Church*] into a time [*season*] like no other - a time wherein every last ounce of faith, love, patience and obedience that has been exercised throughout the years will be rewarded [*yes, both in this age and in Eternity*]. On the other hand, many are fainting in their heart in this hour, and it is certain that when the "storms" in their life reach a certain point they will cry out to God - and we MUST be ready to do whatever is necessary for their greatest well-being [*both spiritually and physically*]!

...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first'.... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

**JUNE 17TH**

**CONSISTENCY IN OUR "DILIGENCE" TOWARDS THE THINGS OF GOD IS A VERY IMPORTANT KEY**

## Words of prophecy:

\* *The words, "I can not wait" should never be spoken by one of My children! For living fully the life I have called them to live hinges completely upon both their willingness and their obedience to the command to "wait upon Me" [minister unto Me through an active obedience]. It is a most dangerous thing for My children to forsake waiting upon Me in any way! For if they are in a "position" apart from waiting for the revelation of My Word [Will] and the unction of My Spirit THEN, surely, they will be found to be in a position wherein their "own" desires [self-desire] are their priority and, thus, they shall be found seeking to please [exalt] themselves with no thought whatsoever for the true work of the Kingdom. This is something that each one of My children must guard diligently against falling into. For even though there are times of "seeming inactivity", and they are called upon to exercise a perfect patience, in that time an absolute "emptying" of their souls takes place that shall prepare them perfectly to receive My absolute best for EVERY facet of their lives.*

\* *True faith is in no "hurry", because what faith "obtains" through a perfect patience [obedience] is eternal.*

\* *If My Will [the vision - revelation I have placed in one's heart] has not come to pass in the "projected" time frame [a projection that is the product of one's own understanding through fear] does not mean that it will not come to pass. For truly I say to you, time is not THE factor in the manifestation of My perfect purpose obedience is THE factor. For it is a perfect obedience [absolute faith and perfect patience working thorough a perfect Love] that allows the "fullness" of My Will and purpose to be accomplished on EVERY front - for, I, [Love] never fail to accomplish that which I have set My heart on [1 Corinthians 13:8a].*

\* *The "deceitfulness" of sin causes all those of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be entangled in it to "ignore" certain "instructions" that I have given to them by My Spirit - as if I had never spoken them in the first place. When they first receive these instructions they are quick to say, "yes" and "amen" but their failure to "act" quickly upon them "allows" a spirit of procrastination to move them to a place wherein they become "unconscious" of their failure to obey, and thus they enter into a "wilderness cycle" until such a time as they come to the realization that all is not right. As they "cry out" to Me then "every" time - without fail - I shall take them back to the very "instruction" they "ignored" [in some cases many years have passed], and if they are truly willing to do "all" of My will then I shall surely bring to their remembrance, by My Spirit, the clear and concise instruction that had been given previously. And, if, they are truly repentant they shall act quickly to carry it out - and, thus, they shall "move on" from the "plateau" [spiritual and soulish] that they were "bound" to.*

\* *"Procrastination" is designed by the Evil One to keep My children in a place of "passivity". For in this place of passivity [fear] there may be those who "intend" to serve Me, but because of an "unclear conscience" - which is the result of their inability to act on, and fully measure My Word - they are left in a position of continual weakness, and thus they lack the necessary strength to resist the Evil One continually - a continual resistance which is necessary*

*if one is going to carry out the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry.*

*...."Have I not said through the prophetic word that I am sending My Son TO My Church before He comes FOR My Church? Let all those who truly love Me begin to both focus and prepare as never before. Forsake ALL procrastination and disobedience, as both are a strong detriment to one hearing the still, small voice of My Spirit - thus, preventing them from having their life in "divine order" in preparation for entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ. These are the days of My divine unfolding and, truly I say to you, it will not be difficult to discern between those who are "wholly" given to Me and those who are not - for those who are obedient shall increase while those who are disobedient shall decrease. Blessed are those who are faithful to do My Will [those who are loyal] in these days - for I will surely make them a great sign and wonder, and they shall continually do many great exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom [Daniel 11:32]"....*

...."So Joshua said to the sons of Israel, "How long will you put off entering to take possession of the land which the LORD, the God of your fathers, has given you?".... Joshua 18:3 NASB

...."Consecrate yourselves, for tomorrow the LORD will do wonders among you".... Joshua 3:5 NASB

We can "know" *[by faith]* that there are a "million facets" of the Father's Will unfolding out there in any given moment - both where our individual lives are concerned and, also, concerning that which affects all those in our "sphere of existence" *[both now and those who are to come]*. The call right now for each and every last "true seeker" *[of the Kingdom]* is to an absolute faith and perfect patience - an absolute faith and perfect patience that will SURELY allow the Father to accomplish His highest purpose through us on EVERY front. Many of the prophetic words that have been spoken forth by the true servants of God for the purpose of birthing the Glorious Church into existence are getting very close to manifestation in the physical realm. Because of this, it is very important for us to NOT procrastinate on obeying in even the *[seemingly]* smallest of details of our life and ministry. This allows us to continually be in a position of being "uncluttered" *[spiritually speaking - and concerning our mind, will and emotions]* and this, in turn, makes the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit very, very clear within us. Consistency in our "diligence" towards the things of God is a very important key, and that is precisely why the Devil continually seeks to both distract and wear us down in order to move us apart from divine faith without us even realizing it - should we allow ourselves to move out to a position of "negligence" *[sustained disobedience]*. One of the greatest problems right now in the midst of God's people is that many think they are in "faith" when, in reality, they have forsaken the Cross and, thus, have plateaued in their pursuit of what was once a burning revelation and vision for the end time Church - and their perfect part in it *[causing much "division" - or, literally, "two visions" where there should be only one]*. The life of the Cross *[obedience unto the continual denial of the self-life]* is a simple principle *[although it is most certainly remains a "mystery" for all those who have chosen the way of self-exaltation and self-glory]* BUT it is absolute. Where we are going as the remnant *[Glorious] Church* will require EVERYTHING -

which isn't surprising at all when one considers that the Divine Requirement [Luke 10:27] from the very beginning was [and still is] for us to love the Lord with ALL [every fiber] of our being. This is most certainly a time for all of us to "get ready and stay ready" in obedience to the Holy Spirit - for the way that things are now [and have been] shall soon be no longer, and the perfect fulfilment of the Father's glorious plan for this final hour awaits us.

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith'.... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

## JUNE 18TH

### TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENT WILL BE A MAJOR KEY FOR OUR REMAINING TIME IN THIS DISPENSATION

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The sin is not that My children have not lived the "Divine Requirement" [Luke 10:27] I have set before them in My Word; but that they have not sought My face "whole-heartedly" in the "inner chamber". For as surely as they seek Me whole-heartedly, so shall they find Me - and so shall they be clothed continually with power from on high to "abide" in the place of a heart "wholly given" to Me.*

\* *There is no "good" [righteousness] in the "flesh" [Romans 7:18]. And it is indeed time for each one of My children to open wide their hearts and receive a clear and concise revelation of this fact. For failure to do so can only serve to keep them under the heel of the Evil One to some degree. Without a revelation of the fact that they can do nothing apart from Me, and without "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God" as the source of all their endeavour they will "unknowingly" set themselves as a hinderance to the "spotless and unblemished Church", and their feet shall surely remain "ensconced" in the mire and muck of the world. Beware My beloved children, for there is a most dangerous and pervading darkness encompassing all those whose allegiance remains with the "kingdom" of the world. But truly I say to you, the "darker" it gets the greater the contrast with the vessels of light that I shall send forth to every corner of the earth; and indeed the nations shall see a great light, and they shall hear a mighty and resounding word of love and truth - and they shall both see and experience a mighty "consuming fire" in their midst. For now is the time of an "unparalleled" judgement upon all those who would call themselves "Christian" [1 Peter 4:17]. And, thus, there shall be a swift and ever-widening gap between those of my children who truly love Me and those who do not. And indeed every man, woman and child's "allegiance" shall become evident in the midst of this raging fire, and there shall be nothing hidden for EVERY motive of the heart shall be disclosed and laid bare before Me and before all men, and the walls of tradition and denominationalism shall crumble and be scattered as dust in the wind, and the so-called "power structure" [the organization of*

*men] shall be humbled mightily. And, then, in a short time, by My great and awesome power, all those whose only purpose and only motivation is to carry out the fullness of My will, shall be bonded together as one in Christ - devoid of the self-interest, devoid of the self-motivation, devoid of the self-exaltation that, up until this time has been so prevalent amongst those in positions of leadership. And I shall surely have My way in the midst of My people and, truly I say to you, the product of this supernatural bonding shall produce signs and wonders and miracles such as the earth has never seen before - both in scope and in magnitude.*

**"ensconced"** - *to be fixed securely or comfortably in some place;*

...."You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart"....  
Jeremiah 29:13 NASB

...."Gathering them together, He commanded them not to leave Jerusalem, but to wait for what the Father had promised, "Which," He said, "you heard of from Me; for John baptized with water, but you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit not many days from now." So when they had come together, they were asking Him, saying, "Lord, is it at this time You are restoring the kingdom to Israel?" He said to them, "It is not for you to know times or epochs which the Father has fixed by His own authority; but you will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth".... Acts 1:4-8 NASB

True spiritual environment [*on both an individual and corporate level*] will be a major key for our remaining time in this dispensation. Basically, this means spending time [*as the Holy Spirit orders*] in the presence of God [*again, both individually and corporately*] and, THEN, going out in the fullness of His power to accomplish whatever it is that needs to be accomplished - and, then, going right back into that true spiritual environment [*whatever form that may take by the ordering of God*] to minister to Him until the next assignment. Then, of course, there will also be whatever the Father desires to accomplish in the midst of the very corporate environment He created, itself, as a result of bringing together those He has divinely connected. In the days ahead, the corporate anointing that will be the spontaneous by-product of hearts gathered together by the Holy Spirit throughout the remnant Church will demonstrate the power and reality of the Kingdom - both inwardly and outwardly. It will be a time and season that is far beyond anything we have ever experienced before [*other than a few glimpses*] in the remnant Church. This unlimited [*unhindered*] flow of God's power through a holy people was the way it was always meant to be but the Enemy got into the early church bit by bit and the "organizational hand of man" took over and twenty centuries later a denominational structure is firmly in place - a denominational structure that is, for the most part, a bastion of religious mind-sets and attitudes that "seem" to acknowledge God but deny the fullness of His power and the spiritual reality of Jesus as Lord - on every front. Many [*up until this time*] have been "hit and miss" as far hearing the voice of the Holy Spirit goes but in this hour as the divine connections come together in an accelerated manner [*and, thus, the true spiritual environments are established*] "clarity" in the midst of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom will rule the day - and a holy people will go forth accomplishing the Will of the Father with a pin-point accuracy.

**JUNE 19TH**

**THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE FATHER'S DIVINE UNFOLDING**

**Words of prophecy:**

- \* *One of the chief characteristics of the spirit of stubbornness is procrastination.*
- \* *There is a great difference between "My" joy and "My" peace and the "security" [provision] and "comfort" [happiness] the world "appears" to supply.*
- \* *There are many of My children who have settled themselves squarely into a place of "comfort" - that is, they have sought a place wherein their "warfare" is not "too hard" and where they "deem" the "loss of the benefits" of perfect obedience as not being "too costly" to their "present" well-being. But truly I say to you, if a deep and thorough repentance is not forthcoming, then the attacks that the Evil One has planned for them shall lay them to waste, and all of the "security" that they thought would hold them in good stead shall be as "ashes" in the wind!*
- \* *In this hour, the desires of My children shall either be satisfied by Me in the "scorched places" or they shall be "scorched" by Me in "their" satisfied places [Isaiah 58:11a; Isaiah 43:1-3a]!*
- \* *Those who have held fast to My Will - at all cost to themselves - in this final hour have shown great "courage", and displayed a powerful sense of "justice" [desire for righteousness], and in this I am well-pleased! Hold fast, My beloved ones! For truly I say to you, you shall do many great exploits in the time remaining between now and the "catching away" of My Church.*

**"exploit"** - a deed or act - especially one marked by heroism or daring;

- \* *The effects of the words spoken by My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour shall come to pass at a greatly accelerated rate. For as My faithful ones saturate their hearts with My Word, overcoming faith shall rise up in their hearts and they shall fully believe that the words which they speak shall come to pass. For they will have no dependence whatsoever on physical circumstances or be influenced in any way by those things which they perceive with their five physical senses - and, thus, they shall do great and mighty exploits in and for My Kingdom.*
- \* *In this hour, each one of My children will be brought to a place before Me, and the origin of their works shall become evident before all. To the righteous great reward and honor but to the unrighteous [in motive] a total exposure of the true motivations of their heart - with a view to them entering into a deep and thorough repentance. While the hour is late it is still early if one will simply give their "whole" heart to Me [Luke 10:27]. In this most glorious hour, many who were "last" [slow in entering in] shall enter into My Kingdom, and do many great and mighty*

*exploits in My Name.*

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is" .... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."And such as violate the covenant he shall pervert and seduce with flatteries, but the people who know their God shall prove themselves strong and shall stand firm and do exploits [for God]" .... Daniel 11:32 The Amplified Translation

**"propensity"** - a [*super*] natural disposition; or tendency; inclination towards;

One must have a "propensity" for change [*a continual "yieldedness" to the Holy Spirit*] if they are to succeed in this final hour. Many of God's children have "plateaued" in their places of comfort and, unless they forsake the idols [*false security*] that they have affixed themselves to then they will begin to slip further into the darkness that they have opened the door to. Is it not written, "Little children guard yourselves from idols" [*1 John 5:21*]? And did not Jesus state that if one places anything or anyone above Him [*the Father's Will*] that they are not fit to serve in the Kingdom [*Matthew 10:34-39*]? This is the time wherein the Father is calling those who truly love Him to forsake every element of procrastination in their lives - for many have buried the revelation that once burned brightly in their heart. But if they will simply begin to set themselves before the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" in this hour He will surely bring all things to their "remembrance" by the Holy Spirit and, in acting in obedience to His still, small voice, they shall surely gain a swift and superabundant entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ. Therefore, let all those who truly love God begin to both focus and prepare as never before. Forsake ALL procrastination and disobedience [*as both are a STRONG detriment to one hearing the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit*] for they prevent one from having their life in the "divine order" that is necessary for them to enter into the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ. These are the days of the Father's divine unfolding and, because of this, it will not be difficult to discern between those who are "wholly" given to God and those who are not - for it is certain [a done thing] that those who are obedient shall "increase" [*both spiritually and physically*] while those who are disobedient shall decrease [*both spiritually and physically*]. Blessed are those who are faithful [*those who are loyal*] to do the Will of God in these days - for He will surely make them a great sign and wonder, and they shall continually do many great exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom from now right to the end of the age!

**JUNE 20TH**

**THE IMPORTANCE OF WALKING IN THE "FULLNESS" OF OUR PRECIOUS INHERITANCE [COVENANT] IN CHRIST**

**Words of prophecy:**

- \* *The prerequisite to one walking in the fullness of their inheritance in Christ is a heart wholly given!*
- \* *All "insecurity" [feelings of inferiority and unworthiness] in the midst of My children is the direct result of a lack of revelation on their part concerning the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - an inheritance that includes the continual manifestation of My love for them, if they will only open their heart to receive!*
- \* *Bring every thought captive to perfect obedience! Bring every thought captive to the "fullness" of your precious inheritance in Christ Jesus!"*
- \* *In these days, each and every one of My children shall either be found to be rebelling against Me in the desert [wilderness] or obeying Me perfectly with both feet planted firmly in the promised land [the fullness of their inheritance in Christ].*
- \* *The greatest "testimony" one of My children shall ever have, is to walk in the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ! Thus giving all those who cross their path a revelation of the "living Christ" as He is - even now.*
- \* *The concept of "perfect obedience" is little more than a fleeting dream to the vast majority of My children walking in "service" to Me. I have no need to speak at length to you of the root motivation behind their failure to comprehend "My" ability to empower and strengthen them in "all" the things which I have called them to do. It has quite simply come down to this: is one willing to forsake "all" to follow Me? Is one willing to give their whole heart to Me? Is one truly willing to do all of My Will at all times? Even the most ignorant of those who are truly willing to do all of My Will in this hour shall know and understand and have the light [revelation] needed to bring them step by step to the place wherein My requirement for perfect obedience in "all service" is comprehended. The revelation of "perfect obedience" shall be a reality in their daily lives - without the striving and struggling and presumption which characterizes most so-called "Christian service". There is no other line and no other measure by which My Will shall be carried out in the earth, and by which My people shall come into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ. Has it not always been this way?*
- \* *The "inner chamber" is the key to walking in the "fullness" of one's inheritance in Christ.*

...."My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge" .... Hosea 4:6 NASB

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

We will need to be found walking in the FULLNESS our precious inheritance in Christ to get the job done perfectly in this final hour - and that just simply means that we, as believers,



need to have a revelation of EVERY aspect of the Covenant that was purchased [established] for us at Calvary by the precious Blood of Jesus. Some children of God have revelation in some parts of the Covenant but not in others and, so, the Enemy is always attempting to attack the potentially "weakest" part - the aspect that one does not yet have a revelation of. For instance: one may have a strong revelation of healing but they live in an almost continual fear of running out of finances; others may have a strong revelation of the divine prosperity aspect of the Covenant but remain sickly and weak in their mind and body - and so on. The good news is that when the Enemy attacks THEN the one who is truly seeking God begins to draw near to the Father in the "inner chamber" with a view to gaining the necessary revelation of that aspect of the Covenant they have fallen short in and, ultimately, the Devil ends up being devastated by that one because of the revelation that he actually alerted them to initially when he first attacked them. Now is the time for each and every child of God to acknowledge before the Father any ground [area] of unbelief within them for in these days God is raising up a fearless people - a people who truly know their Covenant and the fullness of the authority that is theirs, in Christ. Because of these things, they [the remnant Church] will soon be seen as an "unstoppable" force in the earth, and the result will be that vast multitudes [captives] will be set free to enter into the fullness of THEIR precious inheritance in Christ. This will produce an exponential growth in the midst of God's people in this final hour that will literally "crush" Satan and his forces at every turn - through a holy people.

## JUNE 21ST

### BEWARE THE PURVEYORS OF "FALSE PROPHECY" [STUMBLING BLOCKS]

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The "spirit of false prophecy" when "acted upon" is rooted in the ground of the flesh that fears what others think of them and, thus, it seeks their "approval" by saying those things [unconsciously] that they "believe" those they are speaking to desire to hear - and which would be a blessing to them. Satan's strategy in this is simple: it is, through deception, to move the "hearer" of the "prophecy" to a place outside of and apart from My Will. "All" true prophecy is rooted and grounded in love with no element of self-desire or motivation on the part of the one giving the prophecy, and "always" leads the hearer - if they will hearken to the words spoken - into a fuller and deeper manifestation of My Will for their life and ministry.*

\* *Why have you surrounded yourself with "some" who are "bound" by a "spirit of false prophecy"?*

\* *Many of My children, in this last hour, desire only to hear the words that proceed forth from "flesh and blood" rather than the absolute truths of My Word. Thus, they fix their eyes upon those whom "they" deem to be of Me, and hold fast to the words that proceed forth from their mouth - even though in many cases there is error [and a spirit of false prophecy] proceeding forth from that ministry. They have not sought Me in this matter and, because of this, they have*

*"allowed" themselves to be deceived. But truly I say to you, those who would "attempt" to represent Me, yet in their hearts there is only wickedness and the seeking after self-glory, shall surely fail in this hour, and as those who have attached themselves to them begin to see this, they will surely repent; and as they open their hearts to hear My voice THEN they shall be led into their "proper place [Kingdom-positioning].*

\* *The root of all false prophecy [both the giving and the receiving of] is found in the ground of seeking the favour [acceptance] of flesh and blood [the fear of man]. The root of all "true" prophecy [both the giving and receiving of] is found in one seeking My highest Will - in any given situation. Therefore, from this, one can see clearly that those who continually guard their heart with all diligence - thus maintaining a pure heart before Me - abide in the "Spirit of truth", and those who in their failure to humble themselves and draw near to Me - a negligence caused by rebelliousness and self-desire - are held captive by the "spirit of error".*

\* *Every scheme of Satan activated through one operating in a "spirit of false prophecy" is rooted and grounded in one's desire to exalt "themselves" [appear spiritual], and it "always" seeks the approval of flesh and blood without "any" regard whatsoever for My "approval" [John 12:43] - or My "actual" Will for the one being ministered to. The origin of every false prophecy [personal and otherwise] is found in the old nature [and the mind of Satan], and it "ministers" to the flesh [soulish gratification - self-desire] of the one being ministered to.*

\* *Those that speak out of a spirit of false prophecy speak out of a root of bitterness, unforgiveness or offense and, thus, that which they speak is tainted with a distinct mixture that ALWAYS compromises not only My heart but also My Will - on both an individual and corporate level. This has led to false doctrine, idolatry and much chaos and confusion in the many areas of the church. It is ONLY the continual working of the Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life], and the entrance into intimate fellowship with Me [and with My Word] that will set those in bondage free. In these days, I will bring all things to light, and this matter of prophecy shall no longer be taken lightly in the midst of My people [1 Thessalonians 5:20]. For I shall no longer tolerate ANY misrepresentation of My Will or My character, and there shall be a great reverential fear and awe released in the midst of the congregations as I move forth to judge with holy fire - ALL that is apart from Christ. I call My prophets [and, indeed, all those who would prophesy] to a "pin-point accuracy" in all things, and it is certain that the multitudes need to both see and come to know Me as I truly am [gain a revelation of My true character]. Therefore, I say to all who would prophesy: "flee from youthful lusts and pursue righteousness, faith, love and peace, with those who call on the Lord from a pure heart" [2 Timothy 2:22], for in doing so you shall surely be found speaking only words that line up with My heart and Will - having forsaken all self-desire - and the pursuit of self-glory that is its spontaneous fruit [Matthew 7:15-27].*

...."He who speaks truth tells what is right, but a false witness, deceit. There is one who speaks rashly like the thrusts of a sword, but the tongue of the wise brings healing".... Proverbs 12:17-18 NASB

...."The prophets are prophesying falsehood in My name. I have neither sent them nor commanded them nor spoken to them; they are prophesying to you a false vision, divination, futility and the deception of their own minds".... Jeremiah 14:14 NASB

...."The days draw near as well as the fulfilment of every vision. For there will no longer be any false vision or flattering divination within the house of Israel"..... Ezekiel 12:23-24 NASB

...."Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits".... Matthew 7:15-20 NASB

...."Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world".... 1 John 4:1 NASB

Beware the purveyors of "false prophecy" - those who speak from the position of a heart not "wholly given" to the Father's highest purposes. They do not have eyes to see the "fulness" of the Father's plan and they do not have ears to hear the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart towards His precious children in this most glorious hour. They have "unknowingly" become "stumbling blocks" who - in their every word and action - hinder the children from entering into the place of intimate and abiding fellowship with the Father and His Word. Take heed what you hear and take heed who you fellowship with. It will definitely mean the difference between being in the right[eous] place and the wrong place in this the most critical point in Church history.

## **JUNE 22ND**

### **THE CONTINUAL EXERCISING OF FAITH IN THE FACE OF TREMENDOUS "PRESSURE" WILL CAUSE ANY "DROSS TO SURFACE AND BE DEALT WITH IN THE LIGHT AND POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *Tell My children to never be caught "mentally ascending" to any aspect of My Will for their lives; for it is through an "absolute faithfulness" - in even the smallest details - that I am enabled to show Myself on their behalf to the greatest degree.*

\* *What tremendous blessing and "delight" I have for My godly ones in this last hour, for they shall see Me as they have never been "able" to see Me before, and truly I say to you, all sin and all fear shall be "expelled" from the midst of My "true" Church. From these things I speak of, alone, one can see that things will be different from what most people have "mentally ascended" to concerning the outpouring of My Spirit and the raising up of the glorious Church. So hold fast*

*My beloved ones and let your faithfulness be your guide; for in maintaining an abiding faithfulness and obedience to My Word and the voice of My Spirit, you shall behold a most glorious sight!*

\* *Unless one is exercising an "absolute faith" in My faithfulness to sanctify them "entirely", spirit, soul and body - by My power - then slowly but surely a "self-assuredness" shall rise up in their hearts. The moment that one stops exercising faith and trust in Me for "all" then "self-reliance" becomes the only alternative.*

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evil doer will be chaff and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the Lord of Hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

...."Now He was telling them a parable to show that at all times they ought to pray and not to lose heart, saying, "In a certain city there was a judge who did not fear God and did not respect man. "There was a widow in that city, and she kept coming to him, saying, 'Give me legal protection from my opponent.' "For a while he was unwilling; but afterward he said to himself, 'Even though I do not fear God nor respect man, yet because this widow bothers me, I will give her legal protection, otherwise by continually coming she will wear me out.'" And the Lord said, "Hear what the unrighteous judge \*said; now, will not God bring about justice for His elect who cry to Him day and night, and will He delay long over them? "I tell you that He will bring about justice for them quickly. However, when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?.....Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child will not enter it at all".... Luke 18:1-8,17 NASB

"Perseverance" [endurance] is a key word in the life of every Christian. In each life that is "wholly given" to God there will come times when that faithful one will be brought to the place where they must persevere in the Will of the Father through their faith [*a childlike faith and trust*] in His Word - and His Word alone. Regardless of where one is at this moment - spiritually speaking - they MUST begin to operate on, and persevere in, the absolute principles of faith and the Kingdom that are found in the Word of God. Everything is at stake in this last hour. We are living at a time wherein the "spiritual confrontation" between the Body of Christ and Satan is moving out into the open, and his vile aim is to bring all believers to the place [*both spiritually and physically*] where they are out of his way. Because of these things, it is certain that he will openly "steal, kill, or destroy" from them to the degree that they [the people of God] are "wilfully" outside of the Covenants of promise. When a child of God continues to persevere in faith their lives will, ultimately, become based solely on the "Rock of revealed knowledge". Even if it appears that all manner of turmoil and confusion is breaking out around them, their spontaneous reaction to any and every circumstance will be to say in their heart, "What does the Word of God say about this, and how am I best able to put it into action in this situation?" When believers are called on to walk through circumstances that "seem" impossible to the five physical senses [*particularly over a longer period of time than usual*] the continual exercising of faith in

the face of tremendous "pressure" will cause any "dross" [*ground of fear and unbelief etc.*] to surface [*be exposed*] and be dealt with in the light and power of the Holy Spirit. As one is refined and purified, their desire to stand on the Word of God will "override" any "former desire" to gratify the flesh in an effort to shed the "pressure" that comes when they stand against the "currents of fear and unbelief" that Satan attempts to overwhelm them with. We, as believers, must ALWAYS have more faith in the Father's faithfulness - and the fact that He is watching over His Word to perform it [*Jeremiah 1:12*] - than we have any desire to lean upon our own understanding. For if we are deceived into leaning upon our "own" understanding in any way we will be found failing in the "eternal scheme of things" - even though it may "appear" for a time that we are successful [*prosperous*] - for, without exception, what one sows to "consistently" they will, ultimately, reap. As the Heavenly Father is burning away the "dross" in us [*in the times of testing and refining*] we must come to know that we are continually being prepared for greater service - a "Kingdom-service" that is almost incomprehensible to our present thinking. Again, if there is any part of our heart in which a seed of stubbornness or rebellion remains, it will be exposed when we are put to the test, for our heart [*strength*] will surely fail if its "affections" have been placed on the things of the natural realm [*through self-desire*] rather than the Word [*Will*] of God. As the one who is truly seeking the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, sees the "folly" of this misplaced trust and affection, they will repent and revert back to faith in the Word of God - and, thus, there will be an opportunity to once again prove themselves in the area in which they had just experienced failure. The only true danger we face, as children of God, is the "continued" hardening of our hearts against our Heavenly Father and His Word through wilful disobedience! For if we "allow" our heart to become hardened towards God we surely open the door to the Evil One to deceive us into remaining dependent upon our "own" strength - and, thus, great spiritual darkness will ensue! Now is the time for all true believers to separate themselves unto the Father in the "inner chamber" [*the place of intimate fellowship*] on "His" terms - in order that they may be refined and purified by His Word and His Spirit. The hour is late - and whoever is not "truly" for Jesus in these days will be found to be against Him! Let every child of God put aside their desire to serve themselves, and give their lives "wholly" to their beloved Creator in this most critical and glorious hour!

...."He who is not with Me is against Me; and he who does not gather with Me scatters"....  
Matthew 12:30 NASB

## JUNE 23RD

**THERE IS NO LOVE IN THE "FLESH" - ONLY A DEEP INHERENT DESIRE TO EXALT ONESELF AND SEEK ONE'S OWN INTERESTS**

### Words of prophecy:

- \* *There is no end to the "hatred" that self-desire will display to accomplish its own end.*
- \* *There is no greater love than to do My Will on the behalf of another and no greater hatred than to "depart" from My Will where another is concerned!*

\* *The compromising of My "Word" [Will] is a most "vicious" - albeit subtle at times - act of selfishness and hatred towards one's fellow-man, because it takes "no" consideration for the one being ministered to. It only seeks the gratification of one's selfish desire to look after themselves first - in a spirit of self-glory.*

*"vicious" - given or readily disposed to evil [unrighteousness]; reprehensible; wrong; spiteful; malicious;*

\* *If all the forces of anti-Christ were to gather against you in one spot they could not prevail - to any degree at all - for the "Greater One" resides within you.*

\* *Have no fear. The continual exercising of Love and righteousness will ALWAYS cause you to prevail [1 Corinthians 13:8a]!*

*"prevail" - triumph;*

...."[For my determined purpose is] that I may know Him [that I may progressively become more deeply and intimately acquainted with Him, perceiving and recognizing and understanding the wonders of His Person more strongly and more clearly]".... Philippians 3:10 Amplified Translation

...."Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. "And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand. "The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall".... Matthew 7:24-27 NASB

These are very serious days, as the Church age enters into its most glorious hour. Every last true believer [*one that is "true" to both the heart and Will of the Father*] needs to come to a deep realization of their need to "know" [*intimately*] the heart of the Father, and have His love shed abroad in their heart on a continual basis. There are many who still hold to the "lower life" [*psuche - soul life*] and, thus, they have never come to know divine love to any great degree. This puts them in a place wherein fleshly activity on their part is the norm - and this, of course, precludes them walking in the Spirit. If one walks in the power of the Holy Spirit they will not fulfil - or even seek after - the desires of the flesh. But if one continually sows to the flesh [*leans upon their own understanding*] THEN they will not be in a position to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - and, because of their continued adherence to the "flesh" [darkness], they will be found running from the light. It must be clearly understood by every true believer in this hour that there is NO love in the "flesh" - only a deep inherent desire to exalt oneself and seek one's own interests. The reality is that EVERY action carried out - or word spoken - in the "flesh" constitutes the release of a "spirit of hatred". Our God is an absolute God, and He IS love, and we must come to realize that ANYTHING done apart from divine love is hatred. Even though many

define hatred as something that is always "blatant" in its release it also manifests in very subtle ways - the conscious or unconscious end goal being harm and potential destruction to the one that the hatred is being exercised against. Another revelation that those truly seeking to fulfill the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, need to have is that the reception of the Father's love is NEVER, NEVER, NEVER, NEVER based upon "our" performance!!! The Father loved us while we were yet sinners. This destroys any notion that we can earn His love through "good works" that proceed from our own understanding. It is most certain that obedience is called for on our part BUT obedience is the product of one gaining a revelation of the Father's Will and, THEN carrying that Will out in the power and unction of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*], alone. If one does not stand [*abide*] in faith, love and obedience - they will not stand at all in this final hour! But if one does stand by faith, love and obedience THEN they shall SURELY overcome in ALL things and, thus, fulfil the fullness of their destiny in Christ - perfectly. There are many who are on the "narrow path" in these days, and they are experiencing some very difficult circumstances. A word of encouragement: as you obey God in the circumstances that you are presently in [*diligently discarding all fear and mistrust as it attempts to arise*] THEN He will move you into the perfect spiritual environment He has planned for you [*both corporate and individual positioning*], and that will enable you to accomplish the fullness of His Will for your life and ministry. In this final hour, each and every one of us must come to understand fully that the forces of evil will NEVER prevail against a "Church" that is walking in the revealed knowledge of God's Word - a Church that is filled to overflowing with both the love of the Father, and a deep and abiding revelation of His perfect integrity and character. But we must also clearly understand that a heart NOT wholly given to God [*a rebellious heart*] will open the door to Satan to hinder greatly the work of God in some way - both in our lives and in the lives of those who cross our path. Those who truly love God are on the threshold of something so great that there are literally no words in our vocabulary to describe it properly. Let our one purpose in this hour be to "know" the Father [*and His Word*] that we might progressively become more deeply and intimately acquainted with Him - perceiving and recognizing and understanding the wonders of His Person more strongly and more clearly with each passing day.

## JUNE 24TH

### **WHAT GOD IS GOING TO DO THROUGH A HOLY PEOPLE BETWEEN NOW AND THE END OF THE AGE IS ALMOST UNIMAGINABLE!**

#### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *You shall see many pressure-packed situations, My beloved ones, but truly I say to you, you shall rise above them all and remain faithful to Me throughout every trial and tribulation - and you shall surely fulfil the fullness of the ministry I have called you to.*

\* *Is it not written, "Through many tribulations you must enter the Kingdom of God"? Truly I say to you, in the times of great trial and tribulation I will be with you, and I shall surely show Myself strong on your behalf, and you shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that NO weapon that is formed against you shall EVER prosper - and that, indeed, you shall prosper in the face of*

*ALL of the adversity that Satan comes against you with in this hour. For truly I say to you, I am preparing a Glorious Church - a "spotless and unblemished" Bride - and even though, at times, many shall be reviled for My Name's sake - as it is written, the Spirit of Glory shall rest heavily upon them [1 Peter 4:14], and all shall see that My hand is mightily upon them and I shall surely vindicate them in every way so that there is no mistake as to Who they belong to. Rejoice, My faithful and obedient ones, for your best days are just ahead! And you shall ride the crest of the "flood" [the former and latter rain] of My Spirit from now until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, the earth has NEVER seen that which it is about to experience. For it is certain that I have saved the best for last and, indeed, those who have been last shall be first in this hour, and those who are first [in their own thinking] shall be last - for ALL that is apart from Me in the midst of My people shall now become evident [John 15:5].*

...."After they had preached the gospel to that city and had made many disciples, they returned to Lystra and to Iconium and to Antioch, strengthening the souls of the disciples, encouraging them to continue in the faith, and saying, 'Through many tribulations we must enter the kingdom of God'.... Acts 14:21-22 NASB

...."that He [Jesus] might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

Right now those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom are encountering tremendous resistance [*and tribulation*] from the Enemy on every front. It takes [*and will continue to take*] an absolute faith working through a perfect love [*manifesting in a perfect obedience*] in order for one to stand firm - and, in standing firm, carry out the true Kingdom-service that the Father has planned for them UNTIL the fullness of the Church's mandate [*which is to preach the Gospel of the "Kingdom" to the ends of the earth*] is carried out fully - with a view to the greatest harvest of souls [*and I am talking about "true" conversion*] this earth has EVER seen or experienced. It is, indeed, the time of the Glorious [*"spotless and unblemished"*] Church - and what God is going to do through a holy people [*worldwide*] between now and the end of the age is almost unimaginable. I can tell you this: it is EXTREMELY bad news for the Devil! So, in light of these things, let us be found persevering in the faith - regardless of the circumstances that we are presently in - KNOWING that the Father, in His perfect faithfulness, will SURELY bring all that He has promised us to pass in ways that far exceed anything we could have ever dreamed of!

## **JUNE 25TH**

**IN THIS FINAL HOUR, IT IS CERTAIN THAT JESUS WILL BE SEEN [THROUGH A HOLY CHURCH] FOR WHO HE TRULY IS: THE LORD OF ALL**

### **Words of prophecy:**

- \* *My Word is to be preached in the power of resurrection and the authority of ascension!*
- \* *If one is "insensitive" to the Cross then how can one be a partaker of the "resurrection"*



and the "ascension" [the fullness of their authority in Christ]?

\* It is through the "power" of love that one shall be able to distinguish between My true servants and those who serve Satan. For it is union with the deepest element of My being [the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart] that will cause those who truly serve Me to stand out from the "crowd", and truly I say to you, the mark of the Cross shall be emblazoned on their every word and thought and deed. And so shall it be that "resurrection power" shall both lift them and keep them in the place of ascension - and in that place shall the Authority of Almighty God manifest "Himself" continually on their behalf!

\* Many of My children "fear" the life of the Cross [self-denial; obedience unto the death of the soul-life [psuche] and, thus, they "bypass" it and they "seek" to walk in resurrection-life - and the blessings therein. But truly I say to you, without a "continual" abiding in the Spirit of the "Cross" they shall never find what they are looking for. For My Cross and My Resurrection and My Ascension [Authority] are "inseparable"! They are the sum total of the "holiness" I require of, and have provided for, each one of My children.

#### **JESUS:**

How few realize that the "bearing of the cross", [that is, obedience unto death - the laying down of one's self-life] is the path that leads continually to a "perfect fulfilment". Many still seek "fulfilment" through the "pleasures of sin" - that is, "any" action which is the product of an exercising of faith in one's own ability and not the exercising of faith and a "full dependence" upon My Fathers Word [Will]. It is foolishness to the world when they hear talk of a fulfilment which can be had apart from the "self-gratification" - a gratification which is the product of a prideful and arrogant heart. But truly I say to you, those who lay down the self-life and forsake "all" to follow Me, shall - in their fellowship with My "sufferings" - experience the fullness of resurrection life and ascension life [the fullness of My authority]. And, thus, shall they experience a "perfect fulfilment", a glorious fulfilment - a divine fulfilment experienced only by those who truly love Me.

Always remember, that you are seated at the right hand of the Father with Me (the Ascension Life), and that "any" manifestation of Satan is a form of death and darkness - but also remember that death and darkness are "under your feet"!

"But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-6 NASB

The scripture above refers to the place of the Ascension life [the fullness of our authority and salvation in Christ] and Resurrection life - a divine life and empowerment that is predicated on the life of the Cross [obedience unto the total denial of the self-life] working in the heart of the believer. This is the place [spiritually] that the believer is called to "abide" in - even though

they are still physically walking this earth. The hour is late, and it is truly time for every last child of God to forsake ALL of those things that have kept them bound to the lower life [*soul - psuche*] that they might enter into the fullness of the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ and, thus, come to abide in the "high place". Every last element of strife, division - and, indeed, everything in the church at large that has fallen short of the Father's highest purpose, in Christ, can be traced directly to the failure of many to walk in the place of "ascension" - made alive in Christ by the Father, raised up with Him, and "seated" [*which signifies the "rest" we are called to*] with Him in the "heavenly places" in the power of the Holy Spirit. It is from this holy place, alone, that the mandate of the Glorious Church will be fulfilled - far, far above the various "theologies", false doctrines and creeds [*born of a sin-consciousness*] that, up until this time, have kept vast multitudes in bondage to that which they have ALREADY been redeemed from, in Christ. In this final hour, it is certain that Jesus will be seen [*through a holy Church*] for Who He truly is: the Lord of ALL, and no more will there be any mistaking the "man-made" kingdoms that have been built under the "guise" of righteousness and holiness rather than the reality of them, in Christ, for the true Kingdom - an everlasting and glorious Kingdom that will never be destroyed!

**"guise"** - general external appearance; semblance; assumed appearance;

...."In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB

...."If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your own ways, from seeking your own pleasure and speaking your own word, then you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

...."And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB

**JUNE 26TH**

**IT IS THE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ALONE THAT CAN EMPOWER ONE TO A LIFE OF HOLINESS - AND GUIDE THEM INTO ALL TRUTH**

## Words of prophecy:

\* *One can never impart holiness [lead one to the place wherein their heart is "wholly given"] through "fear". One can only impart holiness through holiness - a holiness that is born out of - and sustained through - a perfect devotion [reverence] of Me - and of My Word, in the power of My Spirit".*

\* *There is only one lane on the highway of holiness.*

\* *In this season things shall begin to both accelerate and intensify [spiritually speaking] and, thus, My Word shall have two very clear and distinct "effects" on My people. As My uncompromised Word is put forth in the fullness of authority and conviction by My holy and faithful servants, they shall experience My great blessing - or a righteous and holy fire that will both expose and consume ALL that is apart from Me. What one experiences will truly be the result of their love for Me or their rebellion against Me; and in this way the darkness in every man's heart shall be exposed, and truly I say to you many shall turn completely from the broad path and enter onto the highway of holiness [Isaiah 35:8-10] in this most glorious hour.*

\* *One of the greatest tendencies of the "old man" [one's own natural strength and understanding] is to lay out a "path" for the one who is seeking to walk in perfect obedience [holiness] that "fulfills not the desires of the flesh" [asceticism: one who leads a very austere and self-denying life in the power of the soul] - in an "attempt" to walk by My Spirit. From this one can clearly see the futility of such fleshly action for is it not written, "Walk by My Spirit and THEN you will not fulfill the lusts of the flesh [Galatians 5:16]?"*

\* *If one is speaking and acting under the anointing of the Holy Spirit then their words and actions shall be found in perfect agreement with what I have already said and done!*

...."But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into all the truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come".... John 16:13 NASB

...."The meek He will guide in judgement and the meek He will teach His way".... Psalm 25:9 KJV

...."If you then being know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more shall your Heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask Him?".... Luke 11:13 NASB

...."For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is right, but I cannot perform it. I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out".... Romans 7:18 Amplified Translation

It is of the utmost importance for every believer to fully realize that they in NO WAY

have the power to produce the desired effect of holiness in their life. It is the ministry of the Holy Spirit alone - without exception - that can empower one to a life of holiness, and guide them into ALL *[absolute]* Truth. If the deepest desire of one's heart is truly to do ALL of the Will of God THEN, as the Holy Spirit convicts them of any "hardness of heart", that believer will inevitably be led into a situation where it will become obvious that they - in their own strength - are not able to cope. This testing or trial will bring the child of God to the point of decision and, again, depending on the deepest "motivation" of their heart, they will either repent and forsake all that stands between God and themselves *[fear and mistrust]* and move on into the place of ever-increasing revelation *[light]*, or they will remain in rebellion against Him and proceed directly into the great spiritual darkness that is encompassing the earth in this last hour *[Isaiah 60:2]*. Our life in Christ does not consist of imitating His example by our own strength and efforts, but rather it is living His life WITH His life; thus allowing Him to possess our entire being as we remain in a continued state of yieldedness. Sanctification is not a "human" experience or state worked by human or self-effort, but it is the "supernatural" reception of Jesus Christ as our very substance and life - with the end result being that He is our all in all. The child of God who, because of the pureness of their heart towards God, is able to see the "all-encompassing" evil of the "old nature", is greatly blessed! For, in having a revelation of the spiritual reality that there is NO "good" *[righteousness]* in the "flesh" they will refuse to lean upon their "own" understanding or strength and, thus, they will no longer seek to justify "their" words and actions before God or man - having come to a deep revelation that they were purchased with a great price, and that they are to no longer to live for "themselves". This will lead them directly into a full and absolute dependence on the Spirit of God for ALL things - and away from the darkened understanding of the flesh. The more definitely and thoroughly the heart of the believer is surrendered *[yielded]* to the Holy Spirit the greater and more pronounced their spiritual growth will become. As the Holy Spirit works in any given area of their lives where sin exists - and they continue to allow His light to expose any element of darkness in their heart - He will supernaturally remove those areas *[the ground of fear, unbelief, idolatry etc.]* that had plagued them, and kept them from closer fellowship with the Father and His Word. Every child of God must learn to walk in the Spirit for then - AND ONLY THEN - will they not seek - IN SOME WAY - to fulfil the "lusts of the flesh" *[the desire for things that are apart from the will of God]*. Every believer must desire ABOVE ALL ELSE to be filled and consumed by the Holy Spirit, for then - AND ONLY THEN - will there be no more room *[allowance]* for self-will and self-desire in their lives. We are moving rapidly to the end of the age, and it is certain that the fullness of the Father's plan for the Glorious Church is unfolding with great precision. Let us us ask the Father for a new and fresh infilling of the Holy Spirit in this most critical hour - for the "fullness" of destiny clearly awaits those who truly desire it with ALL of their heart.

....'For I know the plans that I have for you,' declares the LORD, 'plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope. Then you will call upon Me and come and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. 'You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart'.... Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB

**JUNE 27TH**

**FOR THE BELIEVER TO EXPERIENCE THE HOLY SPIRIT AS THEIR ONLY SOURCE OF COMFORT, THEY MUST KEEP THEMSELVES IN A CONSTANT POSITION OF COOPERATION WITH [YIELDEDNESS TO] HIM - AND REFUSE TO TAKE ANY THOUGHT [OR FEELING] THAT SEEKS TO EXALT ITSELF ABOVE A REVELATION OF THE WORD [WILL] OF GOD**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *Let it be understood that if anyone is faithful and obedient to carry out My Will they shall not be spared from exceedingly great pressure at times [intercession], and they shall not have a "comfortable" day - every day!*

\* *The "flesh" always seeks its own "comfort" - first and foremost!*

\* *When the "flesh" "feels" good it has a tendency, in its fullness [fatness] to forget Me [and My Provision] and when the "flesh" feels "uncomfortable" it has a strong tendency [inclination] to formulate its own "temporary" [temporal] "stop-gap, forsaking My provision in Christ in order to form its own "salvation" [deliverance]. The true Christian life of an absolute faith working through an absolute love [manifesting in a perfect obedience] is not found in thoughts and feelings, but deeper than where one can "see or feel" - that is, in the abiding life of My Spirit in the spirit [inner man] of My children.*

\* *There is a great difference between "My" joy and "My" peace and the "security" [provision] and "comfort" [happiness] the world "appears" to supply.*

\* *There is not one thing that can come upon My children as a result of their perfect obedience that is "worse" [although it may seem uncomfortable to the flesh for a time] than "any" circumstance in the life of one of My children that is there as a result of "passivity" or "presumption". For in the former [perfect obedience] I am in "complete" control, and thus I am "able" to order every step of their way; but in the latter [passivity or presumption], although one may seem content for a time, and although they may deem their way "right" before Me and before men, its end is the way of death and darkness.*

\* *The "comfort zones" that many of My children have established are about to become "mine fields", and those things [tactics] that appeared to "get one by" [in their fear and own understanding] will no longer be found sufficient. For, ultimately, it will only be a pure [absolute] faith and trust in Me that will empower one to stand victoriously in this final hour.*

...."But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, I believed, therefore I spoke, we also believe, therefore we also speak, knowing that He who raised the Lord Jesus will raise us also with Jesus and will present us with you. For all things *are* for your sakes, so that the grace which is spreading to more and more people may cause the giving of thanks to abound to the glory of God. Therefore we do not lose heart, but though our outer man is decaying, yet our inner man is being renewed day by day. For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an

eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:13-18 NASB

...."Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials, knowing that the testing of your faith produces endurance. And let endurance have its perfect result, so that you may be perfect and complete, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 NASB

...."Show me a sign for good, that those who hate me may see it and be ashamed, because You, O LORD, have helped me and comforted me".... Psalm 86:17 NASB

As each believer continues on in their call to faith and obedience to the Word [*Will*] of God and the voice of the Holy Spirit they must come to the full realization that they are not excluded from the "sufferings" of their Lord [*resisting continually - through a perfect love, faith and obedience - all that they have been redeemed from in Christ*]. One should NEVER be found seeking "fleshly comfort" - and, thus, attempt to escape from pressure, persecution or trial - but, rather, they must come to know that those who truly desire to walk in the Spirit will ALWAYS be out on the front lines of battle against Satan and his forces as long as they are still in this earth. Because of this, they will often find themselves confronted by the "sin and lawlessness" that are the certain and spontaneous by-product of this darkened world and its ways - first within themselves, and then through "certain" vessels of persecution that Satan attempts to "provoke" them with. Every believer must "know" in their heart that the Grace of God is more than sufficient to meet not only their needs, but also the needs of those "captives" that they will minister to. Regardless of how hard the various trials and afflictions may "seem" to us we may rest assured that our Heavenly Father will deliver us out of them ALL by His great and awesome power [*love*]. Every time of spiritual conflict or persecution should be viewed by the child of God only as another "glorious opportunity" to prove the love and faithfulness of the Father to all those around them. It is in these times of heavy trial and persecution that the child of God will come to know the Holy Spirit in His ministry of "comfort". For the believer to experience the Holy Spirit as their only source of comfort, they must keep themselves in a constant position of cooperation with [*yieldedness to*] Him - and refuse to take any thought [*or feeling*] that seeks to exalt itself above a revelation of the Word [*Will*] of God. Even at times when all of the circumstances surrounding them are dark and foreboding - or when their "feelings" are not conscious of any joy or peace, and there is no sign or evidence of relief from the spiritual pressure inflicted upon them by the Evil One - they must simply rejoice by faith, continue on in perfect obedience, and count ALL that comes their way as joy. It is in this place of an abiding and absolute faith [*love*] - and a hungering and thirsting after the Will of God, alone - that one will come to see clearly that ALL that they are faced with is, indeed, but "momentary light affliction". For, in their faithfulness and obedience, they will be found "maintaining" a perfect and eternal perspective concerning the highest purposes and plans of the Father for their life and ministry - both on an individual and a corporate basis. This attitude of faithfulness and obedience cannot fail to inherit the blessing[s], and cause that one to both enter into, and fulfill, the fullness of their destiny, in Christ - and that is what it is truly ALL about for us, as Christians.

...."For God is not unjust so as to forget your work and the love which you have shown toward His name, in having ministered and in still ministering to the saints. And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:10-12 NASB

...."But we should always give thanks to God for you, brethren beloved by the Lord, because God has chosen you from the beginning for salvation through sanctification by the Spirit and faith in the truth. It was for this He called you through our gospel, that you may gain the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ. So then, brethren, stand firm and hold to the traditions which you were taught, whether by word of mouth or by letter from us. Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself and God our Father, who has loved us and given us eternal comfort and good hope by grace, comfort and strengthen your hearts in every good work and word".... 2 Thessalonians 2:13-17 NASB

## JUNE 28TH

### THE IMPORTANCE OF TRUE "SPIRITUAL" RELATIONSHIP

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *One's relationship with Me shall determine the "quality" of their relationship with all those who cross their path. To the degree that one walks in "selfishness" [disobedience through fear] towards Me, to that degree they shall walk in selfishness [devoid of love] towards all those who cross their path.*

\* *Perfect fellowship with Me shall lead to perfect fellowship in every other relationship that I have ordained.*

**"ordain"** - to enact or establish; to decree; to destine;

\* *To the degree one "allows" their soul and their body dominance over their "spirit-man" it is to that degree that "emotional attachment" [soulish activity] shall supercede "true relationship" in their fellowship with others!*

\* *To the degree that one of My children "maintain" a "soulish" relationship with flesh and blood it is to that same degree that they "maintain" a "soulish" relationship with Me - the direct product of this being a continual, "mental ascent" to My Word [Will]!*

\* *Relationships in the "flesh" amongst my people are "unholy alliances".*

\* *Any "relationship" forged in the flesh leads only to an "emotional attachment", and to the degree that that "relationship" is pursued it is to that degree that Satan is enabled to build a "stronghold" [barrier] that keeps that one separated from the "perfect" fellowship that I desire*

with them.

\* *One will not forsake "another" in their divinely ordained relationships unless they have first forsaken Me [My Word - Will] to some degree.*

\* *The greatest single cause for My children not separating themselves unto Me is their refusal to let go of EVERY "emotional attachment", and this serves only to bind and restrict them from carrying out the fullness of My Will. They do not realize that a continual dependence upon that emotional attachment will eventually lead them into death and darkness - the end result being separation from the very thing or person they attached themselves to. It is a foolish thing for My children to believe that I, in any way, would hinder any one of their relationships [that I have established], but it is certain that I desire to have each and every relationship both "renewed" and sustained by the power of My Spirit. For it is only as My children have My love continually shed abroad in their hearts, that will enable them to be a pure vessel of My love to "all" those with whom they have to do.*

\* *The passage of scripture found in Matthew 10:34-39 refers to the fact that I require all those who would serve Me to be in "agreement" with Me, and not with flesh and blood. For one to set themselves in agreement with flesh and blood is to set themselves at enmity with My Will. For not only their ministry but also for the very relationships that they cling to with a "fleshly" affection. As one sets themselves in perfect agreement with Me - regardless of their "physical circumstances" [family relationships etc.] they will have the assurance that as they abide in perfect obedience their words and actions shall continually reap the greatest eternal benefit in the lives of all those with whom they have to do - regardless of whether they are accepted initially or not.*

*"Do not think that I came to bring peace on the earth; I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I came to set a man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law; and a man's enemies will be the members of his household. He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. "And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. "He who has found his life will lose it, and he who has lost his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 10:34-39 NASB*

\* *If one continues to exalt their relationship[s] with flesh and blood above their relationship with Me then they leave the door wide open for the spirit of loneliness and other tormenting spirits to enter in and establish a stronghold[s] in that one's life. Freedom from loneliness is found only in right relationship with Me - on a daily basis [2 Corinthians 3:17].*

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy; is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited, arrogant and inflated with pride. It is not rude (unmannerly), and does not act unbecomingly. Love, God's love in us, does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it, pays no attention



to a suffered wrong. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is every ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances and it endures everything without weakening. Love never fails, never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 Amplified Translation

...."Let your love be sincere, a real thing; hate what is evil, loathe all ungodliness, turn in horror from wickedness, but hold fast to that which is good. Love one another with brotherly affection as members of one family, giving precedence and showing honour to one another. Never lag in zeal and in earnest endeavour; be aglow and burning with the Spirit".... Romans 12:9-11 Amplified Translation

...."Who shall ever separate us from Christ's love? Shall suffering and affliction and tribulation? or calamity and distress? or persecution or hunger or destitution, or peril, or sword? Even as it is written, for Thy sake we are put to death all the day long, we are regarded and counted as sheep for the slaughter. Yet amid all these things we are more than conquerors and gain a surpassing victory through Him who loved us. For I am persuaded beyond doubt - am sure - that neither death nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things impending and threatening, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor anything else, in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:35-39 Amplified Translation

How important it is in this hour for every child of God to enter into a deeper revelation of "divine" love. There are many who still remain bound by their soulish affections and emotions, - and this has nothing to do with divine love, whatsoever. Every element of the carnal nature [*jealousy, the pursuit of self-desire as opposed to godly desire, self-exaltation and the pursuit of self-glory etc.*] must be dealt with in the heart of the one who is truly seeking the fullness of the Father's Will for their life and ministry in this final hour. We are a generation that will answer the call to become a "spotless and unblemished" Church, but that will not happen in its fullness until each one who is truly seeking God [*a holy Remnant*] enters into the place wherein they are "abiding" in the love of God. It is ONLY through the diligent practice of self-denial on our part that "allows" the Holy Spirit to do the deepest work of the Cross continually - and, ultimately, lead us on into the perfection in our "love-walk" that is required of us. Up until this time, many words and actions in the midst of God's people have been deemed as having their origin in love [*righteousness*] but, in reality, the root has been selfish [*self-seeking and unrighteous in motivation*]. The love of God is absolute and NEVER seeks its own but, rather, the highest purpose and Will of the Father in any given situation - and at ALL cost to oneself. It is only a divine love abiding in the heart that can carry our work of the Kingdom - for it is ONLY a divine love that has its root in righteous motivation - towards both God and man. One of the great problems in the midst of God's people has been that many have never entered into the true "spiritual relationships" that they are called to. This, of course, begins with one entering into right relationship with the Father and His Word and, THEN, the fruit of this right relationship with Him becomes the basis on which every other relationship in the Body is both established and sustained. There should be absolutely no self-seeking or self-serving in the Body of Christ. We

should be a people who are found looking for ways to be a blessing to those that the Father has placed on our path. If one is faithful to sow continually to the Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] through faith and obedience then it is certain that they, themselves, will continually reap a great harvest of love [*and every other spiritual blessing*] and, thus, one can see clearly that there is NO NEED to attempt to appropriate anything for ourselves in our own strength. If this cycle of love was perpetuated throughout the church then all would soon realize that the types of relationships that were produced would be heavenly and not "soulish" and fleeting - which, in reality, is about the only way one can describe carnal relationships. Many still attempt to formulate some kind of security through their clinging to "flesh and blood". But the truth of the matter is that this only produces "emotional" [*soulish*] attachments and, in a time of trial or great change, the one clinging to their soul-life will surely be threatened and overcome by fear and insecurity [*and the darkness that is its spontaneous by-product*], and this will most certainly produce a state of "rampant emotionalism" [*irrational behaviour*] and disharmony not only in their own environment but also in their corporate environment. When people live for themselves to ANY degree then there will always be a spirit of division [*two different visions*] working in their corporate environment. This is precisely why it has always been one of Satans chief schemes to keep the children of God in any form of ungodly relationship that he can. For in doing so, he is enabled to keep the focus of those involved on "self" and, thus, he has an open door to control them and keep them from coming into the true agreement [*one accord*] that the Father so desires for all of His children - on every level of relationship. If two or more believers are found abiding in love in any given environment or situation then it is certain that there will be a continual release of great power through their agreement. From these things, one can begin to see that the foundation of the Glorious Church will be rooted and grounded in the love of God - without exception. One can also see and understand that there will be the greatest release of God's power this earth has ever seen in the days ahead - as many forsake all that is apart from Christ in both their personal life and their relationships. Let us be found diligently preparing ourselves in obedience to the command to "love the Lord our God with all of our heart" and to "love one another". For if we are diligent to do so there is NOTHING that can stop us from entering into the fullness of our Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, in this most glorious hour!

## JUNE 29TH

**THE DEEPEST HEART-DESIRE OF EVERY CHILD OF GOD SHOULD BE TO SEE THE WILL OF THE FATHER [AND THEIR PERFECT PART IN HIS PLAN] COME TO THE FULLNESS OF FRUITION THROUGH THEIR LIFE AND MINISTRY**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *I gave all these words and dreams and visions to you throughout the years, My beloved ones, because I know that I can trust you to carry out My Will concerning them. It is certain that if you had not put yourself in a position to, first, receive these words there would have been no way for Me to get them to you!*

\* *I shall begin - and have already begun - to establish "great" and "glorious" connections*

*throughout My entire Body, and these "connections" shall go forth in great power to release the "fullness" of My vision [plan] concerning the "Glorious Church" in their particular locality and they shall continue to draw upon the "anointings" in their midst. And in their "continued" fellowship - in and by My Spirit - they shall never "wane" [decrease], but rather they shall continually increase and expand and, thus, shall they fulfil entirely and perfectly the "ministry" - both individually and corporately - that I have anointed them to carry out in this final hour!*

*\* Another important reason for spending quality time in fellowship with Me is that it enables Me to build the proper image and vision I have for that child of God and it allows Me to place godly desires in their heart of hearts. As My children maintain the place of abiding they shall surely allow Me to build a "steadfast" vision - a vision [revelation] that shall continually keep them pointed in the right direction.*

*\* The deeper the revelation of Heaven [and the Heavenly vision] that My children have, the easier it is for them to put away the things of the temporal realm. For in having the "knowledge" of the ages to come, this present age [the temporal world and its problems] shall diminish in its importance in every way in the lives of My children, and they shall truly be found seeking first "the Kingdom" - and abiding in a place [spiritually] far above the "world" and its ways.*

*\* Hold fast My beloved children, stand firm! For all shall reap according to what they have sown, and, as surely as I have spoken it, you will once again be able to distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between the one who truly serves Me and one who does not serve Me - and, in this season I shall surely vindicate all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the vision".*

*\* All of the words I have spoken to you shall manifest themselves in the very near future. For this is indeed the time for all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the vision" to enter into and fulfil perfectly the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

...."For the vision [revelation] is yet for an appointed time, and it hastens to the end [fulfilment]; it will not deceive or disappoint. Though it tarry, wait [earnestly] for it; because it will surely come, it will not be behindhand on its appointed day. Behold the proud; his soul is not straight or right within him; but rigidly just and the uncompromisingly righteous man shall live by his faith and in his faithfulness".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 Amplified Translation

...."Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, which is your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great

things for us; We are glad. Restore our captivity, O LORD, as the streams in the South. Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying his bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves with him"....  
Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

In the beginning of their walk, as the child of God sets their heart to pursue the fullness of their destiny in Christ, it is certain that, as they begin to "draw near" to the Father and His Word, He will begin to plant the seeds of revelation [*His vision*] deep within them. The experience is so real in the very beginning that it "seems" as though it is a certainty that it will come to pass just a short ways down the road. The reality of the situation is that - like any seed - there must be a time of what one might call "hidden growth" - a time wherein nothing in the outward scheme of things seems to match up with the initial seed of revelation in that one's heart. The Father has great purpose in this. He - and only He - knows exactly what work [*the work of the Cross*] needs to take place in us. Even when one begins to truly serve God there still remains much ground of self-assurance, and the "knowledge" gained from past experience that serves only to limit God, and the fullness of His plan for them. Even with the best of intentions the unrenewed mind can NEVER grasp the totality and reality of ANY aspect of the Father's plan - let alone the fullness of it as it pertains to one's time here on earth, and throughout Eternity. There must be a definite and absolute renewing of one's mind from "worldly" thinking and mind-sets [*which are pride and fear based*] to a "Kingdom-consciousness" and the Mind of Christ if one is going to carry out perfectly all that they were created for in the plan of God. Another great purpose the Father has in the "tarrying" of the vision [*revelation*] is that it causes the one who is wholly given to the fulfilment of His Will to begin to make a "complete" transition from a life where "self" is still in control [*a life in which the leaning upon one's "own" understanding is an ongoing practice*] to a life of absolute faith and trust in the Word of God - a life whose sole dependence and final authority is "revelation knowledge". As one continues to go through this refining process every last element of fear and pride will be confronted and replaced with the love and faith of God. It is ONLY from this position of an "abiding" faith and love that the child of God can fulfill perfectly ALL that the Father intended with those "initial" seeds of revelation He planted in their heart. In these days, we are going to see the perfect fulfilment of EVERY true vision and seed of revelation that the Father has planted in the hearts of His faithful and obedient ones. In their faithfulness and patience [*and through many trials and tribulations*] they, themselves, have been prepared for entrance into the fullness of their destiny in Christ, and many things that they are not even aware of yet will begin to unfold with perfect accuracy in the form of "suddenlies". As these various things and events begin to unfold they will see clearly the perfect wisdom and highest purposes of the Father - not only on their behalf but also the effect that their faithfulness and love [*obedience*] has had on the lives of others. It is of the utmost importance for every Christian to have a deep and abiding revelation of the fact that EVERYTHING that they do [*and say*] as the result of faith, love and obedience is NEVER in vain [*futile*], and that it will bear fruit both in their remaining time in this dispensation and throughout Eternity [*1 Corinthians 15:58*]. Once one begins to gain a revelation of this spiritual truth then the "tarrying" of the vision is no longer a burden or "seemingly" hard task but, rather, it becomes the very joy of their life and existence. The deepest heart-desire of every child of God should be to see the Will [*plan*] of the Father [*and their perfect part in His plan*] come to the fullness of fruition through their life and

ministry. When this is truly the case they will have entered into the joy of true Kingdom-life that is the heritage of every believer that is true to the heart and Will of God. This is a very special time for those who have laid down their own lives to diligently pursue the "vision" - for, in these days, ALL that they have stood for shall surely come to pass [*unfold*] in ways that they would never have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself. Let each one of us be found "holding fast the vision" because it is indeed hastening to its perfect fulfilment - and it will SURELY not disappoint in ANY way!

**JUNE 30TH**

**OUR TASK IS TO REMAIN STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK [LOVE] OF THE LORD**

**Words of prophecy:**

\* *Many have been used as vessels of reproach against My faithful and obedient ones. They have accused My beloved ones - those who are blameless in My sight - of the very things that they themselves practice. Truly I say to you, those who are first [in their own thinking] shall surely be last and those who have seemed to be last [in a low place] shall surely enter into the fullness of their destiny [Kingdom-position] in this hour. And I shall make them a great sign and wonder to all those who have exalted themselves above them - and, indeed, above My Will.*

**"reproach"** - *to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;*

**Vision:** *I saw an "icebreaker" with a "molten hot" front plowing through ice in a remote northern sea. It was a very cold, dark and unpleasant environment on the "icebreaker". In the wake of the "icebreaker" a clear passage was forged.*

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

*The "icebreaker" is representative of those of My children who have truly laid their lives down to be vessels of My love in this hour.*

*The "molten hot" front was representative of the love that burns [as liquid fire - holy fire] in the hearts of all those who are wholly given to Me in this final hour - an anointing of love that will reveal My passionate love for My children. This love will also break down EVERY stronghold of fear in the lives of those who truly desire to be free.*

*The "ice" represents the coldness [hardness] of heart [through fear, mistrust, unbelief, unworthiness etc.] that has caused many to be unable to receive the "fullness" of My love for them - and, thus, they are not able to know Me the way that I desire to be known by each and every one of My children.*

*The cold, dark and unpleasant environment [on and around the "icebreaker"] is representative of how difficult it is for those of My children who have made the "quality decision" to love at all cost to themselves to "maintain" the love walk at times - but, yet, they continue to exercise love even in the face of much rejection and reproach - KNOWING that all that they have said and done in love is NEVER in vain [and will have Eternal results - both now and in the ages to come]. In this I am well pleased!*

*The fact that a "clear passage" was forged in the icebreaker's "wake" is representative of the spiritual fruit that the holy vessels of My love will bear in this final hour. Not only was the hardness of heart broken [smashed] in the ones they ministered to [interceded for] in their faith, love and obedience it opened up a "passage way" for many others to enter into right relationship with Me and, thus, experience the fullness of My Love for them. From this point of liberty they are then able to enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm (steadfast), immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord], knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile [it is never wasted or to no purpose]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation

...."Be on the alert, stand firm in the faith, act like men, be strong. Let all that you do be done in love".... 1 Corinthians 16:13-14 NASB

Perhaps one of the greatest tests or trials that the believer will be faced with as they venture forth in the diligent pursuit of the Will of God for their life and ministry will be to continue walking in love [*and, of course, that would include faith and obedience*] when the love that they are exercising in obedience to the highest Will and purpose of the Father is not returned. When one is in an environment [*whatever shape that may take*] with those who are walking in the Spirit the flow of God's love is abundant and, thus, it is very easy to function "knowing" that the love that is exercised in the midst of that corporate environment will meet no resistance, and is constantly returned. This aforementioned state is a wonderful thing - and should be the distinguishing characteristic wherever two or three [*or more*] are gathered together for the express purpose of fellowshiping with God - and with each other, in Christ. But what happens when one is abiding in love and they, in the course of their journey, are confronted with those who are "maintaining" an element of self-desire [*self-will*] - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous by-product? As the one who is abiding in love speaks forth the words that the Holy Spirit gives them they are met with immediate "resistance" - a resistance that can take on many different forms. Sometimes the one whose agenda is "threatened" [*and it always will be*] by the Spirit of truth on the Words spoken to them will respond or act in a manner that can only be

described as a "rampant emotionalism", and they will immediately begin to dispute that which was said to them - in a spirit of self-justification. Self-justification is a dangerous practice in the midst of God's people - and has its root, without exception, in the fact that the one operating in this spirit MOST CERTAINLY does not have a "revelation" of God's Will [*at least in the area they are contending for*]. The simple fact of the matter is that if one has a "revelation" THEN there is no need to justify themselves - because even if the whole world is against them they have a deep assurance in their heart that they are in the center of the Father's Will. This shows the great importance of one keeping themselves in close relationship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" - which is an environment wherein the Spirit of wisdom and revelation is able to flow freely according to the highest purposes of God in that moment. Oftentimes, when one is convicted by the "light" on the words spoken to them they will say that the one speaking the truth in love is "accusing" them or "condemning" them when, in reality, it is not that at all. In another situation, the one whose "security" is threatened [*a security which is false, and built on the "sand"*] may even resort to lies and twisting the words that were spoken to them in truth and love. The bottom line is that in any one of these situations the love that was exercised will ALWAYS experience reproach and rejection in some form at the hands of the one who has not given their heart wholly to the Will and highest purposes of the Father for their life and ministry. It must be clearly understood by every child of God who is truly seeking first the Kingdom [*and to be righteously motivated in ALL things*] that when they encounter those of a kindred spirit that which they do and say will be accepted, but when they encounter one whose heart is NOT wholly given [*usually bound by a religious spirit of some sort*] that which they do and say in obedience to the Father and the voice of the Holy Spirit will NEVER be accepted - and ALWAYS be contended against. It is for this reason that we must continually guard our heart with ALL diligence in order that the love of God is continually being "shed abroad" there. It is never a pleasant thing to be rejected and suffer reproach for walking in love "knowing" in our heart that what we are doing and saying is for the greatest benefit of the one that the Father has led across our path. Nevertheless, it is of the utmost importance for us to NEVER take offense at anything that is said or done to us and, thus, end up "quarreling" or just as bad, compromise our position of faith, love and obedience on their behalf. There is ALWAYS great "pressure" that comes from these types of confrontations and, again, it is most certainly never a pleasant experience. But when one has made the "quality decision" to walk in love at all cost to themselves - even in the face of great soulish [*demonic*] force coming against them - THEN they keep the door open in that situation for God to grant them repentance - leading to a knowledge [*revelation*] of the truth as it pertains to them. For it is only "revelation" that will bring the one in bondage to their spiritual senses, and cause them to be free from that which held them captive - and allowed Satan to use them for his purposes. In gaining a deep revelation of the fact that our battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood" we can THEN position ourselves to receive a revelation of the two components that made up the attack. First, what is it that Satan is attempting to provoke us to do or say, and what was the "ground" that he is working from in the one we are ministering to [*praying for*]. This will, on one hand, allow us to do great harm to Satan and his schemes as they are exposed [*as well as protect us from falling into his snares*] and, also, in gaining a revelation of the ground of fear, pride etc. in the one used as a vessel of persecution and reproach against us we can pray for them with a pin-point accuracy [*as we continue to walk in love towards them*] and, ultimately, help lead them into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ. The command of

the Spirit is, "Let ALL that you do be done in love". Our task is to remain steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work [*love*] of the Lord. For as we do, it is certain that whether or not the love we give is ever returned we will have the deep assurance in our heart that what we have said and done in obedience to the Father will never be in vain [*futility*] but, rather, will always bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom. Always remember that: the love that you exercise is NEVER FOR NOTHING - regardless of whether it is returned or not!